Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location

2

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location

4

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	M.BRADSHAW INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.						
12/12		Stanley M.Goldstein et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1753	213	Hixville Rd.(w)123 rds.
	M.C.INC.						
8/9		Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1744	843	See B.1718 P.667
	M.L.GOLDBERG CO.,INC.						
1/21		George M.Holmstrom	N.B.		1733	167	Jenney(e)9.97 rds.
	M & R REALTY TRUST						
5/3	et al.by Tr.	Michael F.Poczatek Tr.		Dec'1 of Trust	1738	515	See record
5/3		Michael F.Poczatek	N.B.	q.c.	1738	519	7 parcels See record
	MAC ANDREW SEE MC ANDREW						
	MAC BRIEN SEE MC BRIEN						
	MAC DONALD SEE MC DONALD						
	MACEDO						
5/31	Anna B.et ux.	William C.Thompson Jr.	N.B.	q.c.	1740	343	n.w.cor.Monmouth & Morris lot 20 P.B.90 P.13
9/9	Antonio C.et ux.	William S.Siwik et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1747	11	s.w.cor.Duke & Watson 26.89 rds.
12/9	Antonio F.et ux.	Robert A.Jeffrey et ux.	N.B.		1753	31	Maxine(n)lot 76 P.B.90 P.9
10/19	Antonio Jose et ux.	Elizabeth A.Barry et al.	N.B.		1749	913	Independent(n)401.30 w.County 9.84 rds,
9/9	Carmen B.et ux.	William S.Siwik et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1747	11	s.w.cor.Duke & Watson 26.89 rds.
5/31	Charles A.et ux.	William C.Thompson Jr.	N.B.	q.c.	1740	343	n.w.cor.Monmouth & Morris lot 20 P.B.90 P.13
10/14	Ernest et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1749	597	See B.917 P.546
10/7	Hilda S.et ux.	Manuel S.Macedo et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1749	68	Kraseman(s)210.93 w.Rockdale Ave.32.68 rds.lots 9-11 inc. P.B.25 P.84
7/15	John A.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1743	340	See B.1503 P.11
8/1	Louis R.)) Maria F.)	Louis A.Macedo et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1744	290	Baker Village Plan lot 78 P.B.74 P.24
4/15	Richard F.et al.	Oscar J.LeBlanc et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1737	470	Pleasant(w)94 n.Madison 14 rds.
8/15	Richard F.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1745	48	See B.1715 P.453
10/7	Richard F.et al.	Carlos N.Fernandez	N.B.	q.c.	1749	89	Pleasant(w)20.495 rds.
12/9	Sharon A.et ux.	Robert A.Jeffrey et ux.	N.B.		1753	31	Maxine(n)lot 76 P.B.90 P.9
10/7	Stephen S.et ux.	Manuel S.Macedo et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1749	68	Kraseman(s)210.93 w.Rockdale Ave.32.68 rds.lots 9-11 inc. P.B.25 P.84
10/19	Valdomira P.et ux.	Elizabeth A.Barry et al.	N.B.		1749	913	Independent(n)401.30 w.County 9.84 rds.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MACEK						
2/15	Linda J.et al.	Manuel Souza et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1734	176	n.w.cor.Highland & Topham 42.37 rds.lots 2-4 inc. P.B.25 P.22.
	MACEY SEE MACY						
	MAC GREGOR SEE MC GREGOR						
	MACHADO						
12/6	Angelina et al.	Feliciano Figueiredo et al.	N.B.		1752	921	Coffin Ave.(s)94.37 w.Ashley Blvd. 17.63 rds.lot 13 P.B.2 P.128
1/28	Barbara J.et ux.	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island		Dis.	1733	548	See B.1676 P.556
6/2	Carlos et ux.	Mary P.Paiva	N.B.	q.c.	1740	509	Independent(n)152.52 e.Crapo 11.07 rds.
5/31	Carol M.et ux.	Brooklawn Rental & Management Co.,Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1740	306	Surrey Lane(s)lot 9 P.B.90 P.13
5/6	Claire I.et ux.	St.Therese New Bedford Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1738	924	See B.1691 P.864
9/12	Constantina R.et ux.	Richard P.Barker et ux.	N.B.		1747	114	Ohio(n)144.11 w.Conduit lot 34 P.B.37 P.15 27.91 rds.
12/7	David W.et al.	Robert B.Monteiro et al.	N.B.		1752	1022	Long View Rd.(s)lot 241 P.B.71 P.37
12/20	Debra A.	Arnold J.Machado Jr.Est.	Acush.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1753	807	See Record See B.1681 P.86
3/14	Edward R.et al. (Defts.)	David Salvador Jr.ppa et al. (Pltffs.)		Judgment of Dismissal	1735	569	See record See B.1627 P.363
8/30	Edward R.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1746	278	43 Seventh St.plot 46 lot 127 See B.1746 P.89
1/7	Emanuel et ux.	Raymond M.Bowler	N.B.		1732	676	n.e.cor.Linden Court & Ashland Place(Gammons Lane) 14 rds.
7/14	Emanuel et al.	Garment Workers Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1743	218	See B.1732 P.677
6/17	George et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1741	582	See B.1593 P.745
10/27	Germano P.et ux.	Sarah Jane Taber et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1750	608	Dartmouth(w)80.90 s.Bay 6.21 rds.
10/27	Germano P.et ux.	Joseph L.Caron Est.	N.B.		1750	609	Dartmouth(w)80.90 s.Bay 6.21 rds.
4/28	Glenn W.et ux.	Louise T.Stetson et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1738	28	D.J.Realty Corp.Land P.B.81 P.21
6/23	Glenn W.et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1741	1006	Colonial Drive(Sawyer)(s.e.) 103.86 w.Ayer lot A P.B.81 P.21
7/20	Glenn W.et ali.	Glenn W.Machado et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1743	559	1)D.J.Realty Corp.Plan P.B.81 P.21 (2)Colonial Drive(Sawyer) (s.e.)103.86 w.Ayer lot A P.B.81 P.21
10/21	Glenn W.et al.Trs.	H.A.D.,Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1750	104	Court(s)
12/15	Ida C.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1753	466	See B.1109 P.383
4/28	Jacqueline M.et ux.	Louise T.Stetson et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1738	28	D.J.Realty Corp.Land P.B.81 P.21
6/23	Jacqueline M.et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1741	1006	Colonial Drive(Sawyer)(s.e.) 103.86 w.Ayer lot A P.B.81 P.21
7/20	Jacqueline M.et ali.	Glenn W.Machado et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1743	559	1)D.J.Realty Corp.Plan P.B.81 P.21 (2)Colonial Drive(Sawyer) (s.e.)103.86 w.Ayer lot A P.B.81 P.21
4/12	Joao M.et al.	Lucilio M.Machado et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1737	44	South Sixth(e)18.91 rds.
1/28	Joseph A.et ux.	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island		Dis.	1733	548	See B.1676 P.556
1/31	Joseph A.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1733	585	See B.1623 P.1029

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MACHADO Continued						
9/12	Jovino R.et ux.	Richard P.Barker et ux.	N.B.		1747	114	Ohio(n)144.11 w.Conduit lot 34 P.B.37 P.15 27.91 rds.
4/29	Kenneth et al.	Gil Ferreira Aguiar et ux.	Dart.	M.	1738	220	McCabe(n)22.48 rds.
11/9	Kenneth et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1751	384	See B.1708 P.150
4/25	Lucilio M.et ux.	John Amaral Jr.et ux.	Dart.		1737	929	Bakerville Rd.(w)147.13 rds. P.B.96 P.11
11/7	Lucilio M.et ux.	Luzo Corporation of America		Dis.	1751	212	See B.1743 P.467
12/6	Manuel et al.	Feliciano Figueiredo et al.	N.B.		1752	921	Coffin Ave.(s)94.37 w.Ashley Blvd. 17.63 rds.lot 13 P.B.2 P.128
4/12	Manuel J.et al.	Lucilio M.Machado et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1737	44	South Sixth(e)18.91 rds.
10/27	Maria et ux.	Sarah Jane Taber et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1750	608	Dartmouth(w)80.90 w.Bay 6.21 rds.
10/27	Maria et ux.	Joseph L.Caron Est.	N.B.		1750	609	Dartmouth(w)80.90 s.Bay 6.21 rds.
4/25	Maria A.et ux.	John Amaral Jr.et ux.	Dart.		1737	929	Bakerville Rd.(w)147.13 rds. P.B.96 P.11
11/7	Maria A.et ux.	Luzo Corporation of America		Dis.	1751	212	See B.1743 P.467
1/7	Maria B.et ux.	Raymond M.Bowler	N.B.		1732	676	n.e.cor.Linden Court & Ashland Place(Gammons Lane)14 rds.
7/14	Maria B.et al.	Garment Workers Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1743	218	See B.1732 P.677
2/4	Mary	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1733	826	See B.1572 P.538
6/17	Patricia A.et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1741	582	See B.1593 P.745
5/6	Paul et ux.	St.Therese New Bedford Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1738	924	See B.1691 P.864
10/12	Paul et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1749	351	See B.1628 P.818
5/31	Richard et ux.	Brooklawn Rental & Management Co.,Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1740	306	Surrey Lane(s)lot 9 P.B.90 P.13
5/26	Richard S.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1740	101	See B.1616 P.1046
8/26	Ronald F.et ux.	Roberto C.DiMartino et ux.	West.		1745	1113	Bayberry Drive(w)lot 20 P.B.83 P.112
11/9	Rosemarie et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1751	384	See B.1708 P.150
6/2	Ruth M.et ux.	Mary P.Paiva	N.B.	q.c.	1740	509	Independent(n)152.52 e.Crapo 11.07 rds.
5/4	Simone	Arthur M.Machado et ux.	West.		1738	592	Beechwood Drive(w)lot 24 P.B.86 P.81
8/26	Susan L.et ux.	Roberto C.DiMartino et ux.	West.		1745	1113	Bayberry Drive(w)lot 20 P.B.83 P.112
	MAC KINNON SEE MC KINNON						
	MAC MILLEN SEE MC MILLEN						
	MACOMBER						
9/14	Everett James Jr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1747	430	See B.1549 P.1172
4/4	Irving D.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Fair.	q.c.	1736	737	Washburn Ave.(n)
9/21	Marion J.et al.	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1747	976	See B.1241 P.481
7/14	Ralph	Donald Desroches et ux.	Acush.	Easement,	1743	170	Middlewood Drive(n)P.B.98 P.81
9/21	Ralph R.Jr.et al.	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1747	976	See B.1241 P.481
9/12	William B.	Therese G.Macomber	N.B.	q.c.	1747	189	n.w.cor.Bullard & Ashley Blvd. 14.21 rds.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MACY						
	MACEY						
12/13	Bentley G.	Mary Lou Dias	West.	M.	1753	274	Brookside Estates Sec.3 lots 22 & 23 P.B.92 P.45
9/27	Herbert Albert et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1748	259	See B.1324 P.593
11/30	James Ryan	Royal J.Macey Est.	N.B.		1752	538	Mechanics Lane(n)50.5 w.Sixth
12/29	Royal J.	New Bedford Municipal Employees Credit Union		Dis.	1754	293	See B.1563 P.242
	MADEIRA SEE MEDEIROS						
	MADEWELL MANUFACTURING CO., INC.						
1/4		Carl W.Frank et ux.	Dart.		1732	380	Heritage Drive(e)lot 156 P.B.75 P.48
5/9		Clark's Cove Realty Company	N.B.	Notice of Lease	1738	1122	Rodney French Blvd.(w)
	MADIGAN						
10/21	James F.et al.by Tr.	Mary H.Madigan Tr.		Dec'l of Trust	1750	56	See record
10/21	James F.	Jay-Em Incorporated	Dart.	q.c.	1750	59	Route 195 E(e)½ int.
10/21	Mary H.	Jay-Em Incorporated	Dart.	q.c.	1750	60	Route 195E(e)½ int.
10/21	Mary H.Tr.	James F.Madigan	Dart.	q.c.	1750	61	Route 195E(e)½ int.
10/21	Mary H.Tr.	Mary H.Madigan	Dart.	q.c.	1750	62	Route 195E(e)½ int.
	MADIGAN FAMILY TRUST						
10/21	et al.by Tr.	Mary H.Madigan Tr.		Dec'l of Trust	1750	56	See record
10/21	by Tr.	James F.Madigan	Dart.	q.c.	1750	61	Route 195E(e)½ int.
10/21	by Tr.	Mary H.Madigan	Dart.	q.c.	1750	62	Route 195E(e)½ int.
	MADRUGA						
1/19	James S.Jr.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1733	67	See B.1717 P.240
	MAGALETTA						
6/8	Michele et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1740	917	See B.1612 P.185
6/8	Michele et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1740	918	See B.1606 P.238
	MAGALHAES						
6/10	Armindo P.et al.	Porfirio deAndrade et al.	N.B.		1740	1149	s.w.cor.Shaw & Brook 13.24 rds. lot 74 P.B.8 P.49
11/7	Delfina et ux.	Marianna P.Gomes	N.B.		1751	194	Lafayette(w)68.09 s.Carlisle 23.50 rds.lots 103 & 104 P.B.4 P.29
12/28	Manuel A.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1754	144	See B.1573 P.1004
8/26	Manuel Joaquim et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1745	1160	See B.1654 P.774
6/10	Maria C.et al.	Porfirio deAndrade et al.	N.B.		1740	1149	s.w.cor.Shaw & Brook 13.24 rds. lot 74 P.B.8 P.49

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MAGALHAES Continued						
7/8	Maria C.et al.	David A.Morris	Fair.		1742	1010	Austria Ave.(n)lot 1 P.B.74 P.2
11/7	Sebastiao et ux.	Marianna P.Gomes	N.B.		1751	194	Lafayette(w)68.09 s.Carlisle 23.50 rds.lots 103 & 104 P.B.4 P.29
12/5	Sebastiao et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1752	842	See B.1751 P.195
	MAGAN						
8/2	Irene L.See Irene Magan Rutz				1744	366	
	MAGINA						
12/8	Aristides) Maria)	Joseph Almeida et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1752	1184	Webster(n)114.79 e.Russell Mill Rd.P.B.61 P.24
	MAGNAN						
11/25	Bertha M.et ali.	Harry B.Booth	Fair.	q.c.	1752	264	plot 27 lots 283-287 inc. See record
	MAGNANT						
2/18	Emily R.	Joseph W.Francoeur et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1734	527	1)Coggeshall(e)lots 4 & 5 P.B.42 P.47 (2)Pacific(w) lots 8-10 inc.same
3/10	Emily R.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	Fair.	Par. Release	1735	365	1)Green(e)330.19 s.Farmfield(n) P.B.57 P.19 (2)Edward L. Magnant et ali.Land lot 2 same See B.1734 P.529
7/21	Jeanne L.) Theodore)	Paul A.Desbiens et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1743	667	Central Ave.(n)lot 105 P.B.8 P.49 14.64 rds.
	MAGRATH SEE MC GRATH						
1/17	Dorothy et al.	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1732	1143	See B.1716 P.533
1/17	Dorothy et ux.	Richard D.Deneault et al.	Dart.	M.	1732	1144	Fisher Rd.(e)
1/19	Dorothy et ux.	Marian G.Bernardo	Dart.	q.c.	1733	11	1)Reed Rd.(w)114.8 rds.P.B.76 P.25 (2)Reed Rd.(w)P.B.62 P.31
1/17	Everett E.et al.	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1732	1143	See B.1716 P.533
1/17	Everett E.et ux.	Richard D.Deneault et al.	Dart.	M.	1732	1144	Fisher Rd.(e)
1/19	Everett E.et ux.	Marian G.Bernardo	Dart.	q.c.	1733	11	1)Reed Rd.(w)114.8 rds.P.B.76 P.25 (2)Reed Rd.(w)P.B.62 P.31
	MAHONEY						
3/9	Anne M.et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1735	313	See B.1333 P.307
6/27	Brenda	Luzo Corporation of America		Dis.	1742	68	See B.1686 P.877
	Brenda S.See Brenda						
9/2	James H.et ux.	Peter J.Ferguson et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1746	829	Arrowhead Lane(s)lot 45 P.B.44 P.9 33.06 rds.
6/20	Michael J.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1741	679	See B.1651 P.795
8/25	Raymond et ali.	Atlas Tack Corporation et ali.	Fair.	Lis Pendens	1745	1043	Hyland Street & Pleasant Street See record

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MAHONEY Continued						
9/2	Sybil M.et ux.	Peter J.Ferguson et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1746	829	Arrowhead Lane(s)lot 45 P.B.44 P.9 33.06 rds.
3/9	Vernon James et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1735	313	See B.1333 P.307
	MAIATO						
8/26	Carlos M.) Lucy)	Ernest P.Cormier et al.	N.B.		1745	1173	Deane(n)144.74 e.Ashley Blvd. 21.61 rds.lot 8 P.B.14 P.58
	MAIER SEE MEYER						
7/8	Andrew J.	Dennis Henriques et al.	N.B.		1742	998	s.e.cor.Court & Newton P.B.9 P.5
	MAILHOT						
6/13	Roland P.et al.	Roland P.Mailhot	N.B.	q.c.	1741	176	Newton(w)37.50 n.North 6.48 rds.
	MAILLE						
8/19	Arthur P.) Susan A.)	Barbara A.O'Brien	West.	q.c.	1745	479	Holly Lane(s)lot 41 P.B.84 P.45
	MAILLETTE						
5/6	Anna R.) William R.)	Mercedes C.L.Desmarais	N.B.		1738	900	Weaver(n)80 e.Field
	MAJKA						
7/22	John) Susan)	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1743	772	See B.1716 P.1118
	MAJOCKA						
2/2	Constance M.) John)	Phillipe E.Graves et ux.	West.	M.	1733	688	John Majocka Land lot 49 P.B.88 P.66
8/22	John et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1745	644	See B.1694 P.702
11/10	John	Constance Majocka	West.		1751	488	Old County Rd.(n)lot 14 P.B.99 P.6
	John See John S.						
8/16	John S.	Constance M.Majocka	Rochester	& West.	1745	185	1)Rochester (2)John Majocka Land lots 19 & 20, 23-39 inc.,& 58-78 inc.P.B.96 P.52
8/16	John S.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1745	192	See B.1621 P.1043
	MAJOR						
5/19	Leodor J.	Elaine Major Est.	Fair.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1739	782	See record See B.1253 P.461
5/19	Leodor J.	Elaine Major Est.	Fair.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1739	783	See record See B.1419 P.183

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MALAGUTI						
5/12	Jacqueline A.et al.	Alice E.Oliver	N.B.		1739	209	Willard(n)369.6 e.Rodney French Blvd. 14.69 rds.
	MALDONADO						
3/31	Isabelino et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1736	604	See B.1681 P.462
	MALENFANT						
12/23	Armand	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1753	1065	See record See B.1752 P.583
12/23	Armand)) Dolores)	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1753	1066	lots 217,333,374,374A,375,376 Plan 7 See B.1752 P.604
	MALLINSON						
10/20	Carol A.)) Robert H.)	Walter R.Conroy et ux.	N.B.		1749	1094	1)Hawthorn(s)71.38 w.Cottage 28.60 rds.(2)7.6 rds.See record
	MALONE						
10/17	James R.et al.	Francis Lee Davidson et ux.	West.	q.c.	1749	711	Drift Rd.(n.e.)lot 1 P.B.89 P.12
	MALONEY						
9/28	Helen A.)) Thomas J.)	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1748	446	550 Cottage St.plot 71 lot 328 See B.1745 P.831
	MALONSON						
3/31	Beverly M.)) Roger A.)	Joseph Anthony Brown et ux.	Dart.		1736	571	s.e.cor.Weybosset & Connecticut Ave.parts lots 78 & 79 P.B.11 P.71
	MANCHESTER						
5/31	Amy E.et ali.	Amy E.Manchester	West.	q.c.	1740	261	Horseneck Rd.(w)½ A.
4/20	Carlton H.et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Life Est. Dis.	1737	600	See B.1639 P.381
5/31	Franklin E.et ali.	Amy E.Manchester	West.	q.c.	1740	261	Horseneck Rd.(w)½ A.
1/26	George E.et al.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Rem. Dis.	1733	340	See B.1244 P.258
2/14	Joan M.et al.	Mildred M.Mason	N.B.	Rem.	1734	31	Irvington(s)12.10 rds.lot 119 P.B.2 P.86
4/20	Kenneth et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1737	600	See B.1639 P.381
5/23	Kenneth et al.	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1739	923	See B.1727 P.797
1/26	Marilyn F.et al.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1733	340	See B.1244 P.258
5/23	Rose et al.	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1739	923	See B.1727 P.797
5/31	Russell G.et ali.	Amy E.Manchester	West.	q.c. Rem.	1740	261	Horseneck Rd.(w)½ A.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MANDARINI						
10/17	Joseph C.	Mildred Mandarini	Dart.	Notice of Lis Pendens	1749	659	17 Ames Baker Way
	MANDEVILLE						
3/14	Janice M.et ux.	Dorothy Bower	Acush.		1735	522	Harbeck(n)612.96 e.North Main corrective deed
3/21	Janice M.et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1735	1107	See B.1721 P.440
9/26	Norman C.	Palmire Mandeville	Acush.	q.c.	1748	231	cor.Ward(s.w.)& Conduit(s.e.) lot 92 P.B.25 P.88
3/14	Paul N.et ux.	Dorothy Bower	Acush.		1735	522	Harbeck(n)612.96 e.North Main corrective deed
3/21	Paul N.et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1735	1107	See B.1721 P.440
	MANDLY						
1/26	Margaret A.) William A.)	William A.Mandly	N.B.	q.c.	1733	383	Rockdale Ave.(n.e.)660.16 s.e. Grape 30.05 rds.
	MANEIRO						
7/14	Gumersindo	Donna L.Maneiro	N.B.	q.c.	1743	197	Maple(n)125.65 e.Ash 21.26 rds.
	MANN						
8/1	Florence L.	Eduardo S.Lima	N.B.	M.	1744	359	Acushnet Ave.(e)110.51 s. Coffin Ave.lot 2 P.B.98 P.94
	MANNING						
4/28	Anna B.et al.	Fall River National Bank		Dis.	1738	37	See B.1651 P.832
8/3	Edward J.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1744	575	See B.1575 P.634
9/16	Edward J.) Geraldine S.)	Roland J.A.Cabana	N.B.	q.c.	1747	637	LaFrance Court(n)161.70 w. County
	MANNY						
12/29	Dorothy E.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1754	240	See B.1735 P.249
3/14	Dorothy F.) Hector N.)	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company	Covenant not to Encumber Realty	Dis.	1735	551	See B.1645 P.976
	MANNY'S INC.						
10/31		Matias Jorge	N.B.		1750	892	s.w.cor.Delano & South First
	MANO						
4/20	Domingos F.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1737	686	See B.1730 P.402
4/28	John R.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1738	127	See B.1546 P.386
4/20	Olivia C.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1737	686	See B.1730 P.402

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MARANHAS						
4/27	David A.)) Patricia C.)	Thomas Baptiste et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1737	1104	s.w.cor.Lasca & Cross Rd. 46.87 rds.lots 59,62 & 63 P.B.14 P.76
	MARCEAU						
4/15	George A.Jr.et ux.	Doris N.Lord	West.	q.c.	1737	321	Tickle Rd.(s)52.061 A. corrective deed
8/26	George A.Jr.et ux.	C & W Realty Co.,Inc.	West.	q.c. Easement	1745	1187	Warren M.Messier Land P.B.74 P.52
4/15	Lorraine G.et ux.	Doris N.Lord	West.	q.c.	1737	321	Tickle Rd.(s)52.061 A. corrective deed
8/26	Lorraine M.et ux.	C & W Realty Co.,Inc.	West.	q.c. Easement	1745	1187	Warren M.Messier Land P.B.74 P.52
	MARCELINO						
8/31	Armand C.)) Julie Ann)	Wayne W.Cathcart et al.	West.		1746	531	East Briggs Rd.(n)200 e. Gifford Rd.lot 3 P.B.41 P.34 See record
	MARCHAND						
2/15	Margaret A.	Paul E.Marchand	West.	q.c.	1734	51	s.e.cor.Truman Ave.& Brussel Ave.lot 8 P.B.43 P.17
1/5	Maurice et al. (Defts.)	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1732	425	See B.1650 P.732
1/5	Maurice (Deft.)	State Street Bank & Trust Company (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1732	426	See B.1633 P.676
3/18	Maurice (Deft.)	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1735	991	See B.1638 P.148
1/5	Maurice E.et al. (Defts.)	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1732	427	See B.1607 P.468
1/5	Maurice E.(Deft.)	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1732	428	See B.1634 P.737
10/4	Maurice E.et ux.	Gilbert Souza et ux.		Dis.	1748	870	See B.1567 P.1097
10/5	Maurice E.et al.	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1748	972	See B.1567 P.1095
1/5	Phyllis et al. (Defts.)	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1732	427	See B.1607 P.468
10/4	Phyllis et ux.	Gilbert Souza et ux.		Dis.	1748	870	See B.1567 P.1097
10/5	Phyllis et al.	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1748	972	See B.1567 P.1095
1/5	Phyllis Ann et al. (Defts.)	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1732	425	See B.1650 P.732
1/17	Robert J.	George A.Smith et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1732	1166	Berkley(n)176.13 w. Commonwealth Ave.lots 589 & 590 P.B.20 P.79
	MARCONDES						
12/20	Fernandes)) Lillian)	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termination Statement	1753	749	See B.1701 P.263
	MARCOTTE						
8/19	Barbara A.et ux.	George P.Ponte et ux.	West.		1745	532	4 parcels See record
8/19	Barbara A.)) Peter J.)	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1745	558	See B.1682 P.32
8/19	Peter J.Jr.et ux.	George P.Ponte et ux.	West.		1745	532	4 parcels See record

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MARCOUX						
2/18	Jeanne I.et al.	L.Alfred Renaud et ux.	West.	q.c.	1734	438	4 parcels See record
7/28	May A.et al.	Ernest Letourneau	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1744	82	Kempton(s)160 w.Reed 17.63 rds. lot 73 P.B.1 P.16
	MAREK						
9/23	Peter Piotr See Peter	Aniela Marek Est.	Fair.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1748	109	See record See B.894 P.304
	MARGESON						
10/17	Jane	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1749	704	115 Bullock St.plot 83 lot 145 See B.1718 P.593
	MARHOLIN						
2/17	Michael Tr.	Ronald Correia et ux.	Dart.		1734	315	New Bedford-Fall River Rd.(s)
	MARIA						
8/5	Amandio Marques et al.	Hedwig Bryda	N.B.		1744	653	Collette(s)314.28 e.No.Front
	MARINE ENTERPRISES AND SERVICES, INC.						
5/6		New Bedford Redevelopment Authority	N.B.	q.c.	1738	1023	MacArthur Drive(e)lot C P.B.79 P.62
	MARINELLI						
4/26	Gail E.et ux.	Citizens Credit Union		Dis.	1737	1022	See B.1654 P.205
10/7	Gail E.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	Fair.	Par. Release	1749	96	n.e.cor.Bellevue & Francis lots 6 & 7 P.B.20 P.67 See B.1737 P.953
4/26	John A.et ux.	Citizens Credit Union		Dis.	1737	1022	See B.1654 P.205
10/7	John A.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	Fair.	Par. Release	1749	96	n.e.cor.Bellevue & Francis lots 6 & 7 P.B.20 P.67 See B.1737 P.953
	MARINHO						
3/7	Roger M.et ux.	Citizens Credit Union		Dis.	1735	152	See B.1712 P.1019
3/16	Roger M.et ux.	Taunton Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1735	816	See B.1706 P.60
8/10	Roger M.et ali.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1744	936	See B.1654 P.135
3/7	Susan J.et ux.	Citizens Credit Union		Dis.	1735	152	See B.1712 P.1019
3/16	Susan J.et ux.	Taunton Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1735	816	See B.1706 P.60
8/10	Susan J.et ali.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1744	936	See B.1654 P.135
	MARITIME TERMINAL, INC.						
11/29		New Bedford Redevelopment Authority	N.B.	q.c.	1752	373	1)Frontage Rd.(s.w.)lot 4A P.B.99 P.48 (2)Frontage Rd.(w) lot 7 same

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MARK SEE MARKS						
	MARKET INVESTORS, INC.						
5/2		Constantine B.Murnin et ali.	N.B. of Notice to	Order Foreclose	1738	348	126 Shawmut Ave.See B.1660 P.242
	MARKEY						
8/12	Lawrence B.et ux.	David T.Hastie	Fair.	q.c.	1744	1198	1)Ruth(n)lot 12 P.B.37 P.3 2)n.w.cor.Ruth & Wilbur Ave. lot 14 same
8/12	Lawrence B.et ux.	Marjorie B.Hastie et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1745	1	1)Ruth(n)lot 12 P.B.37 P.3 2)n.w.cor.Wilbur Ave.& Ruth lot 14 P.B.37 P.3
8/12	Lawrence B.et ux.	Nancy T.Hastie	Fair.	q.c.	1745	3	1)Ruth(n)lot 12 P.B.37 P.3 2)n.w.cor.Wilbur Ave.& Ruth lot 14 P.B.37 P.3
8/12	Lawrence B.et ux.	Richard E.Hastie	Fair.	q.c.	1745	5	1)Ruth(n)lot 12 P.B.37 P.3 2)n.w.cor.Wilbur Ave.& Ruth lot 14 same
8/12	Mary F.et ux.	David T.Hastie	Fair.	q.c.	1744	1198	1)Ruth(n)lot 12 P.B.37 P.3 2)n.w.cor.Ruth & Wilbur Ave. lot 14 same
8/12	Mary F.et ux.	Marjorie B.Hastie et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1745	1	1)Ruth(n)lot 12 P.B.37 P.3 2)n.w.cor.Wilbur Ave.& Ruth lot 14 P.B.37 P.3
8/12	Mary F.et ux.	Nancy T.Hastie	Fair.	q.c.	1745	3	1)Ruth(n)lot 12 P.B.37 P.3 2)n.w.cor.Wilbur Ave.& Ruth lot 14 P.B.37 P.3
8/12	Mary F.et ux.	Richard E.Hastie	Fair.	q.c.	1745	5	1)Ruth(n)lot 12 P.B.37 P.3 2)n.w.cor.Wilbur Ave.& Ruth lot 14 same
	MARKS						
	MARK						
3/10	Anthony M.) Judy F.)	National Bank of Fairhaven		Dis.	1735	421	See B.1703 P.770
	MARLIN						
8/30	Carol Ruth et al.	Lillian F.Simon	Dart.	q.c.	1746	211	Broadmeadows Plan B lot 82 P.B.14 P.43
	MARMELO						
6/28	Antonio F.) Maria)	Stephen Szala et ali.	Dart.	q.c.	1742	128	Chase Rd.(e)lots 4 & 4A 1.40 A.+ P.B.96 P.69
	MARMEN						
5/10	Lauretta A.) Lionel Jr.)	Continental Employees Credit Union		Dis.	1738	1174	See B.1636 P.1021
	MAROTE SEE MAROTTE						

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MAROTTE						
	MAROTE						
3/24	Alice R.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis. Covenant not to Encumber Realty	1736	119	See B.1676 P.1081
10/25	Alice R.et al.	Alice R.Marote	N.B.	q.c.	1750	358	s.e.cor.Richards & Bolton P.B.96 P.60
6/27	Dennis O.	Zelda Tripp Est.	N.B.		1742	44	Truro(n)w.River Rd.
10/25	Leonard D.'O.et al.	Alice R.Marote	N.B.	q.c.	1750	358	s.e.cor.Richards & Bolton P.B.96 P.60
	MARQUES						
5/27	Eileen et al.	Adrien P.Gagne et al.	West.		1740	153	Johnson(s)lots 8-13 inc. P.B.8 P.64
12/14	Fernando et al.	Roland L.Savaria et al.	N.B.		1753	366	s.w.cor.Wood & Conduit 17.33 rds.
6/16	Jacinto B.et al.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River		Dis.	1741	500	See B.1633 P.949
11/28	Joaquim et ux.	Hilda de Oliveira	N.B.		1752	274	n.w.cor.David & Ashley 12.16 rds.
12/14	Lourdes et al.	Roland L.Savaria et al.	N.B.		1753	366	s.w.cor.Wood & Conduit 17.33 rds.
4/7	Manuel B.et al.	Albert P.Silva et al.	N.B.		1736	1004	Austin(s)125.6 w.County 33.7 rds.
10/28	Manuel J.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1750	787	99 South St.plot 36 lot 296 See B.1746 P.537
11/28	Maria et ux.	Hilda de Oliveira	N.B.		1752	274	n.w.cor.David & Ashley 12.16 rds.
4/7	Maria I.et al.	Albert P.Silva et al.	N.B.		1736	1004	Austin(s)125.6 w.County 33.7 rds.
6/22	Maria de Lurdes et ali.	Maria G.Sousa	N.B.	Rem.	1741	929	s.e.cor.Ruth & Salisbury lot 158A P.B.79 P.34
6/16	Odilia T.et al.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River		Dis.	1741	500	See B.1633 P.949
	MARQUETTE CREDIT UNION						
1/3		Union Capital Corporation		Assgnt.	1732	332	See B.1732 P.330
1/4		Northern Credit Corp.		Assgnt.	1732	360	See B.1732 P.358
1/5		Union Capital Corporation		Assgnt.	1732	422	See B.1732 P.421
1/13		Union Capital Corporation		Assgnt.	1732	955	See B.1732 P.953
1/13		Union Capital Corporation		Assgnt.	1732	957	See B.1732 P.956
2/4		Union Capital Corporation		Assgnt.	1733	842	See B.1733 P.841
3/17		Union Capital Corporation		Assgnt.	1735	913	See B.1735 P.912
5/2		Union Capital Corporation		Assgnt.	1738	318	See B.1738 P.317
5/4		Union Capital Corporation		Assgnt.	1738	615	See B.1738 P.614
5/9		Union Capital Corporation		Assgnt.	1738	1113	See B.1738 P.1111
5/18		Union Capital Corporation		Assgnt.	1739	673	See B.1739 P.671
5/20		Northern Credit Corp.		Assgnt.	1739	871	See B.1739 P.869
5/23		Northern Credit Corp.		Assgnt.	1739	934	See B.1739 P.931
5/31		Northern Credit Corp.		Assgnt.	1740	256	See B.1740 P.255
6/6		Union Capital Corporation		Assgnt.	1740	780	See B.1740 P.779
6/10		Union Capital Corporation		Assgnt.	1741	30	See B.1741 P.29
6/16		Union Capital Corporation		Assgnt.	1741	474	See B.1741 P.473

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MARQUETTE CREDIT UNION Continued						
6/28		Northern Credit Corp.		Assgnt.	1742	126	See B.1742 P.124
6/28		Union Capital Corporation		Assgnt.	1742	159	See B.1742 P.158
7/5		Northern Credit Corp.		Assgnt.	1742	637	See B.1742 P.635
7/11		Northern Credit Corp.		Assgnt.	1742	1030	See B.1742 P.1029
7/13		Northern Credit Corp.		Assgnt.	1743	84	See B.1743 P.82
8/8		Union Capital Corporation		Assgnt.	1744	748	See B.1744 P.746
9/21		Northern Credit Corp.		Assgnt.	1747	979	See B.1747 P.977
9/29		Northern Credit Corp.		Assgnt.	1748	482	See B.1748 P.481
9/29		Northern Credit Corp.		Assgnt.	1748	485	See B.1748 P.483
9/29		Northern Credit Corp.		Assgnt.	1748	487	See B.1748 P.486
10/11		Northern Credit Corp.		Assgnt.	1749	153	See B.1749 P.151
10/28		Union Capital Corporation		Assgnt.	1750	726	See B.1750 P.725
12/5		Union Capital Corporation		Assgnt.	1752	884	See B.1752 P.883
12/13		Northern Credit Corp.		Assgnt.	1753	218	See B.1753 P.216
	MARQUIS						
10/20	Margaret A.et al.	Cecelia M.Urquiola	Fair.	q.c.	1749	1087	1)Ball(n)50.03 e.Houlle lot 3 See record (2)Wilding(s) 50.16 e.Houlle 16.86 rds. lot 4 See record
	MARR						
10/11	Clifford)) Helen F.)	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River	N.B.	Par. Release	1749	168	Summer(e)60 n.Campbell 9 rds.See B.1730 P.478
	MARSHALL						
3/7	Blanche M.et ali.	Blanche M.Marshall et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1735	192	cor.Sol-E-Mar Rd.(s.w.)& Harvey(w)1.76 A.lot B P.B.87 P.40
5/12	Dennis et al.	Alice E.Oliver	N.B.		1739	209	Willard(n)369.6 e.Rodney French Blvd. 14.69 rds.
3/7	Gerald J.))et ali. Helen)	Blanche M.Marshall et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1735	192	cor.Sol-E-Mar Rd.(s.w.)& Harvey(w)1.76 A.lot B P.B.87 P.40
10/28	Kathleen A.et ux.	Unitarian Society of Fairhaven	Fair.	q.c.	1750	717	s.e.cor.Union & Walnut 77.97 rds.
5/23	Lawrence	James R.White et al.	N.B.	M.	1739	925	Holly(n)36.73 rds.½ int.
9/8	Lawrence G.	BayBank Merchants, N.A.		Dis.	1746	1145	See B.1575 P.483
3/25	Richard	Olivia Marshall Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1736	204	See record See B.1689 P.1100
7/11	Richard C.	William N.Coutinho et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1742	1110	Acushnet Ave.(w)
4/20	Sarah A.H.et al.	Leonard E.Perry	Dart.	q.c.	1737	667	Charles E.Kirby Land P.B.54 P.11 See record
5/6	Sarah A.H.et al.	Leonard E.Perry	Dart.	q.c.	1738	986	Charles E.Kirby et al.Land 18.13 A.lot A P.B.87 P.52
10/28	Thomas F.et ux.	Unitarian Society of Fairhaven	Fair.	q.c.	1750	717	s.e.cor.Union & Walnut 77.97 rds.
	MARSHALL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION						
9/29		Wilfred N.Avery et al.	Acush.		1748	540	Rd.fr.Doty's Mill to Perry Hill(w)Mendall Rd.(s.e.) lots B & C P.B.99 P.16

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MARTEL						
12/28	Doreen G.et ux.	John D.Baccelli et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1754	67	Pleasant(e)lot A P.B.99 P.61
8/10	Emile E.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1744	962	See B.1646 P.306
12/22	Geffrey E.et ux.	St.Patrick's Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1753	977	See B.1727 P.739
12/28	Gerald E.et ux.	John D.Baccelli et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1754	67	Pleasant(e)lot A P.B.99 P.61
6/17	Hilda M.et ux.	Oscar Martel et ux.	West.		1741	593	n.w.cor.Beeden Rd.& Old County Rd.
12/22	Janet Y.et ux.	St.Patrick's Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1753	977	See B.1727 P.739
6/17	Raymond J.et ux.	Oscar Martel et ux.	West.		1741	593	n.w.cor.Beeden Rd.& Old County Rd.
	MARTENS SEE MARTIN						
	MARTIN						
	MARTENS						
	MARTINS						
4/22	Agatha et al.	Theodore Lisak et al.	N.B.		1737	826	Nash Rd.(s)94.71 w.Acushnet Ave. 14.63 rds.
10/13	Agatha et ux.	Florentine Desrosiers Est.	N.B.		1749	442	Query(n)382.08 e.Acushnet Ave. 10.43 rds.lot 29 P.B.8 P.16
3/10	Alice A.et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Dis.	1735	398	See B.1408 P.469
9/7	Alice R.et ux.	Jose P.Silvestre et ux.	N.B.	M.	1746	1088	Rivet(n)78 w.Crapo 12.56 rds. lot 99 P.B.1 P.97
1/4	Alvina G.et al.	William T.King Lumber Company		Dis.	1732	397	See B.1333 P.329
1/4	Alvina G.et al.	Mutual Oil Co.,Inc.		Dis.	1732	398	See B.1325 P.399
10/24	Ana G.et ux.	Ingrid Gerda Ward	N.B.	q.c.	1750	198	Hudson(n)166.74 w.Brock Ave. 12.12 rds.lot 6 P.B.11 P.53
7/25	Angelo et ux.	Joseph Hamburges et ux.	N.B.		1743	955	s.w.cor.Nemasket & Summit 29.76 rds.lots 82 & 83 P.B.19 P.35
4/22	Anibal et al.	Theodore Lisak et al.	N.B.		1737	826	Nash Rd.(s)94.71 w.Acushnet Ave.14.63 rds.
10/13	Anibal et ux.	Florentine Desrosiers Est.	N.B.		1749	442	Query(n)382.08 e.Acushnet Ave. 10.43 rds.lot 29 P.B.8 P.16
3/25	Anthony Jr.et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1736	186	See B.1682 P.1119
3/9	Antone Jr.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1735	257	See B.1453 P.126
10/24	Antonio N.et ux.	Ingrid Gerda Ward	N.B.	q.c.	1750	198	Hudson(n)166.74 w.Brock Ave. 12.12 rds.lot 6 P.B.11 P.53
2/1	Dalila A.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1733	634	See B.1727 P.728
4/14	Delia M.et ux.	Irene L.Fredette	N.B.	q.c.	1737	300	Harvard(s.w.)lot F P.B.82 P.66
2/22	Delila	Antonio Quaresma Nunes	Dart.	q.c.	1734	578	Tucker Rd.(s & s.e.)
1/17	Dyan J.et ux.	William J.Theberge et ux.	N.B.		1732	1162	n.w.cor.Hudson & Brock Ave. part lots 2 & 3 P.B.11 P.53
5/3	Edgar L.Jr.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1738	494	See B.1624 P.766
5/16	Elena Frates et al.	Diogenes B.Lazaro et ux.	N.B.	M.	1739	405	Belleville Rd.(s)331 e.North Front
6/17	Elena Frates et al.	Joseph Gonsalves et ux.	N.B.	M.	1741	615	s.w.cor.Tinkham & Brook 15.34 rds.
9/22	Elena R.	Joseph C.Martins	N.B.	q.c.	1747	1181	Allen(n)48.17 rds.
12/6	George W.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1752	942	See B.1696 P.1075
12/20	George W.et al.	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termination Statement	1753	786	See B.1700 P.883
1/17	Glenn J.et ux.	William J.Theberge et ux.	N.B.		1732	1162	n.w.cor.Hudson & Brock Ave. part lots 2 & 3 P.B.11 P.53
1/31	Helen T.	Thomas Martin	N.B.	q.c.	1733	566	4 parcels See record

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MARTIN Continued						
8/15	Henry V.Jr.et ux.	Milton S.Lider	Dart.	q.c.	1745	65	n.w.cor.Hixville Rd.& Route 195 11 A.lot A P.B.98 P.104
9/20	Henry V.Jr.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1747	925	See B.1617 P.122
9/20	Henry V.Jr.et ux.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1747	926	See B.1715 P.1026
6/3	Ida D.	Jason I.Martin Est.	Dart.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1740	661	See record See B.1367 P.310
9/14	Irene M.et al.	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1747	446	See B.1604 P.185
5/11	James W.et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1739	67	See B.1384 P.344
8/15	Janet L.et ux.	Milton S.Lider	Dart.	q.c.	1745	65	n.w.cor.Hixville Rd.& Route 195, 11 A.lot A P.B.98 P.104
9/20	Janet L.et ux.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1747	926	See B.1715 P.1026
4/20	Janice et al.	Donald E.Lowden et ux.	Dart.		1737	687	Vincent(s)lots 9-11 inc. P.B.14 P.76
12/13	Janice T.et ux.	Beatrice B.Bergeron	Acush.	q.c.	1753	319	Leonard(s)lots 3 & 4 P.B.64 P.45
1/20	John F.et ux.	Theresa E.Martens	Fair.	q.c.	1733	125	Cedar(s)37.46 rds.
5/11	Joseph F.	Joseph Pascoal et ux.	Dart.	M.	1739	124	Fern(e)100 n.Sharp lots 152-154 inc.45.08 rds.P.B.11 P.17
3/10	Joseph O.et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Dis.	1735	398	See B.1408 P.469
6/27	Joseph R.et ali.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1741	1193	See B.1323 P.21
9/21	Leandro et ux.	Fernando V.da Silva et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1747	991	Rivet(s.w.)55.32 n.w.Juniper 17.04 rds.
10/28	Leandro et ali.	Silvino d'Oliveira et ux.		Dis.	1750	716	See B.1719 P.650
8/26	Leona K.	Joseph Martin	West.		1745	1080	Bulgarmarsh Rd.(s)17.43 rds. 1 A.
11/21	Linda (Pltff.)	Anthony Martin Jr.(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1751	1108	Probate Court
3/25	Linda M.et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1736	186	See B.1682 P.1119
10/19	Louis	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1749	867	See B.1628 P.828
8/5	Louis E.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1744	675	See B.1599 P.119
8/5	Louis E.(Deft.)	Joseph Silvia et al.(Pltffs.)		Dis.	1744	676	See B.1665 P.1089
9/14	Manuel et al.	Fall River Savings Bank		Attach. Dis.	1747	446	See B.1604 P.185
1/4	Manuel F.et al.	William T.King Lumber Company		Dis.	1732	397	See B.1333 P.329
1/4	Manuel F.et al.	Mutual Oil Co., Inc.		Dis.	1732	398	See B.1325 P.399
9/7	Manuel Guilherme Silva et ux.	Jose P.Silvestre et ux.	N.B.	M.	1746	1088	Rivet(n)78 w.Crapo 12.56 rds. lot 99 P.B.1 P.97
9/21	Maria et ux.	Fernando V.da Silva et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1747	991	Rivet(s.w.)55.32 n.w.Juniper 17.04 rds.
6/23	Maria F.et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1741	1016	Acushnet Ave.(e)plot 25 lot 165 See B.1718 P.907
7/25	Maria F.et ux.	Joseph Hamburges et ux.	N.B.		1743	955	s.w.cor.Nemasket & Summit 29.76 rds.lots 82 & 83 P.B.19 P.35
11/3	Maria F.et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1751	9	23 Acushnet Ave.plot 24 lot 227 See B.1746 P.82
6/1	Michael et ux.	Arthur J.Sansoucy et ux.	Dart.		1740	355	s.e.cor.Pleasant Lane & Evergreen lot 2 P.B.98 P.47
9/2	Rebecca H.	Carol C.Blanchard	Dart.	q.c.	1746	869	Smith Neck Rd.(w)
9/14	Rita D.	Lorraine C.Trahan	Acush.	q.c.	1747	464	Oliveira Ave.(s)1310.16 w. Main lot 34 P.B.61 P.6
12/30	Rosalie A.et ux.	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1754	387	See B.1676 P.575
9/26	Rose A.	Joseph Moniz Jr.et ux.		Dis.	1748	189	See B.1376 P.470
12/20	Sandra et al.	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termination Statement	1753	786	See B.1700 P.883
1/20	Theresa E.et ux.	Theresa E.Martens	Fair.	q.c.	1733	125	Cedar(s)37.46 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MARTIN Continued						
6/23	Urbano F.et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1741	1016	Acushnet Ave.(e)plot 25 lot 165 See B.1718 P.907
9/13	Urbano F.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1747	221	See B.1697 P.370
9/13	Urbano F.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1747	222	See B.1685 P.1069
11/3	Urbano F.et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1751	9	23 Acushnet Ave.plot 24 lot 227 See B.1746 P.82
6/1	Vernitta et ux.	Arthur J.Sansoucy et ux.	Dart.		1740	355	s.e.cor.Pleasant Lane & Evergreen lot 2 P.B.98 P.47
12/13	Wallace Joseph et ux.	Beatrice B.Bergeron	Acush.	q.c.	1753	319	Leonard(s)lots 3 & 4 P.B.64 P.45
12/30	Walter A.et ux.	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1754	387	See B.1676 P.575
4/14	Wayne S.et ux.	Irene L.Fredette	N.B.	q.c.	1737	300	Harvard(s.w.)lot F P.B.82 P.66
	MARTINEZ						
7/20	Maria) Orlando)	Robert W.Yuille et al.	N.B.		1743	618	1)Parker(s)9.50 rds. 2)Parker(s)145.45 w.Park 14.59 rds.
	MARTINS SEE MARTIN						
	MARTORI						
8/19	Ralph R.) Sharon)	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1745	466	See B.1699 P.289
	MASON						
3/4	Earl N.Jr.et al.	Fall River Trust Company	West.	q.c.	1735	57	Old County Rd.(s.w.& w)lot 8 P.B.85 P.105
9/12	Earl N.Jr.et al.	Erich C.Pieper et ux.	West.		1747	101	Cross Rd.(s)
11/15	Joan C.et ux.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1751	681	See B.1736 P.232
2/14	Mildred M.et al.	Mildred M.Mason	N.B.	Life Est.	1734	29	Hersom(s)80.02 w.Somerset 14.57 rds.
2/14	Mildred M.et al.	Mildred M.Mason	N.B.	Life Est.	1734	31	Irvington(s)12.10 rds.lot 119 P.B.2 P.86
2/14	Robert E.et al.	Mildred M.Mason	N.B.	Rem.	1734	29	Hersom(s)80.02 w.Somerset 14.57 rds.
11/15	Roy F.et ux.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1751	681	See B.1736 P.232
7/22	Ruth C.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1743	759	See B.1701 P.91
	MASON FURNITURE CO.,INC.						
5/3	(Pltff.)	Francis Alves (Deft.)	West.	Exec.	1738	445	R Drive(s)lot 174 & part lot 173 P.B.40 P.54 Second District Court
9/28	(Pltff.)	Michael Perry (Deft.)	Dart.	Exec.	1748	383	Old Fall River Rd.(s)1.22 A. lot A P.B.82 P.59 Second District Court
	MASONIC BUILDING, INC.						
1/24		New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Release	1733	244	Elm(s)124 e.Cottage 59.76 rds. See B.1492 P.124

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MASSACHUSETTS GAS & ELECTRIC LIGHT SUPPLY COMPANY, INC.						
2/7	(Pltff.)	Al Pemberton III (Deft.)	Dart.	Exec.	1733	884	1)Rock O'Dundee Rd.(s) 2)See record Third District Court
	MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL						
9/6	(Pltff.)	William Matthews Marrs (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1746	938	Municipal Court of the City of Boston(Suffolk)
	MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOUSING CORPORATION						
9/21		Larwin Mortgage Investors	N.B.	Par. Release	1747	1114	10 parcels See record See B.1677 P.198
	MASSACHUSETTS HOMEOWNERS SERVICES, INC.						
3/1		John B.Dias Jr.et ux.	West.	M.	1734	1061	Sunset Ave.(s)lots 701-706 inc. P.B.18 P.22
5/5		Robert J.Allain et ux.	N.B.	M.	1738	806	n.e.cor.Cummington & Metcalf lot 2 P.B.71 P.38
	MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF HAIR AND BEAUTY CULTURE, INC.						
12/21		Lucienne M.Loranger et al.		Dis.	1753	822	See B.1618 P.587
	MASSANO						
8/30	Donna R.)) Giulio)	William Doherty	Dart.	q.c.	1746	245	White Oak Run(e)lot 7 P.B.91 P.31
	MASSE						
	MASSEY						
4/28	Joseph Hector et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1738	71	1)308 Central Ave.plot 109 lot 128 (2)Central Ave.(s) plot 109 lot 127 See B.1718 Pp.922,923
12/20	Marie L.	Roland R.Patenaude Jr.et ux.	West.	M.	1753	777	GAR Highway(n.e.)2.298 A. lot A See record
4/28	Mary et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1738	71	1)308 Central Ave.plot 109 lot 128 (2)Central Ave.(s) plot 109 lot 127 See B.1718 Pp.922,923
10/18	Roland M.Jr.	Harry R.Miller et al.by Mtgee.	Dart.		1749	792	1)Potomska Rd.(e)13 A. 2)Potomska Rd.(e)See B.1731 P.761
	MASSEY SEE MASSE						
	MASSI						
10/28	Leo et ux.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1750	765	See B.1706 P.873
10/28	Leo et ux.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1750	766	See B.1734 P.588
10/28	Marilyn A.et ux.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1750	765	See B.1706 P.873
10/28	Marilyn A.et ux.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1750	766	See B.1734 P.588

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MASSICOTTE						
5/18	Albert))	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1739	589	See B.1383 P.250
	Georgiana)						
	MASTERA						
12/28	Florence E.Est.	Margaret H.Mendes	Acush.	M.	1754	63	Nye's Lane(w)P.B.95 P.86 1 A±
1/26	Richard P.	Pauline M.Mastera	N.B.	q.c.	1733	414	s.w.cor.Acushnet Ave.& Mastera 0.80 A.lot A P.B.96 P.16
	MASTERS						
9/2	Beverly A.))	Sidney Levine et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1746	876	1)Maple(n)66.4 w.Rounds lot 39 & part lot 38 P.B.14 P.44
	David E.)						2)Maple(n)51.4 w.Rounds part lot 38 P.B.14 P.44
	MATESICH						
10/31	Joseph F.Jr.	Marcella MacKinnon	N.B.& Acush.	q.c.	1750	936	n.e.cor.Acushnet Ave.& contemp.St. 129.6 rds.
	MATEUS SEE MATHEUS						
	MATHEUS)) SEE MATHIEU & MATTHEWS MATEUS)						
11/16	Antonio et ux.	Marcella Brody	N.B.	q.c.	1751	799	Coggeshall(n)98.03 w.Summer 34.86 rds.lots 10 & 11 P.B.14 P.24
12/1	Francisco J.	George W.Sullivan Jr.et al.	N.B.		1752	719	Ash(w)48.80 s.Clinton 15.18 rds.
1/25	Joaquim et ux.	Gertrude Saster	N.B.	q.c.	1733	313	s.e.cor.Mt.Pleasant & Buchanan 14.84 rds.lot 1 See record
3/21	Joaquim et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1735	1086	See B.1700 P.737
11/16	Maria et ux.	Marcella Brody	N.B.	q.c.	1751	799	Coggeshall(n)98.03 w.Summer 34.86 rds.lots 10 & 11 P.B.14 P.24
1/25	Marionette S.et ux.	Gertrude Saster	N.B.	q.c.	1733	313	s.e.cor.Mt.Pleasant & Buchanan 14.84 rds.lot 1 See record
	MATHEWS SEE MATTHEWS						
	MATHIAS						
	MATIAS						
4/27	Manuel R.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1737	1185	See B.1693 P.225
	MATHIEU SEE MATHEUS & MATTHEWS						
4/21	Leo H.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1737	761	See B.1436 P.309
8/29	Paul J.Admr.	Robert K.Lyman		Entry	1746	72	See B.1652 P.994
8/29	Paul J.Admr.	Robert K.Lyman et al.	N.B.	Order Approving Entry & Sale	1746	74	See record See B.1652 P.994

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MATHIEU OIL CO.INC.OF FALL RIVER						
9/28	(Pltff.)	Norman Rebeiro (Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1748	385	Smith(n)211.83 e.Shawmut Ave. 12.25 rds.lot 2 P.B.44 P.21 Third District Court
	MATIAS SEE MATHIAS						
	MATOS SEE MATTOS						
	MATOWITZ						
10/13	Steven G.	George A.Levesque	West.		1749	458	Route 6(n)
	MATTHEWS MATHEWS SEE MATHEUS & MATHIEU						
6/28	Doris J.et al.	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1742	122	See B.1488 P.362
6/21	Kenneth C.	Kenneth C.Mathews et al.	West.	q.c.	1741	767	Division Rd.(w)
6/21	Kenneth C.	Kenneth C.Mathews et al.	West.	q.c.	1741	768	Riverside(w)n.Lawson P.B.25 P.13
6/28	Kenneth C.et al.	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1742	122	See B.1488 P.362
12/16	Manuel et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1753	605	See B.1298 P.338
	MATTOS MATOS						
6/13	Adriana L.et ux.	Joseph Mendes et ux.		Dis.	1741	142	See B.1716 P.448
11/16	Artur J.M.et ux.	Manuel G.Lima et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1751	866	n.e.cor.Thompson & Bonney 13.16 rds.
4/7	Floriano C.de et ux.	Thelma L.Sylvia	N.B.		1736	980	Nelson(n)145.93 w.County 12.05 rds.
5/26	Joao C.d'O.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1740	89	See B.1156 P.439
6/13	Joao P.et ux.	Joseph Mendes et ux.		Dis.	1741	142	See B.1716 P.448
5/2	Joaquim et ux.	Leslie Lawton et ali.	West.		1738	314	Sanford Rd.(w)lot 5 P.B.96 P.61
11/16	Leonor C.et ux.	Manuel G.Lima et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1751	866	n.e.cor.Thompson & Bonney 13.16 rds.
4/7	Maria et ux.	Thelma L.Sylvia	N.B.		1736	980	Nelson(n)145.93 w.County 12.05 rds.
9/8	Maria et ux.	John da Costa	Dart.	q.c.	1746	1154	1)Temple(s.w.)440 n.w.Russell Mills Rd.11.12 rds.lot 12 P.B.25 P.112 (2)70 n.Gorham
12/19	Maria M.De et ux.	Luzo Corporation of America		Dis.	1753	644	See B.1686 P.15
12/19	Mary M.de et ux.	Raymond Souza et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1753	639	Stephen(e)153.05 s.Rockdale Ave.33.04 rds.lots 106 & 107 P.B.3 P.42
9/8	Ricardo et ux.	John da Costa	Dart.	q.c.	1746	1154	1)Temple(s.w.)440 n.w.Russell Mills Rd.11.12 rds.lot 12 P.B.25 P.112 (2)70 n.Gorham
5/2	Rosa et ux.	Leslie Lawton et ali.	West.		1738	314	Sanford Rd.(w)lot 5 P.B.96 P.61
12/19	Virginio de et ux.	Raymond Souza et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1753	639	Stephen(e)153.05 s.Rockdale Ave.33.04 rds.lots 106 & 107 P.B.3 P.42
12/19	Virginio De et ux.	Luzo Corporation of America		Dis.	1753	644	See B.1686 P.15
12/19	Virginio de et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1753	645	See B.1660 P.641

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MAURER						
3/25	Clark T.)) Lisa J.)	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1736	236	Baker Village Plan lot 59 P.B.74 P.24
	MAURICE						
10/26	Myra G.)) Robert C.)	John Alton Dolan et al.	West.		1750	465	East Shore Rd.(e)410 s.River Rd. 30.5 rds.lot 19 P.B.40 P.47
	MAURICIO						
7/15	James C.)) Mary L.)	Donald Morris et al.	Dart.		1743	312	1)Short(e)130 s.Butler 42.82 rds.lots 145-147 inc. P.B.11 P.56 (2)s.e.cor.Butler & Short lots 148-150 inc.same
	MAVROFRIDES						
6/3	Elvira E.)) Mark)	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1740	572	See B.1634 P.202
	MAXIM						
11/21	Juliet Brewer	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1751	1184	See B.1593 P.1039
	MAYALL						
6/10	Dennis M.et al.	Michael F.DePierre et ali.	Acush.		1741	71	s.w.cor.Hathaway Rd.& contemp. St.lot 5 P.B.75 P.1
3/9	Dorothea T.)) John J.)	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1735	314	See B.1209 P.452
6/10	Michelle S.et al.	Michael F.DePierre et ali.	Acush.		1741	71	s.w.cor.Hathaway Rd.& contemp. St.lot 5 P.B.75 P.1
	MAYER						
6/3	Donald J.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1740	644	See B.1481 P.346
	MAYNARD						
4/11	Olivia P.)) Romeo C.)	Notre Dame Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1736	1197	See B.1613 P.735
5/17	Theresa J.	St.Anne's Credit Union of Fall River, Mass.		Dis.	1739	490	See B.1700 P.806
	MAYO						
11/18	Robert (P1tff.)	William Lessa (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1751	1001	Third District Court
	MAYO'S GULF						
11/18	See Robert Mayo				1751	1001	

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MC AFEE						
11/23	Bruce et ali.	Domestic Credit Corporation		Dis.	1752	203	See B.1732 P.299
11/16	Charles R.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1751	822	Bentley(s)160.90 w.Acushnet Ave.11.02 rds.See B.1715 P.598
11/23	Francine J.et ali.	Domestic Credit Corporation		Dis.	1752	203	See B.1732 P.299
11/16	Shirley A.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1751	822	Bentley(s)160.90 w.Acushnet Ave.11.02 rds.See B.1715 P.598
	MC ALISTER SEE MC ALLISTER						
	MC ALLISTER						
	MC ALISTER						
4/28	Dean H.) Sharon C.)	Claremont Co.,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1738	65	Barbara Court lot 24 P.B.89 P.71 See record
	MC ANDREW						
	MAC ANDREW						
12/9	John A.) Loretta K.) et ali.	John Niles et ali.	West.	Easement Agree.	1753	74	See record
	MC BRIDE						
11/1	Ann) John W.)	Catherine J.Marsden	West.	q.c.	1750	1063	1)Reed Rd.(n)lots 15 & 16 See record (2)Reed Rd.(n) lots 12 & 13 See record 3)Reed Rd.(n)
	MC BRIEN						
	MAC BRIEN						
9/2	Glenn M.) Jonatha L.)	George S.White et al.	Fair.		1746	791	Larch Ave.(n)lot 14 & part lots 15 & 16 P.B.18 P.67
	MC CAFFREY						
9/1	Arthur) Judith Perry)	Thomas D.Pacheco et al.	West.		1746	698	Michael Cummings et ux.Land lot 8 P.B.53 P.22
7/19	Thelma E.	Helen F.Swift	Dart.	q.c.	1743	515	Bay View Ave.(s)lots 29 & 75 P.B.3 P.5
	MC CARTHY						
1/20	Donald J.et ux.	Frank E.Brayton Jr.et ux.	West.	q.c.	1733	107	Quail Trail(w)lot 8 P.B.97 P.84
8/16	Francis H.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1745	203	See B.1436 P.35
10/31	Genevieve T.) Joseph D.)	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1750	920	See B.1692 P.329

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MC CARTHY Continued						
9/15	Margaret E.	Francis H.McCarthy Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1747	572	See record See B.1436 P.31
1/20	Rita A.et ux.	Frank E.Brayton Jr.et ux.	West.	q.c.	1733	107	Quail Trail(w)lot 8 PB. 97 P.84
	MC CLEARY						
9/27	Martha S.) William K.)	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1748	251	See B.1414 P.114
	MC CLENNING						
10/31	Andrea) Keith D.)	Walter Pichurko et al.	West.		1750	851	s.w.cor.A St.and E St.lot 1 P.B.46 P.12 20.66 rds.
	MC CLOUD						
9/16	Frances H.et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1747	674	See B.1702 P.1060
10/5	Frances H.et ux.	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company Tr.	Dart.	q.c.	1748	1059	Gulf Road West(n.e.)lot 13 P.B.74 P.24
9/16	Rodney O.et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1747	674	See B.1702 P.1060
10/5	Rodney O.et ux.	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company Tr.	Dart.	q.c.	1748	1059	Gulf Road West(n.e.)lot 13 P.B.74 P.24
	MC COMBS						
1/4	Charles L.III) Lorraine)	Novelty Homes, Inc.	Acush.		1732	351	Wamsutta Ave.(n)lot 35 P.B.71 P.14
	MC CORMACK SEE MC CORMICK						
	MC CORMICK						
	MC CORMACK						
4/26	Brian A.et al.	Russell W.Jepson et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1737	1050	Washington(s)144 e.Walnut
6/3	Joyce M.) Kevin Dennis)	Jaffrey A.Huze et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1740	619	Laurel(e)n.Cedar 13.13 rds.
4/26	Martha et al.	Russell W.Jepson et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1737	1050	Washington(s)144 e.Walnut
10/4	Thomas P.et ali.	John P.Santos et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1748	943	1)s.e.cor.Taber & Brigham lot 21 & parts lots 20 & 22 P.B.2 P.113 (2)Farm(s)84.58 w.Brigham 20.98 rds.
	MC CORNACK						
9/1	Hannah Story See Hannah Story Sistare et ali.				1746	735	
	MC COWEN						
	Frank See George Franklin						
8/25	George Franklin)et) Gloria J.)ali	Clarence A.Remington Jr.et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1745	983	n.w.cor.Washburn & Belleville Ave. 11.54 rds.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MC COY LUMBER INDUSTRIES, INC.						
7/15	(Pltff.)	Reliable Homes, Inc.(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1743	262	Third District Court
	MC CUE						
11/28	Agnes M.)) Anna R.))et ali. Hugh) Francis) Mary C.)	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1752	319	Smith(s)plot 65 lot 371 See B.1580 P.611
11/28	Mary C.et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1752	320	640-642 County St.& 16 Smith St.plot 65 lot 278 See B.1597 P.1040
	MC CUEN						
9/8	Nancy et al.	Stanley J.Babiec et ali.	Dart.		1746	1162	Shaker Rd.(n)192.23 e. Hixville Rd.P.B.53 P.70
9/8	Robert L.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1746	1119	See B.1602 P.1197
9/8	Robert L.et al.	Stanley J.Babiec et ali.	Dart.		1746	1162	Shaker Rd.(n)192.23 e. Hixville Rd.P.B.53 P.70
	MC CULLEY						
	MC CULLY						
5/23	Flohill	George E.McCully et ux.	West.& Little Compton		1739	949	Old Harbor Rd.(w)
5/23	George E.	Victor A.Palumbo Jr.Tr.		Dismissal Dis- of Lis Pendens	1739	947	See B.1728 P.300
	MC CULLY SEE MC CULLEY						
	MC DONALD						
	MAC DONALD						
6/17	Constance J.et ux.	John F.MacDonald Jr.et ux.	West.		1741	590	Briggs Rd.(n)lot 2 P.B.98 P.26
10/27	Francis J.et al.	Fall River Peoples Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1750	629	See B.1528 P.201
6/8	Isabelle et ux.	Michael J.MacDonald et ux.	West.	M.	1740	972	1)J Drive(e)lot 375 & part lot 376 P.B.40 P.54(2)J Drive (e)lot 377 & part lot 376 same
6/17	Isabelle et ux.	John F.MacDonald III et ux.	West.	M.	1741	591	Briggs Rd.(n)lot 2 P.B.98 P.26
6/8	Jacqueline et ux.	John F.MacDonald Jr.et ux.	West.		1740	970	J Drive(e)lot 377 & part lot 376 P.B.40 P.54
6/8	Jacqueline et ux.	John F.MacDonald Jr.	West.		1740	971	J Drive(e)lot 375 & part lot 376 P.B.40 P.54
6/8	John F.Jr.et ux.	Michael J.MacDonald et ux.	West.	M.	1740	972	1) J Drive(e)lot 375 & part lot 376 P.B.40 P.54 2)J Drive(e)lot 377 & part lot 376 same
6/17	John F.Jr.et ux.	John F.MacDonald III et ux.	West.	M.	1741	591	Briggs Rd.(n)lot 2 P.B.98 P.26
6/17	John F.III et ux.	John F.MacDonald Jr.et ux.	West.		1741	590	Briggs Rd.(n)lot 2 P.B.98 P.26
10/27	Judith	Francis J.McDonald	West.		1750	624	Tickle Rd.(e)1626.74 n. American Legion Highway
10/27	Judith et al.	Fall River Peoples Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1750	629	See B.1528 P.201
9/21	M.Murdock et ux.	Manuel A.deSa et ux.	N.B.		1747	1041	n.w.cor.Ashley Blvd.& Central Ave.lot 2 P.B.98 P.24

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MC DONALD Continued						
8/29	Marie D.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1746	124	See B.1725 P.255
6/8	Michael J.et ux.	John F.MacDonald Jr.et ux.	West.		1740	970	J Drive(e)lot 377 & part lot 376 P.B.40 P.54
6/8	Michael J.et ux.	John F.MacDonald Jr.	West.		1740	971	J Drive(e)lot 375 & part lot 376 P.B.40 P.54
9/21	Sandra S.et ux.	Manuel AdeSa et ux.	N.B		1747	1041	n.w.cor.Ashley Blvd.& Central Ave.lot 2 P.B.98 P.24
	MC DONALD'S CORPORATION						
10/27	et ali.	H.Halsey Davis et ali.Trs.et al.	Fair.	Agreement	1750	585	Washington St.See record
	MC GEE						
7/14	Patrick T.	Barbara A.McGee	Fair.	q.c.	1743	146	Golf(n.w.)114.34 n.e.Harvard 20.94 rds.lot 213 P.B.6 P.37
	MC GHEE						
4/21	Alfreda G.)) Hugh A.)	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1737	757	12 Hunter St.plot 56 lot 121 See B.1718 P.589
	MC GINN						
12/8	Edward C.et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1752	1086	See B.1691 P.136
12/15	Edward C.et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1753	449	See B.1691 P.136
12/15	Edward G.et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1753	445	See B.1752 P.918
12/8	Gilda et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1752	1086	See B.1691 P.136
12/15	Gilda et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1753	445	See B.1752 P.918
12/15	Gilda et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1753	449	See B.1691 P.136
12/15	Gilda C.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1753	450	See B.1557 P.900
	MC GLYNN						
10/26	Carol K.)) James F.Jr.)	John S.Bastoni et ux.	N.B.		1750	444	n.e.cor.Pine Grove & Cummington lot 1 P.B.72 P.24
	MC GRATH SEE MAGRATH						
10/7	Felix T.)) Jeanne S.)	Antonio Lawrence et al.	N.B.		1749	55	s.w.cor.Garrison Rd.& Hill Rd. lot 117 P.B.77 P.41
	MC GREGOR						
	MAC GREGOR						
12/5	Magdalin S.et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1752	846	See B.1701 P.600
12/5	Robert A.et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1752	846	See B.1701 P.600

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MC GUIRE						
9/28	George et ux.	Manuel Costa et ux.		Dis.	1748	461	See B.1553 P.893
6/20	George E.et ux.	Theresa M.Caffese	Fair.		1741	684	1)s.e.cor.Ruth & Nelson Ave. lots 45,47 & 51 P.B.35 P.19 2)Nelson Ave.(w)lots 20 & 21 same
9/1	John W.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1746	680	New Bedford Gardens L-132-133 lots 182-183 See B.1735 P.692
9/28	Julia et ux.	Manuel Costa et ux.		Dis.	1748	461	See B.1553 P.893
6/20	Julia M.et ux.	Theresa M.Caffese	Fair.		1741	684	1)s.e.cor.Ruth & Nelson Ave. lots 45,47 & 51 P.B.35 P.19 2)Nelson Ave.(w)lots 20 & 21 same
	MC HUGH						
2/28	Gabriele N.	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1734	914	See B.1691 P.800
7/22	Joan M.)) John J.Jr.)	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River		Dis.	1743	825	See B.1549 P.588
	MC INTYRE						
3/29	Edward K.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1736	354	See B.1211 P.164
	MC KENNA						
9/2	Nancy L.)) Paul J.)	John E.Correia III et al.	Acush.		1746	800	Wamsutta Ave.(s)lot 16 P.B.47 P.44
	MC KENZIE						
8/29	J.Verne)) Janet)	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release of Betterments	1746	155	Winter St.plot 9 lots 68 & 80 See B.1622 P.251
	MC KIAN						
11/30	Frances J.)) Kenneth)	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1752	473	See record See B.1732 P.123
	MC KINNEY						
2/17	Loretta E.	Chester H.Skoglund et al.	West.	Judgment	1734	426	See record
7/14	Norma S.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1743	210	See B.1628 P.595
7/15	Norma S.et ux.	Mary J.Reney et al.		Dis.	1743	334	See B.1628 P.597
7/14	Robert R.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1743	210	See B.1628 P.595
7/15	Robert R.et ux.	Mary J.Reney et al.		Dis.	1743	334	See B.1628 P.597
8/19	Robert R.	Paul E.Sorelle	N.B.	q.c.	1745	442	s.w.cor.Madison & Pleasant

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MC KINNON						
	MAC KINNON						
10/20	Marcella	D.Chester MacKinnon Est.	N.B.& Acush.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1749	1069	See record See B.840 P.428
10/20	Marcella	D.Chester MacKinnon Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1749	1070	See record See B.773 P.78
	MC LAUGHLIN						
	MC LOUGHLIN						
12/7	Barbara H.et ali.	United States of America	Dart.	Par. Release of Tax Lien	1752	991	Beach Ave.(n)e.DeGaris Ave. 21 rds.See record 5 refs.
12/12	Barbara H.et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1753	139	See B.1678 P.461
5/31	Cornelius G.et al. (Defts.)	First Federal Savings and Loan Association (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1740	258	See B.1659 P.331
11/21	Cornelius G.Jr.	Citizens Credit Union	N.B.	q.c.	1751	1134	Potter(n.w.)lot 1 P.B.90 P.87
12/12	Fred J.Jr.et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1753	139	See B.1678 P.461
	Fred J.Jr.See Frederick J.Jr.						
12/7	Frederick et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1752	993	See B.1751 P.671
	Frederick See Frederick J.Jr.						
11/29	Frederick J.Jr.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1752	440	See B.1665 P.449
11/29	Frederick J.Jr.	Irene C.Harris		Dis.	1752	441	See B.1665 P.1147
12/7	Frederick J.Jr. et ali.	United States of America	Dart.	Par. Release of Tax Lien	1752	991	Beach Ave.(n)e.DeGaris Ave. 21 rds.See record 5 refs.
5/31	Judy et al.(Defts.)	First Federal Savings and Loan Association(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1740	258	See B.1659 P.331
12/7	Peggy J.et ali.	United States of America	Dart.	Par. Release of Tax Lien	1752	991	Beach Ave.(n)e.DeGaris Ave. 21 rds.See record 5 refs.
12/7	Peggy J.et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1752	993	See B.1751 P.671
12/7	Peggy J.	Albert O.Blanchette et al.	Fair.		1752	1028	1)Duchaine(Manghan Way)(s) 5 A.+ (2)Duchaine(Manghan Way)(s)18.37 rds.
8/5	Walter P.et al.	Alan G.Simpson et al.	West.		1744	738	Valentine Lane(s)P.B.1 P.114
	MC LEAN HOSPITAL						
9/19	(Pltff.)	Michael J.Martin (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1747	780	Second District Court of Eastern Middlesex(Middlesex)
	MC LEOD						
5/31	Beverly L.) George E.Jr.)	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1740	311	69 Ridgewood Rd.plot 134E lot 2 See B.1718 P.588
	MC LOUGHLIN SEE MC LAUGHLIN						
	MC MAHON						
11/9	Harriet P.) James J.)	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River		Dis.	1751	312	See B.1392 P.315
	MC MAIN						
3/7	Katherine B.	John McMain Est.	West.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1735	148	See record See B.1458 P.299

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MC MEEL						
2/9	Elizabeth W.et ux.	Sidney H.Kaplan		Dis.	1733	1019	See B.1630 P.214
5/2	Elizabeth W.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1738	399	plot 58 lots 2-5 inc.See B.1735 P.742
10/25	Elizabeth W.et ux.	Alice M.Sturges	Dart.	q.c.	1750	336	Narragansett(w)lot 100 & part lot 101 P.B.1 P.9 See record
2/9	J.Wallace et ux.	Sidney H.Kaplan		Dis.	1733	1019	See B.1630 P.214
5/2	J.Wallace et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1738	399	plot 58 lots 2-5 inc.See B.1735 P.742
10/25	J.Wallace et ux.	Alice M.Sturges	Dart.	q.c.	1750	336	Narragansett(w)lot 100 & part lot 101 P.B.1 P.9 See record
	MC MENAMY						
8/23	Frederick et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1745	843	See B.1268 P.25
	MC MILLEN						
	MAC MILLEN						
9/16	Frank F.) George M.)et ali. Louis)	Robert F.McMillen Est.	Fair.	Inheri-tance Tax Ctf.	1747	723	See record See B.460 P.558
9/16	Robert F.	National Bank of Fairhaven	Fair.	Par. Release	1747	724	n.e.cor.Washington & Middle 29.5 rds.See B.858 P.352
9/16	Robert F.Jr.et ali.	Robert F.McMillen Est.	Fair.	Inheri-tance Tax Ctf.	1747	723	See record See B.460 P.558
	Robert F.Jr.See Robert F.						
	MC MULLEN						
4/19	Alfred B.	Jose R.Venancio et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1737	493	Middle(e)58 n.Pease
	MC NABB						
5/2	Dean B.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1738	398	plot 100 lot 26 See B.1735 P.741
12/14	Dean B.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1753	355	See B.1627 P.770
5/2	Donna L.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1738	398	plot 100 lot 26 See B.1735 P.741
	MC NAMEE						
5/31	Arlene O.) James)et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1740	313	Rebecca(n)plot 120 lot 44 See B.1718 P.888
	MC NAUGHT						
3/21	James W.) Maura A.)	Paul N.Mandeville et ux.	Acush.		1735	1108	Harbeck(n)612.96 e.North Main
	MC SALLY						
6/16	James M.) Raylene N.)	Louise D.Houghteling	West.	q.c.	1741	525	Pettey Lane(n)2.414 A.lot 4 P.B.98 P.61

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MEADE						
	MEADS						
5/19	Ernest J.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1739	733	See B.1721 P.16
	MEADS SEE MEADE						
	MEAGHER						
6/7	Francis T.	Adelard J.St.Onge et ux.	West.		1740	901	1)Rd.fr.Adamsville to Westport Harbor(e) (2)300 e.River Rd.
	MEANS						
3/24	J.Howard II)) Jacqueline Kay)	Rhode Island Hospital Trust National Bank		Dis.	1736	134	See B.1694 P.798
3/29	Richard K.et ali. Trs.	Arlen Management Corp.	Dart.	q.c.	1736	410	n.w.cor.State Rd.(Route 6)& Faunce Corner Rd.56.2 A. P.B.90 P.24
	MECHANICS CO-OPERATIVE BANK						
12/2		John A.Camelo et ux.	Acush.	M. Reg.& Unreg.	1752	776	1)Registered Land (2)Mattapoisett Rd.(w)2 A.+ lot 6A P.B.96 P.75
	MECHLER						
7/29	Craig M.)) Susan M.)	Marion L.Jones	Fair.		1744	196	Jameson(s)77 w.Sebec lot 7 P.B.64 P.35
	MEDEIROS						
	MADEIRA						
4/14	Adelaide et al.	Helen Medeiros Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1737	241	See record See B.1604 P.344
5/18	Albert D.Jr.et ux.	Nicole B.Medeiros	N.B.	q.c.	1739	554	Roosevelt(w)70 n.David 12.10 rds.
9/7	Alda M.et al.	Michelle C.McGannon	N.B.		1746	1070	n.e.cor.Pleasant & Pope
8/26	Alfred F.et ali.	Alfred F.Medeiros	Fair.	q.c. Life Est.	1745	1164	Wilding(n)lot 10 P.B.19 P.30
8/26	Alfred F.Jr.	Alfred F.Medeiros	Fair.	q.c.	1745	1163	Sycamore(w)200 s.Howland Rd.
8/26	Alfred F.Jr.et ali.	Alfred F.Medeiros	Fair.	q.c. Rem.	1745	1164	Wilding(n)lot 10 P.B.19 P.30
2/18	Alice et ux.	Joseph Motta Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1734	467	Belleville Ave.(e)lot A P.B.81 P.63
4/19	Alice F.	Emanuel A.Medeiros	N.B.		1737	544	Eugenia(n)190 w.Ashley Blvd. 15.12 rds.
5/11	Alvaro V.et al.	Mahlon S.Faunce Jr.et al.		Dis.	1739	57	See B.1691 P.150
12/29	Alzira D.et al.	Steven L.Motta et al.	N.B.		1754	301	Adams(n)114.54 e.Mt.Pleasant lot 7 P.B.8 P.19 ½ int.
12/30	Alzira M.et ali.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1754	323	See B.1705 P.1183
2/14	Antone et ux.	Antone Medeiros	Dart.	q.c.	1734	33	1)Evergreen(e)245 n.Lakeside Ave.27 rds.lots 45-47 inc. P.B.7 P.13 (2)Evergreen(e) 9 rds.lot 48 same (3)P.B.7 P.13 See record
6/22	Antone De et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1741	887	See B.1461 P.457

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MEDEIROS Continued						
7/6	Antone et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1742	759	See B.1615 P.455
7/29	Antone et al.	Robert Vaughan et al.	N.B.		1744	224	s.w.cor.Orchard & Rockland 10.21 rds.
9/21	Antone et ux.	Mabel Pina		Dis.	1747	1027	See B.1175 P.134
2/18	Antonio et ux.	Joseph Motta Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1734	467	Belleville Ave.(e)lot A P.B.81 P.63
12/5	Antonio De et al.	Alfred L.Cabral et al.	N.B.		1752	902	s.e.cor.Fair & Briggs 15.63 rds.
4/22	Antonio J.et al.	Florence E.Jenney Est.	N.B.		1737	893	Branscomb(s)lot 141 P.B.7 P.73
6/23	Antonio J.et ux.	Manuel J.Costa Est.		Dis.	1741	1044	See B.1045 P.329
6/23	Antonio J.Jr.et ux.	Mary L.Medeiros	West.	q.c.	1741	1045	Drift Rd.(n.w.)2.64 A. P.B.98 P.39
11/8	Arleen E.et ux.	Joseph C.Delgado et ux.	Dart.		1751	251	1)White Oak Run(e)3.34 A. lot 4 P.B.85 P.49 (2)White Oak Run(e)3.44 A.lot 5 same
7/7	Arnold B.) Barbara A.)	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	q.c.	1742	877	Church(w)lot A P.B.40 P.27
8/3	Calvin F.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1744	542	See B.1711 P.126
4/4	Carol R.et al.	Luis I.Rocha	N.B.	q.c.	1736	791	1)n.e.cor.Diman & Whitman 49.98 rds.(2)s.e.cor.Diman & Eugenia 16.66 rds.
6/10	Celeste T.et al.	Alice Rose Girard	N.B.		1740	1154	Whitman(s)100 e.Diman 16.61 rds.
11/30	Daniel S.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1752	545	See B.1430 P.492
11/2	David et al.	Aubert E.Dumas et al.	N.B.		1750	1136	Armour(w)51 n.Union 7.93 rds.
12/16	David C.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1753	582	See B.1663 P.405
12/16	David C.et al.	Helena E.Costa	N.B.		1753	584	Moss(w)n.Apponegansett
11/3	David P.et ux.	Maria A.Santos Est.	N.B.		1750	1196	Transit(e)45 n.Frank 14.05 rds. lot 50 P.B.14 P.64
10/11	Dennis et ux.	Seraphino Perry et ux.	West.		1749	226	Beeden Rd.(w)lot 1 P.B.39 P.63
10/21	Dennis et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1750	78	See B.1618 P.972
12/20	Dennis et ux.	Walter A.Martin et al.	West.	q.c.	1753	802	Chestnut Hill Rd.(e)lot 15 P.B.88 P.66
12/27	Dennis et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1753	1164	See B.1688 P.972
4/25	Deolinda M.et ux.	John P.Rodrigues	N.B.		1737	924	Ashley Blvd.(w)102.67 n. Nash Rd.lot A P.B.92 P.108
8/16	Diana L.et al.	Joseph A.Cambra et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1745	209	Mishawum Drive(n.e.)lot 134 P.B.87 P.2
3/11	Diane et ux.	Joseph Ventor et ux.	Fair.		1735	513	Washington(s)lot 3 P.B.11 P.48
6/1	Doris L.et ux.	T.G.Construction Co.,Inc.	Dart.		1740	440	Russells Mills Rd.(s.e.)lot 3 P.B.85 P.19
9/21	Dorothy et ux.	Mabel Pina		Dis.	1747	1027	See B.1175 P.134
11/2	Dorothy E.et ali.	Stella D.Pacheco	Fair.	q.c.	1750	1141	Bayside(w)lot 18 P.B.36 P.23
2/14	Dorothy V.et ux.	Antone Medeiros	Dart.	q.c.	1734	33	1)Evergreen(e)245 n.Lakeside Ave.27 rds.lots 45-47 inc. P.B.7 P.13 (2)Evergreen(e) 9 rds.lot 48 same (3)P.B.7 P.13 See record
12/20	Elaine et ux.	Walter A.Martin et al.	West.	q.c.	1753	802	Chestnut Hill Rd.(e)lot 15 P.B.88 P.66
4/11	Eleanor	Augustine C.Miranda et ux.		Dis.	1737	7	See B.1710 P.1159
4/11	Eleanor	National Bank of Fairhaven		Dis.	1737	8	See B.1710 P.1156
9/16	Eliza S.et ux.Trs.	John S.Medeiros et al.	Dart.	q.c. Trust Deed	1747	688	Stoneledge Rd.(Sherman)(s) 175 w.Cynthia lots 33,34 & part lot 35 P.B.14 P.43
4/19	Emanuel A.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1737	539	See B.1672 P.434
9/6	Emily et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1746	946	See B.1671 P.1073
9/6	Emily et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1746	947	See B.1647 P.923

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MEDEIROS Continued						
10/21	Ermelinda et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1750	78	See B.1618 P.972
8/9	Ernest P.et al.	Blanche Irene Letendre	Dart.		1744	906	Gulf Rd.(n.e.)lots 22 & 22A P.B.71 P.50
9/19	Fernanda et al.	Albert L.Myricks et al.	N.B.		1747	766	Allen(s)47 e.Cottage 17.263 rds.
4/8	Frank	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1736	1104	See B.1272 P.309
9/29	Frank et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1748	538	See B.1527 P.451
11/8	Frank et ux.	Joseph C.Delgado et ux.	Dart.		1751	251	1)White Oak Run(e)3.34 A. lot 4 P.B.85 P.49 (2)White Oak Run(e)3.44 A.lot 5 same
1/5	Gabriel F.	First National Bank of New Bedford	N.B.	q.c.	1732	483	Acushnet Ave.(w)31.24 s. Tallman 5.19 rds.
7/1	George R.et ux.	George R.Medeiros	West.		1742	458	7 parcels See record
7/6	George R.	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1742	708	See B.1508 P.243
5/5	Giselda M.et ux.	Anne Rosenberg	N.B.	q.c.	1738	825	n.e.cor.Acushnet Ave.& Potomska 9.77 rds.
8/9	Inez P.et al.	Blanche Irene Letendre	Dart.		1744	906	Gulf Rd.(n.e.)lots 22 & 22A P.B.71 P.50
12/16	Jacqueline M.et al.	Helena E.Costa	N.B.		1753	584	Moss(w)n.Apponegansett
12/19	Joao A.et ux.	Maria L.Souza Est.	N.B.		1753	668	Dawson(s)115 w.Plympton 14.10 rds.lot 30 P.B.25 P.10
9/19	Joao C.et al.	Albert L.Myricks et al.	N.B.		1747	766	Allen(s)47 e.Cottage 17.263 rds.
12/28	Joao Luis de	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1754	92	See B.1719 P.512
1/20	John	Nancy M.Medeiros	N.B.	q.c.	1733	100	n.w.cor.David & Roosevelt 17.90 rds.
1/20	John	Nancy M.Medeiros	N.B.	q.c.	1733	101	David(n)330.28 e.Rodney French Blvd. 12.78 rds.
3/29	John et ali.	Olive H.Sylvia	N.B.		1736	401	n.e.cor.Orchard & Cove Rd. 24.18 rds.
7/1	John A.Jr.	Sarah I.DeMoranville et al.	N.B.		1742	502	s.w.cor.Rockdale Ave.& Fulton 15.49 rds.lot 43 P.B.8 P.7
6/3	John C.et al.	John C.Medeiros	N.B.	q.c. Life Est.	1740	648	Coggeshall(n)38.75 e.County 10.58 rds.
3/14	John F.de et ux.	Juliette R.Morgado	Fair.	q.c.	1735	536	Rivet(e)Grinnell(w)lots 55-57 inc.74-76 inc.P.B.18 P.19
4/8	John J.	Domingos Mello et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1736	1051	Alpine Ave.See record
10/25	John M.et al.	Clara Beauregard Est.		Dis.	1750	328	See B.1000 P.471
9/16	John S.et ux.Trs.	John S.Medeiros et al.	Dart.	q.c. Trust Deed	1747	688	Stoneledge Rd.(Sherman)(s) 175 w.Cynthia lots 33,34 & part lot 35 P.B.14 P.43
2/4	Jose de et ux.	Asa T.Stowell Est.	Dart.		1733	831	Wollcott Ave.(w)382.72 s. Fall River Rd.lots 13-15 inc. P.B.11 P.49
6/10	Jose et al.	Alice Rose Girard	N.B.		1740	1154	Whitman(s)100 e.Diman 16.61 rds.
10/12	Jose A.et ux.	Tiberio M.Serpa et al.	N.B.		1749	319	Collette(s)14.69 rds.
2/1	Jose Aguiar De et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Dis.	1733	630	See B.1697 P.2
1/14	Jose F.	Mary D.Medeiros Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1732	1020	See record See B.849 P.397
12/29	Jose M.et al.	Steven L.Motta et al.	N.B.		1754	301	Adams(n)114.54 e.Mt.Pleasant lot 7 P.B.8 P.19 ½ int.
12/30	Jose M.et ali.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1754	323	See B.1705 P.1183
1/24	Jose Miguel et ux.	Duarte M.Raposo et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1733	207	Gulf Rd.(s)248.15 e.Bakerville Rd. 1.185 A.P.B.96 P.38
5/5	Jose V.et ux.	Anne Rosenberg	N.B.	q.c.	1738	825	n.e.cor.Acushnet Ave.& Potomska 9.77 rds.
1/10	Joseph et al.	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1732	795	See B.1188 P.236
7/6	Joseph et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1742	745	See B.940 P.476
8/30	Joseph A.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1746	240	See B.1566 P.1037
1/28	Joseph A.Jr.et al.	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1733	481	See B.1437 P.366
4/8	Joseph S.	Jeannine Y.Madeira	N.B.		1736	1099	Pine Hill Drive(e)lot 183 P.B.66 P.1

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MEDEIROS Continued						
4/8	Joseph S.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1736	1112	See B.1647 P.506
2/22	Kenneth P.et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1734	562	See B.1658 P.809
7/1	Laura A.et ux.	George R.Medeiros	West.		1742	458	7 parcels See record
9/8	Lena	George Medeiros Est.	Dart.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1746	1169	See record See B.1007 P.448
5/23	Leonard A.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1739	1011	See B.1661 P.1038
7/29	Leotina et al.	Robert Vaughan et al.	N.B.		1744	224	s.w.cor.Orchard & Rockland 10.21 rds.
2/4	Ligia L.de et ux.	Asa T.Stowell Est.	Dart.		1733	831	Wollcott Ave.(w)382.72 s. Fall River Rd.lots 13-15 inc. P.B.11 P.49
2/4	Louis J.et ux.	Mary C.Machado	Dart.		1733	821	Tucker Rd.(w)lots 38-42 inc. P.B.25 P.172
2/4	Louis J.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1733	833	See B.1568 P.1146
1/28	Louise C.et al.	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1733	481	See B.1437 P.366
5/6	Louise D.	Carl G.Holmstrom et al.	N.B.		1738	925	Chaffee(n)330.68 e.Wildwood Rd. part lots 97-100 inc.P.B.7 P.6
12/19	Luisa et ux.	Maria L.Souza Est.	N.B.		1753	668	Dawson(s)115 w.Plympton 14.10 rds.lot 30 P.B.25 P.10
2/14	Manuel et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1734	40	See B.1665 P.1180
2/17	Manuel et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1734	342	See B.1649 P.397
4/4	Manuel Jr.et al.	Luis I.Rocha	N.B.	q.c.	1736	791	1)n.e.cor.Diman & Whitman 49.98 rds.(2)s.e.cor.Diman & Eugenia 16.66 rds.
4/11	Manuel A.Jr.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1737	6	See B.1504 P.44
3/25	Maria de	Manuel de Medeiros	Dart.	q.c.	1736	190	n.e.cor.Arnold & Russells Mills Rd.22.96 rds.lots 1 & 2 P.B.20 P.75
12/5	Maria De et al.	Alfred L.Cabral et al.	N.B.		1752	902	s.e.cor.Fair & Briggs 15.63 rds.
2/1	Maria C.De et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Dis.	1733	630	See B.1697 P.2
11/2	Maria G.et al.	Aubert E.Dumas et al.	N.B.		1750	1136	Armour(w)51 n.Union 7.93 rds.
1/10	Marie et al.	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1732	795	See B.1188 P.236
9/13	Mary A.et al.	Mary A.Medeiros	N.B.	q.c. Life Est.	1747	273	Lucas(n)562 w.Brock Ave. 11.86 rds.lot 15 P.B.2 P.85
6/23	Mary L.et ux.	Manuel J.Costa Est.		Dis.	1741	1044	See B.1045 P.329
10/25	Mary R.et al.	Clara Beauregard Est.		Dis.	1750	328	See B.1000 P.471
10/12	Natalia R.et ux.	Tiberio M.Serpa et al.	N.B.		1749	319	Collette(s)14.69 rds.
4/25	Nicolau S.et ux.	John P.Rodrigues	N.B.		1737	924	Ashley Blvd.(w)102.67 n. Nash Rd.lot A P.B.92 P.108
5/18	Nicole B.et ux.	Nicole B.Medeiros	N.B.	q.c.	1739	554	Roosevelt(w)70 n.David 12.10 rds.
10/28	Norman Paul et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1750	805	See B.1705 P.202
5/25	Odette A.et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1739	1147	See B.1639 P.957
5/11	Odila M.et al.	Mahlon S.Faunce Jr.et al.		Dis.	1739	57	See B.1691 P.150
9/6	Orlando et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1746	946	See B.1671 P.1073
9/6	Orlando et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1746	947	See B.1647 P.923
1/24	Ortenca Sousa et ux.	Duarte M.Raposo et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1733	207	Gulf Rd.(s)248.15 e.Bakerville Rd. 1.185 A.P.B.96 P.38
2/22	Pauline et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1734	562	See B.1658 P.809
5/18	Philip A.et al.	Joaquin Semiao et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1739	643	Allen(n)60 e.Brownell
9/8	Randall M.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1746	1181	See B.1610 P.365
9/13	Richard F.et al.	Mary A.Medeiros	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1747	273	Lucas(n)562 w.Brock Ave. 11.86 rds.lot 15 P.B.2 P.85
12/30	Richard J.	James E.Ezemoli et al.	Acush.		1754	374	Hamlin(s)524.32 w.Third Ave.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MEDEIROS Continued						
3/29	Robert D.et ali.	Olive H.Sylvia	N.B.		1736	401	n.e.cor.Orchard & Cove Rd. 24.18 rds.
5/6	Robert D.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1738	1003	See B.1595 P.707
5/6	Robert D.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1738	1004	See B.1516 P.385
6/1	Ronald J.et ux.	T.G.Construction Co.,Inc.	Dart.		1740	440	Russells Mills Rd.(s.e.)lot 3 P.B.85 P.19
10/25	Rosemary	Mary R.Medeiros	N.B.		1750	323	Belleville Ave.(w)101.25 s. Hadley 19.17 rds.
4/14	Sandra L.et al.	Helen Medeiros Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1737	241	See record See B.1604 P.344
10/11	Shirley et ux.	Seraphino Perry et ux.	West.		1749	226	Beeden Rd.(w)lot 1 P.B.39 P.63
12/27	Stephen et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1753	1165	See B.1439 P.414
3/14	Susan de et ux.	Juliette R.Morgado	Fair.	q.c.	1735	536	Rivet(e)Grinnell(w)lots 55-57 inc.,74-76 inc.P.B.18 P.19
6/23	Susan J.et ux.	Mary L.Medeiros	West.	q.c.	1741	1045	Drift Rd.(n.w.)2.64 A.P.B.98 P.39
2/4	Theresa G.et ux.	Mary C.Machado	Dart.		1733	821	Tucker Rd.(w)lots 38-42 inc. P.B.25 P.172
11/3	Theresa M.et ux.	Maria A.Santos Est.	N.B.		1750	1196	Transit(e)45 n.Frank 14.05 rds. lot 50 P.B.14 P.64
3/11	Timothy P.et ux.	Joseph Ventor et ux.	Fair.		1735	513	Washington(s)lot 3 P.B.11 P.48
3/29	Victor et ali.	Olive H.Sylvia	N.B.		1736	401	n.e.cor.Orchard & Cove Rd. 24.18 rds.
9/7	Victor M.et al.	Michelle C.McGannon	N.B.		1746	1070	n.e.cor.Pleasant & Pope
7/19	Virginia T.	Alda Marques	N.B.	q.c.	1743	507	Church(e)lot B P.B.89 P.53
9/13	Walter R.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1747	241	See B.1694 P.255
	MEDEIROS BUS COMPANY, INC.						
5/11		John J.Medeiros	Fair.	q.c.	1739	125	Alpine Ave.See record
6/21		Alfred N.Charest et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1741	763	Alpine Ave.lots 328-333 inc. P.B.4 P.61 see also lots 202-207 inc.P.B.98 P.65 See record
	MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING OF NEW BEDFORD, INC.						
10/4		First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1748	971	See B.1566 P.553
	MEE						
3/23	Edward J.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1736	11	See B.1313 P.54
	MEINE						
5/5	Dean L.et ali.Trs.	Stephen C.Opozda et ux.	Fair.	M.	1738	855	Green(w)120.84 n.Spring 36.21 rds.
5/25	Dean L.et ali.Trs.	Paul Sirois et ux.	West.	M.	1739	1192	Kirby Rd.(n.e.)lot 1 P.B.88 P.3
7/7	Dean L.et ali.Trs.	David Rose et ux.	Dart.	M.	1742	858	s.e.cor.Willis & Prospect lots 263-265 inc.P.B.11 P.56
8/22	Dean L.et ali.Trs.	George L.Varieur et ux.	Acush.	M.	1745	684	Bardsley(n)lots 17-19 inc. P.B.8 P.27
10/25	Dean L.et ali.Trs. (Pltffs.)	Mary N.Reis (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1750	276	Third District Court
10/25	Dean L.et ali.Trs. (Pltffs.)	Liliana Pavao et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1750	277	Third District Court
10/27	Dean L.et ali.Trs. (Pltffs.)	James McCann et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1750	551	Third District Court
12/12	Dean L.et al.Trs. (Pltffs.)	Joseph Sylvia et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1753	159	Third District Court

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MELANSON						
1/24	Joseph E.	Ronald D.Verge et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1733	214	1)s.w.cor.Pelletier Blvd.& Chase Rd.lot 23 P.B.91 P.70 2)Sleepy Hollow Plan lots 21 & 22 same
10/24	Joseph W.) Yvonne P.)	Wayne R.Irwin et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1750	200	Raymond(e)320 s.Menton 25.06 rds.
	MELLEN						
6/8	John A.	Ice Engineering, Inc.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1740	1009	1)See record (2)See record See B.1593 P.780
	MELLO SEE MELO						
8/29	Albert Jr.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1746	187	See B.1743 P.493
4/22	Alfred E.et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1737	864	See B.1681 P.414
			Covenant not to Encumber Realty				
11/22	Alice C.De et al.	Manuel DeAbrantes et al.	N.B,	Order	1752	68	32-34 Penniman St.& 275-277 State St.See B.1588 P.129
			of Notice to Foreclose				
10/19	Angelo C.De et al. Trs.	Clementina C.Ponte	N.B.	M.	1749	882	1)Mill(s)41.72 w.Chestnut 11.75 rds.(2)Mill(s)81.72 w.Chestnut 12.63 rds. 3)Nash Rd.(s)100 e.Diman 13.25 rds.
11/15	Ann M.De et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	Dart.	q.c.	1751	705	Snowberry Drive(n)lot 23 P.B.91 P.109
12/13	Anita L.et al.	Thomas F.Jackson et al.	Dart.		1753	275	Chase Rd.(e)P.B.62 P.13
10/27	Antone De	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1750	641	See B.1423 P.380
10/27	Antone De	Gerald Glynn et al.		Dis.	1750	647	See B.1423 P.382
2/28	Antonio F.De et ali.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1734	923	See B.1542 P.532
8/30	Arnold De et ux.	Ana Verissimo	Dart.	q.c.	1746	205	1)Potter(n) (2)Potter(e) 14.81 rds.lot 66 P.B.7 P.44 3)Potter(e)2440.02 n.Russells Mills Rd.lot 65 same
4/28	Arthur De	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1738	25	See B.1683 P.565
4/28	Arthur A.De	Stanley Palys	N.B.	q.c.	1738	20	Clifford(n)436.67 w.Acushnet Ave. 11.18 rds.
1/14	August F.De et ali.	Augustina Morris et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1732	1032	1)Homer(w)39.66 rds.lots 165, 168 & 169 P.B.11 P.62 2)Homer(e)37.50 rds.lots 182, 183 & 184 same
5/18	Augusta et ux.	George L.Thompson et ux.	Acush.		1739	638	Hamlin(n)1.83 A.
7/1	Barry F.De et ux.	George R.Suprenant	Fair.	q.c.	1742	576	Sconticut Neck Rd.(s.w.) 1.37 A.P.B.42 P.9
7/1	Barry F.De et ux.	Citizens Credit Union		Dis.	1742	577	See B.1684 P.847
7/1	Barry F.De et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Ter-	1742	578	See B.1697 P.703
			mination Statement				
10/21	Brenda Joyce Marie Costa De et ali.	Manuel Luiz Costa et al.	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1750	17	Seabury(w)220.48 s.Wood 23.5 rds.lots 195 & 196 P.B.7 P.77
11/15	Bruce F.De et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	Dart.	q.c.	1751	705	Snowberry Drive(n)lot 23 P.B.91 P.109
10/27	Carol De	Louis Sylvia et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	648	n.e.cor.Hillman & Foster
8/17	Catherine O.et ux.	Paul M.LeDoux et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1745	288	Phillips Ave.(s)45.29 e. Belleville Ave.18.33 rds.
11/21	Catherine O.et ux.	Dionisio Camara et ux.	N.B.	M.	1751	1126	Phillips Ave.(s)45.29 e. Belleville Ave.18.33 rds.
8/11	Cynthia A.De et ux.	Deolinda DeMello	Dart.	q.c.	1744	1077	Fern(w)120 n.Sharp 39.10 rds. lots 149-151 inc.P.B.11 P.17
2/10	Daniel et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1733	1098	See B.1716 P.29
4/6	Daniel et ux.	Nathaniel L.Nowell et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1736	932	Old Westport Rd.(n)lot 1 P.B.61 P.41

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MELLO Continued						
7/14	Daniel A.(Pltff.)	Frank J.Gizzi et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1743	120	Third District Court
10/28	Daniel A.	Edward W.Fitzsimmons	Fair.		1750	790	Green(e)141.90 s.Church
3/4	Dennis	National Bank of Fairhaven		Dis.	1735	128	See B.1720 P.980
1/17	Dennis F.et ali.	Dennis F.Mello	N.B.	q.c. Life Est.	1732	1157	Richards(n)280.30 w.Bolton 11.75 rds.lot 190 P.B.14 P.69
8/11	Deolinda De	Humberto F.DeMello et ux.	Dart.	M.	1744	1078	Fern(w)120 n.Sharp 39.10 rds. lots 149-151 inc.P.B.11 P.17
4/6	Diana M.et ux.	Nathaniel L.Nowell et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1736	932	Old Westport Rd.(n)lot 1 P.B.61 P.41
8/30	Dorothy De et ux.	Ana Verissimo	Dart.	q.c.	1746	205	1)Potter(n) (2)Potter(e) 14.81 rds.lot 66 P.B.7 P.44 3)Potter(e)2440.02 n.Russells Mills Rd.lot 65 same
8/10	Edgar M.De et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1744	1018	See B.1684 P.716
8/11	Edgar M.De et al.	Joseph D.Saulnier et ux.	N.B.	q.c. Reg.& Unreg.	1744	1108	1 & 2)Registered Land 3)n.w.cor.Cove Rd.& Crapo
6/3	Edward De	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1740	592	See B.1736 P.364
1/21	Edwina P.	Dorothy Taylor	Fair.	q.c.	1733	132	Elizabeth(w)280.88 s.Washington lots 8 & 9 P.B.3 P.57
11/14	Elmira et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1751	546	See B.1480 P.352
11/14	Frank E.et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1751	546	See B.1480 P.352
6/27	George De et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1742	100	See B.1547 P.262
10/27	Gerald et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	West.	q.c.	1750	593	Old County Rd.(s)
6/27	Gloria et ux.	David J.Carreiro et ux.	West.		1741	1196	Glenwood(w)100 s.Oakland Ave. lots 88-90 inc.P.B.5 P.56
7/27	Helen M.et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company	Covenant not to Encumber Realty	Dis.	1743	1158	See B.1648 P.1007
8/11	Humberto F.De et ux.	Deolinda DeMello	Dart.	q.c.	1744	1077	Fern(w)120 n.Sharp 39.10 rds. lots 149-151 inc.P.B.11 P.17
6/24	Irene et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	Dart.	q.c.	1741	1104	Croft Place(e & n)lot 46 P.B.91 P.109
6/27	J.Cynthia et ux.	Michaline Zielinski	N.B.	q.c.	1742	17	Riverview Terrace(e)177.37 s. Ricketson lot 52 P.B.84 P.16
10/19	Jacintha C.De Est. by Trs.	Clementina C.Ponte	N.B.	M.	1749	882	1)Mill(s)41.72 w.Chestnut 11.75 rds.(2)Mill(s)81.72 w. Chestnut 12.63 rds. 3)Nash Rd.(s)100 e.Diman 13.25 rds.
8/25	James et ali.	Atlas Tack Corporation et ali.	Fair.	Lis Pendens	1745	1043	Hyland Street & Pleasant Street See record
10/11	James et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1749	155	See B.1645 P.602
5/19	James E.et ux.	James E.Ryan et ux.	West.		1739	769	Horseneck See record
9/23	James E.et ux.	Robert L.Perry et al.	Dart.	M.	1748	63	Russells Mills Rd.(s.e.)lot A P.B.86 P.99
9/29	James E.	James E.Mello Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1748	553	6 parcels See record
10/27	Jeanne D.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	West.	q.c.	1750	593	Old County Rd.(s)
1/14	Joan B.De et ali.	Augustina Morris et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1732	1032	1)Homer(w)39.66 rds.lots 165, 168 & 169 P.B.11 P.62 2)Homer(e)37.50 rds.lots 182, 183 & 184 same
9/27	John	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1748	310	See B.1619 P.669
12/15	John Jr.et ali.	Antone Furtado	N.B.	q.c.	1753	510	s.e.cor.Ashley Blvd.& Tacoma
5/26	John C.De et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1740	73	See B.1340 P.423
1/17	John F.et ali.	Dennis F.Mello	N.B.	q.c.	1732	1157	Richards(n)280.30 w.Bolton 11.75 rds.lot 190 P.B.14 P.69
6/14	John G.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Rem. Dis.	1741	227	See B.1648 P.989
6/27	John L.et ux.	Michaline Zielinski	N.B.	q.c.	1742	17	Riverview Terrace(e)177.37 s. Ricketson lot 52 P.B.84 P.16
8/1	John L.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1744	350	See B.1728 P.1158

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MELLO Continued						
2/16	John Noyer et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis. Covenant not to Encumber Realty	1734	270	See B.1634 P.1195
8/8	Jose F.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1744	787	See B.1572 P.1025
4/26	Jose P.et al.	Angelo C.DeMello et al.		Dis.	1737	1028	See B.1625 P.261
4/4	Joseph et al.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River		Dis.	1736	783	See B.1544 P.1001
5/9	Joseph De et al.	Floyd L.Ostrander et al.	Dart.		1738	1158	Summit Ave.(w)lots 679 & 680 P.B.11 P.49
5/31	Joseph et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1740	308	448-450 Rockdale Ave.plot 34 lot 95 See B.1718 P.585
11/7	Joseph De Tr.	Edward Arsenault	N.B.		1751	177	Padanaram Ave.(w)14.05 rds. lot 95 P.B.19 P.91
3/7	Joseph A.et al.	Lillian B.Santos	N.B.& Dart.	q.c.	1735	144	1)Sagamore(n)88.37 w.Bolton 23.50 rds.(2)Page(s.w.)247.73 s.e.Russell's Mills Rd. 14.03 rds.lot 73 P.B.14 P.35
6/24	Joseph A.et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	Dart.	q.c.	1741	1104	Croft Place (e & n)lot 46 P.B.91 P.109
1/19	Joseph C.De (Pltff.)	Donald Provost et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1733	77	Third District Court
9/16	Joseph C.De et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1747	636	See B.1676 P.713
11/22	Joseph C.De et al.	Manuel DeAbrantes et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to Foreclose	1752	68	32-34 Penniman St.& 275-277 State St.See B.1588 P.129
4/4	Juliette A.M.et al.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River		Dis.	1736	783	See B.1544 P.1001
4/1	Kathleen A.et ux.	Manuel Vieira Jr.et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1736	685	Russells Mills Rd.(n)lot 11 P.B.87 P.1
12/27	Leo J.et ali.	Leo J.Mello et ux.	N.B.	Life Est.	1753	1169	Hemlock(e)Fair(s)Bolton(w) 7.94 rds.
11/3	Leonard De et ux.	Mary Mello	Dart.	q.c.	1751	15	n.e.cor.Willis & Hartford 52.88 rds.lots 42-45 inc. P.B.11 P.56
10/26	Leslie et ux.	Sarah T.Zatir	N.B.	q.c.	1750	416	Linden(n)50 w.Myrtle 14.69 rds.
3/3	Lillian De et ux.	Robert E.DeMello	N.B.	q.c.	1735	4	Bolton(e)Rockdale Ave.(s) Rice(w)92.83 rds.lots 66-69 inc.,72 & 73 P.B.36 P.2
2/24	Linda J.et ux.	Albert O.Dubois et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1734	794	Union(n)111.76 w.Park 10.19 rds.
7/1	Linda P.De et ux.	Citizens Credit Union		Dis.	1742	577	See B.1684 P.847
7/1	Linda P.De et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1742	578	See B.1697 P.703
7/1	Linda R.De et ux.	George R.Suprenant	Fair.	q.c.	1742	576	Sconticut Neck Rd.(s.w.)1.37 A. P.B.42 P.9
7/27	Lionel P.et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis. Covenant not to Encumber Realty	1743	1158	See B.1648 P.1007
2/1	M.Carmen De	John De Mello Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1733	683	15 Ruth St.See B.1647 P.825
2/2	M.Carmen De	John DeMello Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1733	724	45 Winsor St.See B.1668 P.251
4/29	Madeline E.De et ux.	Antone C.Perreira et ux.	N.B.		1738	288	Victoria(s)302.25 w.Wildwood Rd.lot B P.B.98 P.28
9/15	Madeline E.De et ux.	Charles P.Garbetti	N.B.	q.c.	1747	547	Victoria(s)302.25 w.Wildwood Rd.lot B P.B.98 P.28
3/7	Manuel et al.	Lillian B.Santos	N.B.& Dart.	q.c.	1735	144	1)Sagamore(n)88.37 w.Bolton 23.50 rds.(2)Page(s.w.) 247.73 s.e.Russell's Mills Rd. 14.03 rds.lot 73 P.B.14 P.35
4/8	Manuel De	Arnold De Mello et al.	Dart.	Notice of Lease	1736	1069	131 Potter St.
8/17	Manuel C.et ux.	Paul M.LeDoux et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1745	288	Phillips Ave.(s)45.29 e. Belleville Ave.18.33 rds.
10/19	Manuel C.De et al. Trs.	Clementina C.Ponte	N.B.	M.	1749	882	1)Mill(s)41.72 w.Chestnut 11.75 rds.(2)Mill(s)81.72 w.Chestnut 12.63 rds. 3)Nash Rd.(s)100 e.Diman 13.25 rds.
11/21	Manuel C.et ux.	Dionisio Camara et ux.	N.B.	M.	1751	1126	Phillips Ave.(s)45.29 e. Belleville Ave.18.33 rds.
5/9	Manuela De.et al.	Floyd L.Ostrander et al.	Dart.		1738	1158	Summit Ave.(w)lots 679 & 680 P.B.11 P.49

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MELLO Continued						
4/26	Maria et al.	Angelo C.DeMello et al.		Dis.	1737	1028	See B.1625 P.261
8/16	Maria B.	National Bank of Fairhaven		Dis.	1745	159	See B.1704 P.783
6/29	Maria P.De et al.	Maria P.DeMelo	Dart.	q.c.	1742	270	Bakerville Rd.(n.w.)lot A P.B.98 P.71
5/27	Marie C.De	John C.DeMello Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1740	234	See record See B.1340 P.421
5/19	Marjorie A.et ux.	James E.Ryan et ux.	West.		1739	769	Horseneck See record
9/23	Marjorie A.et ux.	Robert L.Perry et al.	Dart.	M.	1748	63	Russells Mills Rd.(s.e.)lot A P.B.86 P.99
4/19	Mary De	Samuel C.DeMello Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1737	538	See record See B.1296 P.327
8/23	Mary	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1745	787	See B.1437 P.92
12/27	Mary et ali.	Leo J.Mello et ux.	N.B.	Life Est.	1753	1169	Hemlock(e)Fair(s)Bolton(w) 7.94 rds.
11/3	Mary A.De et ux.	Mary Mello	Dart.	q.c.	1751	15	n.e.cor.Willis & Hartford 52.88 rds.lots 42-45 inc. P.B.11 P.56
3/15	Mary C.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1735	609	Rear 76 Babbitt St.plot 27 lot 40 See B.1718 P.584
2/16	Mary G.De et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company	Covenant not to Encumber Realty	Dis.	1734	270	See B.1634 P.1195
4/22	Mary J.et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company	Covenant not to Encumber Realty	Dis.	1737	864	See B.1681 P.414
1/24	Mary M.et ali.	Mary M.Mello	N.B.	Life Est.	1733	234	Shawmut Ave.(w)Hathaway Rd.(s) P.B.18 P.34 2 parcels See record
12/2	Noella L.et al.	Laura Jeffries	West.	q.c. Rem.	1752	739	Gifford Rd.(Beulah Rd.)(w)
4/29	Norbert De et ux.	Antone C.Perreira et ux.	N.B.		1738	288	Victoria(s)302.25 w.Wildwood Rd.lot B P.B.98 P.28
8/11	Norberto De et al.	Joseph D.Saulnier et ux.	N.B.	q.c. Reg.& Unreg.	1744	1108	1 & 2)Registered Land 3)n.w.cor.Cove Rd.& Crapo
9/15	Norberto De et ux.	Charles P.Garbetti	N.B.	q.c.	1747	547	Victoria(s)302.25 w.Wildwood Rd.lot B P.B.98 P.28
4/1	Richard et ux.	Manuel Vieira Jr.et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1736	685	Russells Mills Rd.(n)lot 11 P.B.87 P.1
2/10	Richard A.De et ux.	Gilbert Morris Jr.	Fair.	q.c.	1733	1083	Houle(e)95 n.Wilding lots 3 & 4 P.B.19 P.30
5/18	Robert A.et ux.	George L.Thompson et ux.	Acush.		1739	638	Hamlin(n)1.83 A.
7/18	Robert A.et al.	Rene L.Choquette et ux.	West.		1743	389	Madison(e)Monroe(w)lots 11-20 & 31-40 P.B.3 P.1
7/18	Robert A.et al.	Rene L.Choquette et ux.	West.		1743	390	Jefferson(e)Arthur(s)Madison(w) lots 8-20 & 28-40 P.B.3 P.1
3/3	Robert E.De et ux.	Robert E.DeMello	N.B.	q.c.	1735	4	Bolton(e)Rockdale Ave.(s) Rice(w)92.83 rds.lots 66-69 inc.,72 & 73 P.B.36 P.2
11/7	Ronald De et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1751	138	See B.1563 P.1089
1/18	Ronald E.	Albert Poczatek	N.B.	q.c.	1732	1187	Smith(n)13.24 rds.corrective deed
3/10	Ronald E.	Albert Poczatek		Dis.	1735	335	See B.1731 P.642
10/3	Ronald E.	Frank M.Poczatek	N.B.	q.c.	1748	806	s.w.cor.Whitman & Desautels lots 4-8 inc.P.B.7 P.78
11/15	Ronald E.	St.Anne Credit Union		Dis.	1751	680	See B.1735 P.332
11/18	Ronald E.	Frank M.Poczatek	N.B.		1751	1040	s.w.cor.Whitman & Desautels lots 4-8 inc.P.B.7 P.78 corrective deed
12/28	Ronald E.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	q.c.	1754	86	cor.Belleville Rd.(s)& Acushnet Ave.(n.w.)lot A P.B.84 P.25
4/29	Ronald L.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1738	309	See B.1565 P.615
2/10	Sandra De et ux.	Gilbert Morris Jr.	Fair.	q.c.	1733	1083	Houle(e)95 n.Wilding lots 3 & 4 P.B.19 P.30
2/24	Vencelo D.et ux.	Albert O.Dubois et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1734	794	Union(n)111.76 w.Park 10.19 rds.
5/31	Virginia R.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1740	308	448-450 Rockdale Ave.plot 34 lot 95 See B.1718 P.585
10/26	Wayne et ux.	Sarah T.Zatir	N.B.	q.c.	1750	416	Linden(n)50 w.Myrtle 14.69 rds.

Continued

Time of eception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MELLO Continued						
6/27	William et ux.	David J.Carreiro et ux.	West.		1741	1196	Glenwood(w)100 s.Oakland Ave. lots 88-90 inc.P.B.5 P.56
10/11	Yvonne B.et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1749	155	See B.1645 P.602
	MELLOR						
2/28	Bradford C.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1734	926	226 Court St.plot 51 lot 267 See B.1718 P.583
6/8	Elaine et al.	Mildred L.Cobb	N.B.	q.c.	1740	1023	Linden(s)181.37 e.Summer 40.25 rds.
2/28	Renate et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1734	926	226 Court St.plot 51 lot 267 See B.1718 P.583
	MELO SEE MELLO						
12/7	Alberto de	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	q.c.	1752	1066	Clinton(s)126 e.Chancery 15.11 rds.
1/3	Alcides C.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1732	285	See B.1702 P.156
4/15	Alda et ux.	Michael Orlando et ux.	West.		1737	478	Davis Rd.(w)
5/25	Ana S.et ux.	Joao C.Araujo et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1739	1148	n.w.cor.Forest & County 10.35 rds.
10/20	Angelo D.et ux.	Max Cleland(Administrator of Veterans Affairs)	Dart.		1749	1128	Baker Village Plan lot 45 P.B.74 P.24
	Anna S.See Ana S.						
10/14	Antonio De et al.	Fernando Dinis et al.	N.B.		1749	517	Katharine(s)270 w.County 11.1 rds.
10/17	Antonio	Pauline R.Ward		Dis.	1749	726	See B.1588 P.234
3/2	Antonio C.	Maria D.Melo Est.	N.B.	Inheri-tance Tax Ctf.	1734	1147	See record See B.1386 P.224
5/18	Antonio S.	George M.Brown et al.by Mtgee.	Dart.		1739	651	Baker Village Plan lot 88 P.B.74 P.24 See B.1682 P.706
5/18	Antonio S.et al.	Antonio S.Melo	Dart.		1739	654	Zenas Cowen Lane(s.e.)lot 88 P.B.74 P.24
1/6	Beatriz et ux.	Gladys M.Perry	N.B.		1732	545	Willis(n)47.70 e.Shawmut Ave. 8.90 rds.
5/25	Carlos M.et ux.	Joao C.Araujo et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1739	1148	n.w.cor.Forest & County 10.35 rds.
3/22	Daniel S.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1735	1151	See B.1671 P.1099
6/2	Deolinda De et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1740	491	Temple St.Plan lot 11 W.20 ft. L-10 See B.1735 P.655
10/28	Diomar J.De et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1750	784	160 Crapo St.plot 24 lot 178 See B.1746 P.361
2/14	Eduardo I.De et ux.	Maria Lourdes Bettencourt	N.B.		1734	35	Sagamore(s)130 w.Hemlock 11.75 rds.lot 157 P.B.3 P.64
6/23	Edwardo De et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1741	1014	63-65 Fruit St.plot 28 lot 266 See B.1718 P.587
5/11	Elias L.De et al.	Adeline T.Levesque et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1739	103	s.e.cor.North & Park 7.43 rds.
8/30	Filomena et ali.	Robert M.Barboza et al.	N.B.		1746	295	n.w.cor.Bay & Cottage 4.18 rds.
2/7	Helga M.De et al.	Frank C.Frias et al.		Dis.	1733	858	See B.1629 P.432
3/22	Hilda C.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1735	1151	See B.1671 P.1099
2/7	Honorato I.De et al.	Frank C.Frias et al.		Dis.	1733	858	See B.1629 P.432
6/23	Isaura De et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1741	1014	63-65 Fruit St.plot 28 lot 266 See B.1718 P.587
4/15	John L.et ux.	Michael Orlando et ux.	West.		1737	478	Davis Rd.(w)
1/6	Jonas C.et ux.	Gladys M.Perry	N.B.		1732	545	Willis(n)47.70 e.Shawmut Ave. 8.90 rds.
2/3	Jose de et ux.	Maria Gloria de Melo	N.B.		1733	760	n.e.cor.Dunbar & Hemlock 19 rds.
1/28	Jose M.de et ux.	Elsie L.Bowen	N.B.		1733	522	cor.Hemlock(n.w.)& Larch(n.e.) 9 rds.
6/2	Jose P.De et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1740	491	Temple St.Plan lot 11 W.20 ft. L-10 See B.1735 P.655

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MELO Continued						
4/1	Jose S.et ux.	Manuel Cardoso De Sa	Dart.	q.c.	1736	634	n.e.cor.Howland & Mabel 58.76 rds.lots 290-293 inc. P.B.8 P.35
11/14	Jose de Sousa et ux.	Jeanne A.Patnode	Dart.	q.c.	1751	618	Lexington Ave.(n)lots 262 & 263 P.B.20 P.79
10/19	Julio M.De et ux.	Ludovina Slocum	Fair.		1749	897	Huttleston Ave.(s)100.03 e. Park part lot 14 P.B.14 P.67
10/28	Juvenalia De et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1750	784	160 Crapo St.plot 24 lot 178 See B.1746 P.361
7/21	Laudalino S.et ux.	David Sylvia	N.B.		1743	701	First(e)63.75 n.Cove Rd.
4/20	Ludovina Freitas et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1737	639	31 Hicks St.plot 85 lot 178 See B.1718 P.897
3/22	Mabelia De et ux.	George Pacheco Bulhoes et ux.	N.B.		1735	1140	Forest(n)10.82 rds.
4/20	Manuel Simas et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1737	639	31 Hicks St.plot 85 lot 178 See B.1718 P.897
1/28	Maria A.de et ux.	Elsie L.Bowen	N.B.		1733	522	cor.Hemlock(n.w.)& Larch(n.e.) 9 rds.
10/31	Maria A.	Ralph M.Dupont	Fair.	q.c.	1750	912	Beach(e)310 s.Coggeshall 14.69 rds.
5/18	Maria B.et al.	Antonio S.Melo	Dart.		1739	654	Zenas Cowen Lane(s.e.)lot 88 P.B.74 P.24
2/14	Maria C.De et ux.	Maria Lourdes Bettencourt	N.B.		1734	35	Sagamore(s)130 w.Hemlock 11.75 rds.lot 157 P.B.3 P.64
4/1	Maria E.et ux.	Manuel Cardoso De Sa	Dart.	q.c.	1736	634	n.e.cor.Howland & Mabel 58.76 rds.lots 290-293 inc. P.B.8 P.35
8/30	Maria E.et ali.	Robert M.Barboza et al.	N.B.		1746	295	n.w.cor.Bay & Cottage 4.18 rds.
11/14	Maria E.et ux.	Jeanne A.Patnode	Dart.	q.c.	1751	618	Lexington Ave.(n)lots 262 & 263 P.B.20 P.79
2/3	Maria Gloria de et ux.	Maria Gloria de Melo	N.B.		1733	760	n.e.cor.Dunbar & Hemlock 19 rds.
8/30	Maria I.et ali.	Robert M.Barboza et al.	N.B.		1746	295	n.w.cor.Bay & Cottage 4.18 rds.
5/11	Maria L.De et al.	Adeline T.Levesque et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1739	103	s.e.cor.North & Park 7.43 rds.
10/19	Maria M.De et ux.	Ludovina Slocum	Fair.		1749	897	Huttleston Ave.(s)100.03 e. Park part lot 14 P.B.14 P.67
10/20	Maria M.et ux.	Max Cleland (Administrator of Veterans Affairs)	Dart.		1749	1128	Baker Village Plan lot 45 P.B.74 P.24
10/14	Maria T.De et al.	Fernando Dinis et al.	N.B.		1749	517	Katharine(s)170 w.County 11.1 rds.
7/21	Norma S.et ux.	David Sylvia	N.B.		1743	701	First(e)63.75 n.Cove Rd.
3/22	Roberto De et ux.	George Pacheco Bulhoes et ux.	N.B.		1735	1140	Forest(n)10.82 rds.
	MELTZ						
11/10	Ralph et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1751	470	See B.1497 P.175
	MENARD						
5/18	Arlene(Deft.)	Edmund S.Hirshlag (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1739	682	See B.1628 P.5
5/18	Arlene (Deft.)	John P.Santos (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1739	686	See B.1599 P.445
5/18	Arlene et ux. (Defts.)	Local Three Hundred Eighty-Five (385)Credit Union (Pltff.)		Dis. Exec.	1739	687	See B.1700 P.695
5/18	Arlene A.et ux. (Defts.)	Oscar Morency et al.(Pltffs.)		Dis. Attach.	1739	681	See B.1621 P.567
5/18	Arlene A.et ux. (Defts.)	Oscar Morency et al.(Pltffs.)		Dis. Exec.	1739	688	See B.1626 P.473
5/19	Dorothy M.	White's Farms, Inc.	Acush.	q.c.	1739	706	Park Drive(s)e.Lambert P.B.54 P.98
5/18	Gerard (Deft.)	Baylies Square Paint & Wallpaper, Inc.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1739	683	See B.1635 P.1020
5/18	Gerard (Deft.)	First Bristol County National Bank (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1739	684	See B.1667 P.211
5/18	Gerard et ux. (Defts.)	Local Three Hundred Eighty-Five (385)Credit Union(Pltff.)		Dis. Exec.	1739	687	See B.1700 P.695
	Gerard See Gerard G.						

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MENARD Continued						
5/18	Gerard G.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1739	680	See B.1584 P.701
5/18	Gerard G.et ux. (Defts.)	Oscar Morency et al.(Pltffs.)		Dis. Attach.	1739	681	See B.1621 P.567
5/18	Gerard G.(Deft.)	Household Finance Corp. (Pltff.)		Dis. Exec.	1739	685	See B.1676 P.933
5/18	Gerard G.et ux. (Defts.)	Oscar Morency et al.(Pltffs.)		Dis. Exec.	1739	688	See B.1626 P.473
9/29	Lionel E.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1748	545	See B.1360 P.266
3/10	Marilyn J.et ux.	William E.Amaral et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1735	380	Frederick(n)642.52 e.Cleveland 20 rds.parts lots 24 & 26 P.B.2 P.29
5/4	Patricia et al. (Defts.)	Jose D.Rego Construction Co. Inc.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1738	629	See B.1737 P.963
3/10	Richard C.et ux.	William E.Amaral et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1735	380	Frederick(n)642.52 e.Cleveland 20 rds.parts lots 24 & 26 P.B.2 P.29
5/4	Robert R.et al. (Defts.)	Jose D.Rego Construction Co. Inc.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1738	629	See B.1737 P.963
	MENDES						
	MENDEZ						
9/28	Allen et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1748	439	See B.1625 P.940
3/18	Angela) Antonio)	Manuel Travassos et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1735	1009	Acushnet Ave.(e)102.07 s. Potomska
4/11	Beatrice et al.	Melvin N.Nathanson		Dis.	1737	9	See B.1714 P.1037
7/28	Beatrice A.	Philip A.Beaulieu et al.by Mtgee.	West.		1744	117	Lincoln Ave.(w)lot 73 P.B.92 P.13 See B.1690 P.320
9/19	Beatrice A.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River		Dis.	1747	763	See B.1744 P.121
7/11	Florence L.et ux.	Pedro J.Mendez et al.	Fair.		1742	1146	Alden Rd.(e)lot 2 P.B.61 P.24
4/11	Frank et al.	Melvin N.Nathanson		Dis.	1737	9	See B.1714 P.1037
4/11	Frank et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1737	10	See B.1644 P.1176
5/12	Joseph et ux.	Antone Furtado	Dart.	q.c.	1739	143	Dartmouth Terrace Plan lots 413 & 414 See record
6/24	Joseph et ux.	Adriano M.Cabral	Dart.	M.	1741	1073	Dartmouth Terrace Plan lots 413 & 414 See record
5/12	Jovina et ux.	Antone Furtado	Dart.	q.c.	1739	143	Dartmouth Terrace Plan lots 413 & 414 See record
6/24	Jovina et ux.	Adriano M.Cabral	Dart.	M.	1741	1073	Dartmouth Terrace Plan lots 413 & 414 See record
3/1	Juan Jr.	Irene C.Allison Est.	Dart.		1734	1050	Brownell Ave.(e)100 n. Pinehurst lots 458-461 inc. P.B.11 P.49
12/28	Margaret H.	Florence E.Mastera Est.	Acush.		1754	58	Nye's Lane(w)1 A.+ P.B.95 P.86
6/29	Maria Jose et al.	Lorraine C.Trahan	Acush.		1742	260	Slocum(s)100 w.Nye 18.36 rds. lot 29 P.B.5 P.70
6/21	Mary C.	Nelcy V.Suchnicki	Dart.	q.c.	1741	752	1)Fairmount Ave.(n)lot 605 P.B.20 P.79 12.45 rds. 2)Fairmount Ave.(n)301.02 e. Longfellow Ave.12.38 rds. lot 606 same
7/14	Natalie P.	Florence Lister	N.B.		1743	145	n.w.cor.Pitman & Shirley 12 rds.
7/11	Pedro J.et ux.	Pedro J.Mendez et al.	Fair.		1742	1146	Alden Rd.(e)lot 2 P.B.61 P.24
6/29	Rogerio et al.	Lorraine C.Trahan	Acush.		1742	260	Slocum(s)100 w.Nye 18.36 rds. lot 29 P.B.5 P.70
	MENDEZ SEE MENDES						

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MENDONCA						
	MENDOZA						
5/31	Angelina et ux.	Costa Quality Builders, Inc.	Dart.		1740	330	Hartford(n)443.68 e.Rockland 26.44 rds.lots 11 & 12 P.B.11 P.56
3/7	April A.) Rem,)et ali. Beth D.) Rem.)	Joseph T.Mendonca Jr.	Fair.	q.c.	1735	140	n.w.cor.Veranda Ave.& Sycamore 15.58 rds.lots 262 & 263 P.B.4 P.61
9/16	Betty Ann et ux.	Robert F.McMillen Est.by Tr.	Fair.		1747	717	n.e.cor.Washington & Middle 29.5 rds.
9/16	Betty Ann et ux.	Gladys L.Astin et ali.	Fair.	q.c.	1747	719	n.e.cor.Washington & Middle 29.5 rds.
10/7	Betty Ann et ux.	Manuel Ferro Est.	Acush.		1749	37	Cleveland(s)Hayes(n)lots 235-243 inc.273 & 274 P.B.6 P.76
10/11	Carl et ux.	Manuel Mendoza et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1749	145	Sconticut Neck Rd.(e)210 n. Manomet Ave.19.78 rds.lot 28 P.B.19 P.44
3/7	Cheryl L.et ali.	Joseph T.Mendonca Jr.	Fair.	q.c. Rem.	1735	140	n.w.cor.Veranda Ave.& Sycamore 15.58 rds.lots 262 & 263 P.B.4 P.61
3/4	David A.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1735	82	See B.1589 P.226
3/4	David A.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1735	83	See B.1637 P.715
3/4	David A.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1735	84	See B.1724 P.549
5/31	Eduardo et ux.	Costa Quality Builders, Inc.	Dart.		1740	330	Hartford(n)443.68 e.Rockland 26.44 rds.lots 11 & 12 P.B.11 P.56
12/14	Eduardo et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1753	389	See B.1556 P.656
5/12	Edward M.et ux.	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termination Statement	1739	146	See B.1659 P.57
1/26	Joseph T.Jr.	Shirley A.Mendonca	Fair.	q.c.	1733	374	n.w.cor.Veranda Ave.& Sycamore 15.58 rds.lots 262 & 263 P.B.4 P.61
3/7	Joseph T.Jr.et ali.	Joseph T.Mendonca Jr.	Fair.	q.c. Life Est.	1735	140	n.w.cor.Veranda Ave.& Sycamore 15.58 rds.lots 262 & 263 P.B.4 P.61
5/12	Laura et ux.	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termination Statement	1739	146	See B.1659 P.57
10/11	Lorraine et ux.	Manuel Mendoza et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1749	145	Sconticut Neck Rd.(e)210 n. Manomet Ave.19.78 rds.lot 28 P.B.19 P.44
2/1	Manuel C.Jr.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1733	682	See B.1551 P.154
9/16	Maurice et ux.	Robert F.McMillen Est.by Tr.	Fair.		1747	717	n.e.cor.Washington & Middle 29.5 rds.
9/16	Maurice et ux.	Gladys L.Astin et ali.	Fair.	q.c.	1747	719	n.e.cor.Washington & Middle 29.5 rds.
10/7	Maurice et ux.	Manuel Ferro Est.	Acush.		1749	37	Cleveland(s)Hayes(n)lots 235-243 inc.273 & 274 P.B.6 P.76
11/30	Maurice et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1752	503	See B.1578 P.296
7/12	Ramona E.	Joseph A.Bruneau	Dart.	M.	1743	10	Rhode Island Ave.(s)lots 192 & 192 P.B.11 P.71
1/26	Shirley A.	Joseph T.Mendonca Jr.	Fair.	M.	1733	376	n.w.cor.Veranda Ave.& Sycamore 15.58 rds.lots 262 & 263 P.B.4 P.61
3/7	Steve M.et ali.	Joseph T.Mendonca Jr.	Fair.	q.c. Rem.	1735	140	n.w.cor.Veranda Ave.& Sycamore 15.58 rds.lots 262 & 263 P.B.4 P.61
2/1	Tillie et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1733	682	See B.1551 P.154
	MENDOZA SEE MENDONCA						
	MENEZES						
8/9	Elsie C.De)) Steven T.De)	Ronald D.Paquette	West.		1744	845	n.w.cor.J Drive & O Drive lots 91 & 92 P.B.40 P.54

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MENTIPLY						
11/10	James G.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1751	484	See B.1693 P.268
	MERCER						
8/31	Alan B.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1746	393	See B.1611 P.155
8/31	Alan B.et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1746	397	See B.1731 P.819
	Alan Benjamin See Alan B.						
6/20	Elizabeth A.et ali.	Malcolm Jones	West.	q.c.	1741	716	Pine Hill Rd.(e)20.1 A. P.B.59 P.45
8/31	Phyllis D.et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1746	397	See B.1731 P.819
	MERCHANTS CO-OPERATIVE BANK						
10/20		International Mortgage Company		Assgnt.	1749	1065	See B.1729 P.1071
10/20		International Mortgage Company		Assgnt.	1749	1066	See B.1734 P.882
12/22		Taunton Co-operative Bank		Assgnt.	1753	932	See B.1692 P.639
	MERCHANTS NATIONAL BANK OF NEW BEDFORD SEE BAYBANK MERCHANTS, N.A.						
9/1	Tr.	Daniel A.Sistare		Dec'l of Trust	1746	721	See record
	MERCIER						
11/28	Adrien W.) Judith)	Claremont Company, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1752	329	William Bradford Rd.(e)lot 24 P.B.91 P.117
9/1	Sarah	Dolores Ferreira Tr.	West.	q.c.	1746	764	1) E.S.& T.Realty Corp.Land lots 9 & 42 P.B.86 P.50 2)S.J.L.Corp.Land lot 31-A P.B.89 P.2 (3)S.J.L.Corp. Land several lots P.B.90 P.19
	MEREDITH						
1/25	Elaine M.	Leonard J.Meredith Jr.	N.B.		1733	281	Maxine(s)lot 57A P.B.90 P.99
	MERRILL						
2/9	Madeline A.	Wilbur F.Merrill Est.	West.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1733	1039	See record See B.1201 P.489
	MERRY MOUNT BUILDERS, INC.						
8/5		Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1744	732	See B.1677 P.401
	MERRY MOUNT, INC.						
	MERRYMOUNT, INC.						
5/6		Fairhaven Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1738	994	Collins Corner Rd.(n.w.)lot 2 P.B.97 P.1 See B.1687 P.374
5/6		Fairhaven Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1738	995	Collins Corner Rd.(n.w.)lot 3 P.B.97 P.1 See B.1687 P.374

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MERRY MOUNT, INC.Continued						
8/12		Chester M.Howe et ali.		Dis.	1745	24	See B.1699 P.175
8/12		Fairhaven Savings Bank	Fair.	Par. Release	1745	44	Alden Rd.(n.e.)P.B.98 P.93 See B.1667 P.831
9/1		Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1746	681	plot 57 lot 34 See B.1735 P.691
10/4		Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1748	865	Merrymount Inc.lot 44 See B.1735 P.669
11/14		Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1751	599	plot 50 lot 45 See B.1735 P.668
12/30		Lengo Realty Corporation	Dart.	q.c.	1754	455	Cross Rd.(s)lot 4 P.B.88 P.117
	MESSIER						
9/6	Charles F.et ux.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1746	952	See B.1651 P.623
9/7	Claire M.	C & W.Realty Co.Inc.	West.		1746	1108	1)Warren M.Messier Plan lots 5 & 6 P.B.80 P.1 2)J.Edward Newton Plan lot 19 P.B.73 P.45 (3)Tickle's Rd.(s)
6/27	Ellen P.) James E.)	James E.Messier et ux.	West., Acush.,	q.c. Dart.&	1742 N.B.	87	4 parcels See record
9/6	Pauline G.et ux.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1746	952	See B.1651 P.623
8/29	Robert E.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1746	136	See B.1640 P.279
9/14	Robert E.	Barry G.Trahan et al.	N.B.		1747	479	Brewster(s)396 w.Belleville Ave. 10.76 rds.lot 14 P.B.20 P.13
1/28	Warren M.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank	West.	Par. Release	1733	495	Chabot(n.e.)lot 44 P.B.74 P.52 See B.1545 P.775
7/5	Warren M.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank	West.	Par. Release	1742	691	Aqua Vista Estates Plan lot 42 P.B.74 P.52 See B.1545 P.775
10/14	Warren M.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1749	560	See B.1545 P.775
	METROPOLITAN CREDIT UNION						
1/7		Barbara N.Sylvia	Fair. ing	Financ- Statement	1732	668	26 Balsam Street
	METZLER						
1/12	Owen E.et ali.Trs.	Luther A.Carter et al.	Dart.	M.	1732	904	Rock O'Dundee Rd.(n)1 A.
1/28	Owen E.et ali.Trs.	Louis A.Bousquet et ux.	N.B.	M.	1733	529	Whitman(n)75.50 e.Ashley Blvd. 14.99 rds.
2/11	Owen E.et ali.Trs.	Alfred C.Santos et ux.	N.B.	M.	1733	1153	Parker(n)123.75 w.Chancery lot C & lot B P.B.85 P.116
3/21	Owen E.et ali.Trs.	Gerard A.Michaud et ux.	N.B.	M.	1735	1115	Cottage(e)9.89 rds.
4/29	Owen E.et ali.Trs.	Evo Verissimo Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1738	233	Birchwood Drive(e)lot 303 P.B.73 P.3
5/16	Owen E.et ali.Trs.	Blanche R.Seguer	Dart. Reg.& Unreg.	M.	1739	450	1)Registered Land 2)Emmett Ave.(w)lots 928-932 inc.P.B.11 P.49
5/16	Owen E.et ali.Trs.	John Silva et ux.	N.B.	M.	1739	448	Roosevelt(w)150 n.David 12.10 rds.
6/17	Owen E.et ali.Trs.	Henry L.Comeau et ux.	N.B.	M.	1741	596	Forest(s)8 rds.
9/13	Owen E.et ali.Trs.	Robert D.Breault et ux.	N.B.	M.	1747	293	Felton(e)85 n.Wood 15.27 rds.
	MEUNIER						
1/26	Eugene L.Jr.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1733	411	See B.1552 P.165
7/26	Ronald A.) Susan)	Albert A.Grundy et ux.	West.	q.c.	1743	1033	1)Old County Rd.(n)162.63 w. Reed Rd.59 rds.(2)See record 3)See record

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MEYER SEE MAIER						
4/8	Amauri et al.	Laura Ida Marcott Est.	N.B.		1736	1130	Second(w)202 s.Division
7/25	Benjamin et ux.	White's Farms, Inc.	Acush.	M.	1743	1004	William C.Westgate et al.Land lot 4 P.B.98 P.11 1 A.+
7/25	Eva L.et ux.	White's Farms, Inc.	Acush.	M.	1743	1004	William C.Westgate et al.Land lot 4 P.B.98 P.11 1 A.+
7/29	Joseph J.Jr.et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	Dart.	q.c.	1744	253	Sharon Ave.(e)lot 40 P.B.91 P.109
4/8	Maria V.et al.	Laura Ida Marcott Est.	N.B.		1736	1130	Second(w)202 s.Division
7/29	Ruth E.et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	Dart.	q.c.	1744	253	Sharon Ave.(e)lot 40 P.B.91 P.109
	MIAMIS						
6/10	James D.et ali. Trs.	Jade Theatres, Inc.	Dart.	M.	1740	1184	Reed Rd.(w)New Bedford-Fall River Rd.(n)
	MICHAEL SEE MICHAELS						
	MICHAEL CONTRACTING COMPANY, INC.						
2/17		City National Bank of Connecticut	Dart.	q.c.	1734	374	Faunce Corner Rd.(w)P.B.97 P.57
	MICHAEL REALTY TRUST						
12/21	et al.by Trs.	Frank Perry et al.Trs.		Dec'l of Trust	1753	852	See record
12/21	by Trs.	Harold Morris et al.	West.	q.c.	1753	856	See record
	MICHAELS						
	MICHAEL						
5/13	Ana S.) Philip L.)	Alice C.Wilde Est.	N.B.		1739	257	Union(n)100 w.Ash 20.947 rds.
	MICHALSKI						
11/1	Michael O.	Paul Oscar LaBelle Jr.	Dart.	q.c.	1750	977	Carrollton Heights Sec.B lots 33-35 inc.See record
12/22	Michael O.	Paul Oscar LaBelle Jr.	Dart.	q.c.	1753	1023	Carrollton Heights A Plan lots 171,172,214 & 213 See record
	MICHEL						
2/23	Claudette B.) Leo A.)	Robert N.Bruneau Tr.	West.		1734	681	Deer Drive(s & w)
	MICHELSEN SEE MICHELSON						
	MICHELSON						
	MICHELSEN						
	MICKELSON						
2/16	Annie See Annie Adamsky				1734	269	

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MICHELSON Continued						
6/27	Annie	Emile M.Schwalm Jr.et al.	N.B.	Entry	1742	80	See record See B.1619 P.861
6/27	Annie	Emile M.Schwalm Jr.et al.	N.B. Authorizing Foreclosure	Order	1742	81	See record See B.1619 P.861
6/27	Annie	Emile M.Schwalm Jr.et al.	N.B. Approving Entry & Sale	Order	1742	82	See record See B.1619 P.861
6/27	Annie	Emile M.Schwalm Jr.et al.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1742	83	1)n.e.cor.Brock Ave.& Rodney French Blvd.West 33.41 rds. 2)Brock Ave.(n)3 rds. See B.1619 P.861
7/26	Franklin H.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1743	1082	See B.1317 P.72
1/14	Jordan et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1732	1035	See B.1544 P.417
	MICHEX, INC.						
9/15		Diros Realty, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1747	554	Route #6(s & e)Wooley(n & n.w.) 3 A.77 rds.lot B P.B.57 P.52
	MICKELSON SEE MICHELSON						
	MICKEY'S RESTAURANT						
3/2	et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1734	1112	See B.1642 P.1066
3/11	See Mario Campos				1735	511	
3/11	et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1735	518	See B.1729 P.230
	MICKOOL						
2/9	Daniel A.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1733	1054	See B.1527 P.408
2/9	Daniel A.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1733	1055	See B.1574 P.314
	MID CITY NATIONAL BANK OF CHICAGO						
9/9		Selig L.Lesnoy et ux.	Dart.	M.	1747	18	Paskamansett Valley, Inc.Land lot 20 P.B.89 P.71
	MID-CITY AUTO PARTS, INC.						
3/29	(Pltff.)	Douglas J.Dwelly (Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1736	395	n.w.cor.Shaw & Conduit 6.87 rds.Third District Court
	MIERZEJEWSKI						
8/16	Anna et al.	Gerard J.Beaulieu	N.B.	Life Est.	1745	207	Prescott(w)250 n.Brockton, Oliver(e)27.18 rds.lots 347 & 410 P.B.6 P.53
4/7	Ernest J.	Jozef Mierzejewski Est.	N.B. Inheritance Tax Ctf.		1736	963	See record See B.1031 P.344
8/16	Lucjan et al.	Gerard J.Beaulieu	N.B.	Rem.	1745	207	Prescott(w)250 n.Brockton, Oliver(e)27.18 rds.lots 347 & 410 P.B.6 P.53
	MIGUEL						
3/15	Afonso E.	Richard A.Tarini et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1735	633	1)n.w.cor.Madison & South Sixth 8.75 rds.(2)South Sixth(w) 47.72 n.Madison 37.19 rds.
4/8	Afonso E.et al.	Adelaide Medeiros et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1736	1105	Clara(s)Butler(n)lots A & B P.B.97 P.123

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MIGUEL Continued						
10/28	Afonso E.et al.	Nicolau J.Vasconcelos et ux.	N.B.	M.	1750	818	Clara(s)Butler(n)lots A & B P.B.97 P.123
3/10	Alfonso E.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1735	371	See B.1732 P.167
10/26	Alfonso E.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1750	408	See B.1736 P.1106;1742 P.752
12/27	Barbara et ali.	Leo J.Mello et ux.	N.B.	Rem.	1753	1169	Hemlock(e)Fair(s)Bolton(w) 7.94 rds.
	MILL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION						
10/26		United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1750	422	See B.1710 P.914
	MILLAR SEE MILLER						
	MILLER						
	MILLAR						
10/7	Adelaide et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1749	66	See B.1714 P.749
6/10	Barry et al.	Maria De Andrade	Dart.		1740	1163	Bakerville Rd.(w & n.w.) lots 110 & 111 P.B.74 P.24
3/9	Barry L.et ux.	Spiros Houlis	N.B.	q.c.	1735	294	n.w.cor.Madison & Pleasant 14.06 rds.
5/23	Barry L.et ux.	Paul Sorelle	N.B.	M.	1739	979	n.w.cor.Madison & Pleasant 14.06 rds.
6/13	Barry L.et ux.	Warren Paul Sylvia	N.B.	M.	1741	101	n.w.cor.Madison & Pleasant 14.06 rds.
3/9	Carol A.et ali. (Defts.)	First National Bank of New Bedford (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1735	305	See B.1733 P.888
3/15	Emile et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1735	788	See B.1183 P.89
3/9	Harry R.et ali. (Defts.)	First National Bank of New Bedford (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1735	305	See B.1733 P.888
6/17	Julius et ali.by Tr.	Samuel A.Miller Tr.et pro se		Dec'l of Trust	1741	634	See record
8/17	Julius et ali.	Samuel A.Miller Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1745	285	s.w.cor.Nauset & Mt.Pleasant P.B.89 P.98 See B.1741 P.634
6/10	Lorri-Ann V.et al.	Maria DeAndrade	Dart.		1740	1163	Bakerville Rd.(w & n.w.) lots 110 & 111 P.B.74 P.24
8/26	Maria R.et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1745	1185	See B.1628 P.27
1/7	Martin et al.	Armand H.Cayouette		Dis.	1732	721	See B.1508 P.273
3/3	Martin et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1735	15	See B.1514 P.290
3/10	Roy W.	Frances M.Souza Est.et al.		Dis.	1735	392	See B.1605 P.524
3/9	Ruea A.et ux.	Spiros Houlis	N.B.	q.c.	1735	294	n.w.cor.Madison & Pleasant 14.06 rds.
5/23	Ruea A.et ux.	Paul Sorelle	N.B.	M.	1739	979	n.w.cor.Madison & Pleasant 14.06 rds.
6/13	Ruea A.et ux.	Warren Paul Sylvia	N.B.	M.	1741	101	n.w.cor.Madison & Pleasant 14.06 rds.
6/17	Samuel A.et ali.by Tr.	Samuel A.Miller Tr.et pro se		Dec'l of Trust	1741	634	See record
6/17	Samuel A.Tr.	BayBank Merchants, N.A.	N.B.	Par. Release	1741	647	Mt.Pleasant(w)Hathaway Rd.(s) P.B.98 P.64 See B.1629 P.782; B.1662 P.701
8/17	Samuel A.et ali.	Samuel A.Miller Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1745	285	s.w.cor.Nauset & Mt.Pleasant P.B.89 P.98 See B.1741 P.634
8/26	Samuel A.et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1745	1185	See B.1628 P.27

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MILLETTE						
11/2	Hormidas et ali.	Hormidas Millette et ux.	Acush.	q.c. Life Est.	1750	1153	Northfield Place(n)lot 2 P.B.76 P.26
9/21	Joseph G.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1747	1036	See B.1703 P.1126
11/2	Mary et ali.	Hormidas Millette et ux.	Acush.	q.c. Life Est.	1750	1153	Northfield Place(n)lot 2 P.B.76 P.26
1/24	Michele M.) Robert D.)	Stephen Sylvia et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1733	238	n.e.cor.Ridgewood Rd.& Greenbrier Drive lot 30 P.B.61 P.19
	MILLIKEN						
8/29	Birch H.) Peter L.)	Vincent T.Hemingway et ux.	Dart.		1746	131	1)Winter(e)267.9 s.Summer 2)Winter(e)lot B P.B.82 P.15
	MIMOSO						
1/24	Anibal C.) Rosemarie)	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1733	259	See B.1731 P.271
	MINDLE						
2/3	Muriel J.) William J.)	Walter S.Wlodyka et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1733	783	Cedar(n)350 e.Fairfield lot 57 & part lot 58 P.B.19 P.153
	MINGOLA						
4/22	Olavo G.) Rona F.)	Richard J.Goulet et al.	N.B.		1737	816	Pine Hill Drive(s)lot 120 P.B.70 P.60
	MINTZ						
11/9	George et ux. (Defts.)	Albert E.Lees, Inc.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1751	335	See B.1653 P.720
11/9	Gertrude H.et ux. (Defts.)	Albert E.Lees, Inc.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1751	335	See B.1653 P.720
9/6	Thomas	Gertrude H.Mintz Est.	West.	Lis Pendens	1746	915	See record
	MIRANDA						
9/15	Amelia M.et ux.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1747	546	See B.1541 P.1107
6/3	Augustine C.	Carmen A.Miranda		Assgnt.	1740	599	See B.1674 P.1143
6/3	Augustine C.	Carmen A.Miranda		Assgnt.	1740	600	See B.1697 P.245
6/3	Carmen A.	Augustine C.Miranda		Assgnt.	1740	601	See B.1440 P.18
6/3	Carmen A.	Augustine Miranda		Assgnt.	1740	602	See B.1583 P.320
9/15	John P.et ux.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1747	546	See B.1541 P.1107
9/8	Manuel P.) Maria G.)	Odile T.Michaud	West.		1746	1184	s.w.cor.Old Bedford Rd.& Lucy Lane lot 29 P.B.64 P.48

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MIRRA						
7/20	Ferdinand B.)) Maria)	Antero Pires et ali.	Fair.		1743	612	1)Monondach Ave.(e)560 s. Winsagansett Ave.(2)Monondach Ave.(w)520 s.Winsagansett Ave. lot 220 P.B.8 P.32
	MIRRIONE CORP.						
2/18		Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1734	469	Baker Village Plan lots 82,83, 125,126,139,140 & 149 P.B.74 P.24
2/23		Frost & Lewis Realty, Inc.et al.		Complaint	1734	645	See record
3/4		Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	Par. Release	1735	60	Baker Village Plan lot 81 P.B.74 P.24 See B.1729 P.860
3/24		Lincoln Trust Company		Dis.	1736	139	See B.1729 P.848
3/24		Lincoln Trust Company	Dart.	Par. Release	1736	140	Baker Village Plan lot 81 P.B.74 P.24 See B.1734 P.494
4/21		Dolores Ferreira Tr.	West.	q.c.	1737	771	1)William Ferreira Land lots 17 & 18 P.B.81 P.56 2)S.J.L.Corp.Land lot 29A P.B.89 P.2
4/27		Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	Par. Release	1737	1122	Baker Village Plan lot 122 P.B.74 P.24 See B.1729 P.860
9/12		Lincoln Trust Company		Dis.	1747	129	See B.1734 P.482
9/12		Lincoln Trust Company	Dart.	Par. Release	1747	130	Baker Village Plan lot 139 P.B.74 P.24 See B.1734 P.494
9/12		Lincoln Trust Company		Dis.	1747	131	See B.1734 P.488
9/12		Lincoln Trust Company	Dart.	Par. Release	1747	132	Baker Village Plan lot 149 P.B.74 P.24 See B.1734 P.494
9/12		Lincoln Trust Company		Dis.	1747	133	See B.1734 P.485
9/12		Lincoln Trust Company	Dart.	Par. Release	1747	134	Baker Village Plan lot 140 P.B.74 P.24 See B.1734 P.494
9/12		Lincoln Trust Company		Dis.	1747	135	See B.1734 P.479
9/12		Lincoln Trust Company	Dart.	Par. Release	1747	136	Baker Village Plan lot 126 P.B.74 P.24 See B.1734 P.494
9/12		Lincoln Trust Company		Dis.	1747	137	See B.1734 P.473
9/12		Lincoln Trust Company	Dart.	Par. Release	1747	138	Baker Village Plan lot 83 P.B.74 P.24 See B.1734 P.494
10/19		Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	Par. Release	1749	864	Baker Village Plan lot 85 P.B.74 P.24 See B.1729 P.860
10/19		Lincoln Trust Company		Dis.	1749	865	See B.1729 P.854
10/19		Lincoln Trust Company	Dart.	Par. Release	1749	866	Baker Village Plan lot 85 P.B.74 P.24 See B.1734 P.494
10/27		Lincoln Trust Company		Dis.	1750	529	See B.1734 P.470
10/27		Lincoln Trust Company		Dis.	1750	530	See B.1734 P.494
11/7		Lincoln Trust Company		Dis.	1751	143	See B.1734 P.476
11/7		Lincoln Trust Company	Dart.	Par. Release	1751	144	Baker Village Plan lot 125 P.B.74 P.24 See B.1734 P.494
	MISKELL						
6/15	Anne K.)) Louis)	Raymond C.Lantz Jr.	Dart.	q.c.	1741	409	Shore Acres Plan lot 1A P.B.98 P.59
	MISTRIK						
5/6	Lee W.et ali.Trs.	James F.Lemos et ux.	Dart.	M.	1738	964	Baker Village Plan lot 60 P.B.74 P.24
8/10	Lee W.et ali.Trs.	Dante J.Susi et ux.	Fair.	M.	1744	1032	Hedge(n)490 w.Cherry 42.74 rds. lots 56 & 57 P.B.20 P.80
10/7	Lee W.et ali.Trs.	Joan E.Morton	West.	M.	1749	79	Main Rd.(w)91.64 rds.P.B.62 P.21

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MISTRIK Continued						
11/2	Lee W.et ali.Trs.	Gilbert G.Tetreault et ux.	N.B.	M.	1750	1131	Austin(n)40.1 w.County 24.71 rds.
11/7	Lee W.et ali.Trs.	Raymond J.Laberge et ux.	N.B.	M.	1751	178	Marion(n)145 e.Adelaide lot B P.B.4 P.14 see also P.B.87 P.44
11/7	Lee W.et ali.Trs.	Edith E.I.Crockett	N.B.	M	1751	180	Reed(w)164.50 s.Kempton 19.47 rds.
11/7	Lee W.et ali.Trs.	Joseph M.Ramos et ux.	Dart.	M.	1751	182	1)Mill(s)40 w.Summer 8.99 rds. 2)Seventh(w)s.Spring 11.34 rds.
11/16	Lee W.et ali.Trs.	Peter J.Olejarz et ux.	Acush.	M.	1751	828	Wamsutta Ave.(s)lot 17 P.B.47 P.44
12/7	Lee W.et ali.Trs.	Antonio J.Macedo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1752	1000	Independent(n)401.30 w.County 9.84 rds,
12/16	Lee W.et ali.Trs.	John H.Westgate et ux.	Dart.	M.	1753	580	s.Bush See record
	MITCHELL						
11/9	Emory J.et al.	Ralph Meltz et al.	Dart.		1751	359	Elmview Ave.(s)38.6 rds. P.B.61 P.17
12/8	John T.et al.	Fall River Savings Bank	West.	q.c.	1752	1090	Lincoln Ave.(e)lot 77 P.B.92 P.13
7/21	Mary et ali.by Trs.	Deborah Mitchell Bergh et ali. Trs.		Dec'l of Trust	1743	649	See record
9/26	Mary M.) Raymond F.)	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	q.c.	1748	114	s.w.cor.Granite Ave.& Rockdale Ave.lot 1 P.B.89 P.79
9/2	Raymond McK.Exr. et al.	Harry D.Bridges et al.	Fair.	Lis Pendens	1746	815	Sconticut Neck Rd.(e)P.B.8 P.12
11/9	Rebecca E.et al.	Ralph Meltz et al.	Dart.		1751	359	Elmview Ave.(s)38.6 rds.lot 8 P.B.61 P.17
	MOBY DICK DRYWALL, INC.						
4/22		Bryan J.Salgado et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1737	778	n.w.cor.Homestead & Ball 10.98 rds.lot 3 P.B.7 P.34
	MODERN FURNITURE COMPANY OF FALL RIVER, INC.						
11/10		Clifford A.Leach	Fair.	Notice of Lease	1751	462	154 Huttleston Ave.
	MODESTO						
4/29	Clotilde J.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1738	192	See B.1730 P.547
	MOFETT						
	MOFFATT						
9/21	Harold A.et al.) by Tr.) Josephine B.) et al.by Tr.) Linda A.Tr.)	Harold A.Moffatt et ux.	N.B.	q.c. Trust Deed	1747	1006	Vine(e)57.95 s.Mt.Pleasant Lane
	MOFFATT SEE MOFETT						
	MOINHEIRO						
12/16	Abel et ali.	Emily Moinheiro Villa et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1753	561	Holden(s)370.46 w.Conduit lot 43 & part lot 61 P.B.14 P.71 corrective deed
9/21	Justiniano Freitas	Victoria Moinheiro Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1747	1048	See record See B.977 P.323

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MOLAK						
12/30	Ferdinand J.et ali. (Pltffs.)	Richard H.Parsons (Deft.)	N.B.& Dart.	Exec.	1754	343	5 parcels See record Fourth District Court
	MOLLEO						
12/23	David Anthony et ali,	Genevieve C.Peltz	Fair.	q.c. Rem,	1753	1063	Washington(s)15 A.+
12/23	David Anthony et ali,	Karolina Gaj	N.B.	Rem.	1753	1064	County(w)32.92 n.Coggeshall 12.4 rds.
12/23	Edward Francis et ali.	Genevieve C.Peltz	Fair.	q.c. Rem.	1753	1063	Washington(s)15 A.+
12/23	Edward Francis et ali.	Karolina Gaj	N.B.	Rem.	1753	1064	County(w)32.92 n.Coggeshall 12.4 rds.
	MONAHAN						
6/16	George F.) Ruth) (Defts.)	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1741	472	See B.1655 P.335
	MONFILS						
3/23	Emile J.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1736	68	See B.1636 P.797
	MONIZ						
9/12	Alan Robert	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1747	144	See B.1664 P.460
10/20	Antonio T.et al.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro	Dart.	q.c.	1749	1156	Rowley Lane(s)lot 38 P.B.86 P.10
11/9	Dennis et ux.	Eleanor B.Barreau Est.	N.B.		1751	385	Emerson(e)145 s.Union
7/7	Emily	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1742	824	See B.1383 P.486
3/14	Frank Jr.et al. (Defts.)	David Salvador Jr.ppa et al. (Pltffs.)		Judgment of Dismissal	1735	569	See record See B.1627 P.363
8/24	Frank Jr.et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1745	872	See B.1557 P.468
8/24	Frank Jr.et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1745	873	See B.1418 P.492
8/24	Frank Jr.et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1745	877	See B.1340 P.343
8/24	Frank Jr.et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1745	878	See B.1358 P.160
8/30	Frank Jr.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1746	278	43 Seventh St.plot 46 lot 127 See B.1746 P.89
7/25	Frank C.	Maria A.Moniz	N.B.		1743	981	Luke(n)320 w.Ridge 11.75 rds. lot 62 P.B.11 P.24
	Frank Costa See Frank C.						
8/5	Joao M.et al.	Mirrione Corp.	Dart.	q.c.	1744	721	Seth Davis Way(n.e.)lot 85 P.B.74 P.24
9/29	Joseph	David Sylvia	N.B.	q.c.	1748	536	Washington(n)
11/23	Joseph C.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1752	106	See B.1705 P.72
9/2	Juliet et ux.	Juliet Moniz	N.B.	q.c.	1746	818	Bay(n)50 w.Cottage 18.732 rds.
8/8	Lionel et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1744	792	See B.1637 P.654
5/24	Madeleine et al.	Bertha L.Cory	Fair.		1739	1095	4 parcels See record
9/2	Manuel et ux.	Juliet Moniz	N.B.	q.c.	1746	818	Bay(n)50 w.Cottage 18.732 rds.
8/5	Maria L.et al.	Mirrione Corp.	Dart.	q.c.	1744	721	Seth Davis Way(n.e.)lot 85 P.B.74 P.24
12/29	Noberto daCosta et ux.	Domingos deMedeiros et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1754	196	s.w.cor.Rogers & Ash lots 232, 233,234 & part lot 235 P.B.7 P.44 see also P.B.77 P.46

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MONIZ Continued						
12/23	Peter	Evelyn F.Moniz Est.	Acush.		1753	1122	See record See B.1292 P.262
12/27	Peter	Evelyn F.Moniz Est.	Fair.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1753	1188	See record See B.1050 P.30
8/22	Richard F.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1745	645	See B.1618 P.1075
12/29	Sofia V.et ux.	Domingos deMedeiros et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1754	196	s.w.cor.Rogers & Ash lots 232, 233,234 & part lot 235 P.B.7 P.44 see also P.B.77 P.46
11/9	Wendy G.et ux.	Eleanor B.Barreau Est.	N.B.		1751	385	Emerson(e)145 s.Union
5/24	William Jr.et al.	Bertha L.Cory	Fair.		1739	1095	4 parcels See record
	MONK SEE MONKS						
	MONKS						
	MONK						
1/17	Esther C.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1732	1093	See B.1364 P.494
	MONROE						
	MUNROE						
5/31	Rebecca E.	Ifeoma E.Okeke	N.B.	q.c.	1740	262	1)Hawthorn(s)100.00 w.Ash 29.85 rds.(2)Hawthorn(s) 64.52 w.Ash 7.47 rds.
	MONTEIRO						
6/17	Adolphe et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1741	526	See B.1380 P.251
2/17	Anna C.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1734	381	See B.1592 P.146
2/17	Anna C.	Germano S.Monteiro Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1734	382	See record See B.1600 P.322
11/4	Antone J.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1751	64	See B.1326 P.212
12/27	Corrine A.	Wilfred Saulnier	Dart.	q.c.	1753	1170	s.w.cor.Milton & 13th lots 304-307 inc.P.B.11 P.39 50.80 rds.
3/22	Edward R.	Beatrice A.Monteiro Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1735	1135	See record See B.1622 P.802
11/17	Frances J.et ux.	Household Finance Corporation		Dis.	1751	954	See B.1730 P.1188
9/29	Francisco et al.	Philip J.Cullen et ali.Trs.		Dis.	1748	532	See B.1715 P.159
2/17	Germano S.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1734	381	See B.1592 P.146
3/10	Joseph et al.	Joseph Monteiro	N.B.		1735	318	n.e.cor.Liberty & Hillman 12.45 rds.
12/30	Joseph et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1754	389	See B.1534 P.125
12/28	Joseph J.	Joseph J.Monteiro et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1754	109	Milton(n)360 e.Eleventh, Sherman(s)65.55 rds.lots 279, 280,299,300 P.B.11 P.39
11/15	Kenneth J.	John Aloysius Barrett Jr.et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1751	699	Paskamansett(e)36.36 rds. lots 26 & 27 P.B.25 P.139
5/13	Marie et al.	George Dupuis Jr.et al.	N.B.		1739	334	Morgan(n)84.20 e.Park 15.59 rds.
10/31	Marion (Pltff.)	John J.Monteiro (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1750	870	Probate Court
11/29	Mary F.	Joseph Ferreira Jr.et al.		Dis.	1752	360	See B.1687 P.597
9/29	Mary G.et al.	Philip J.Cullen et ali.Trs.		Dis.	1748	532	See B.1715 P.159
12/7	Robert B.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1752	1027	See B.1567 P.515
11/17	Serafim J.et ux.	Household Finance Corporation		Dis.	1751	954	See B.1730 P.1188

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MONTIGNEY SEE MONTIGNY						
	MONTIGNY						
	MONTIGNEY						
5/18	Elaine M.et ali.	Beatrice R.Costa Est.	Fair.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1739	550	See record See B.1643 P.1004
	MONTLE PLUMBING & HEATING CO.,INC.						
11/25	(Pltff.)	Dorothy Campbell (Deft.)	West.	Exec.	1752	209	s.w.cor.Glenwood Ave.& Oakland Ave.lots 146-148 inc.P.B.5 P.56 Second District Court
	MONTMARQUETTE						
6/27	Gerard	Gracia E.Montmarquette	N.B.		1742	65	Tobey(s)Morton(e)June(n) lots 190-197 inc.P.B.14 P.19
8/22	Gerard)) Judith N.)	Gerard Montmarquette	N.B.		1745	614	Tobey(s)Morton(e)June(n) lots 190-197 inc.P.B.14 P.19
	MONTOUR						
12/29	Gertrude Anna)) Joseph Henry) Roland)	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1754	206	See B.1543 P.808
	MONUTEAUX						
4/26	Gary B.)) Theresa E.)	Marvin L.Tripp et ux.	Dart.		1737	1061	Orchard(n)200 e.Brown 55.08 rds.lots 572-577 inc. P.B.14 P.17
	MOORE						
7/14	Jean B.et al.	Jean B.Moore et al.Consvrs.et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1743	143	Adams(e)49.97 n.Wilding
2/1	John R.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1733	658	See B.1233 P.213
	MOOREHOUSE						
	MOORHOUSE						
3/3	C.Claudette et al.	BayBank Merchants, N.A.		Dis.	1735	30	See B.1567 P.926
4/14	C.Claudette et ux.	David Reid Branon et ux.	Dart.		1737	253	n.w.cor.Wilson & Edgewood Lane 54.73 rds.lots 3-5 inc. P.B.30 P.60
3/3	Edgar W.et al.	BayBank Merchants, N.A.		Dis.	1735	30	See B.1567 P.926
4/14	Edgar W.et ux.	David Reid Branon et ux.	Dart.		1737	253	n.w.cor.Wilson & Edgewood Lane 54.73 rds.lots 3-5 inc. P.B.30 P.60
	MOORHOUSE SEE MOOREHOUSE						

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MORAD						
2/15	Emile E.(Pltff.)	Carol A.Semiao (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1734	66	Third District Court
2/15	Emile E.(Pltff.)	James H.Hildreth (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1734	68	Third District Court
11/28	Mantaha et ux.	Norman R.Gendron	N.B.	M.	1752	327	Acushnet Ave.(e)
11/4	Saeed	Steve Morad	N.B.	M.	1751	72	1)Freedom Blvd.(s)198.80 e. Belmont lot 18 P.B.84 P.16 2)Freedom Blvd.(s)108.80 e. Belmont lot 19 same
11/28	Saeed (Deft.)	Antone Silvia Est.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1752	325	See B.1663 P.409
11/28	Saeed et ux.	Norman R.Gendron	N.B.	M.	1752	327	Acushnet Ave.(e)
8/31	Steve	Manuel Ventura Correia	N.B.	M.	1746	600	s.e.cor.Elm & County 24.69 rds.
9/15	Steve	Manuel Correia et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1747	591	1)Freedom Blvd.(s)198.80 e. Belmont lot 18 P.B.84 P.16 2)Freedom Blvd.(s)108.80 e. Belmont lot 19 same
	MORAES						
	MORAIS						
11/18	Alberto P.de et ux.	Everett Dexter Wrightington et ali.Trs.	N.B.		1751	1017	s.e.cor.Surrey Lane & Morris lot 10 P.B.90 P.13
6/2	Alda C.et al.	Juan F.Gonzalez et al.	N.B.		1740	562	County(w)80 n.Sawyer 9.41 rds.
3/16	Alice et al.	Jose A.Pinto et ux.	N.B.	M.	1735	819	McMurray Court(n)79 w.County 40.47 rds.
10/28	Alice et ux.	Joseph D.McCarthy et ux.	Dart.		1750	823	s.e.cor.Swanson Drive & Robin Drive lot 27 P.B.86 P.10
11/18	Ana et ux.	Everett Dexter Wrightington et ali.Trs.	N.B.		1751	1017	s.e.cor.Surrey Lane & Morris lot 10 P.B.90 P.13
9/28	Anna B.F.et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1748	444	27 Sharp St.plot 26 lot 52 See B.1746 P.88
1/3	Antonio et al.	Jordan Alves et al.		Dis.	1732	304	See B.1587 P.445
9/28	Elevterio C.et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1748	444	27 Sharp St.plot 26 lot 52 See B.1746 P.88
1/3	Fernando (Deft.)	Evans Products Company (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1732	303	See B.1695 P.550
1/3	Fernando et al.	Jordan Alves et al.		Dis.	1732	304	See B.1587 P.445
9/16	Fernando F.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1747	675	See B.1658 P.987
9/28	Fernando F.et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1748	444	27 Sharp St.plot 26 lot 52 See B.1746 P.88
3/16	Henrique et al.	Jose A.Pinto et ux.	N.B.	M.	1735	819	McMurray Court(n)79 w.County 40.47 rds.
10/28	Henrique et ux.	Joseph D.McCarthy et ux.	Dart.		1750	823	s.e.cor.Swanson Drive & Robin Drive lot 27 P.B.86 P.10
9/28	Joan et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1748	444	27 Sharp St.plot 26 lot 52 See B.1746 P.88
6/2	Jorge B.et al.	Juan F.Gonzalez et al.	N.B.		1740	562	County(w)80 n.Sawyer 9.41 rds.
5/3	Manuel J.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1738	488	See B.1728 P.601
	MORAIS SEE MORAES						
	MORAIS BROS., INC.						
10/28		New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1750	811	See B.1694 P.500
	MORALES						
7/26	Gonzalo	Norris A.Walecka	N.B.	q.c.	1743	1078	Caroline(s.w.)lots 4 & 5 P.B.63 P.19

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MOREAU						
6/23	Louis Roland et al.	Louis Roland Moreau	N.B.	q.c.	1741	994	n.e.cor.David & Ashley 10.9 rds.
5/11	Mary A.et al.	Mary A.Moreau	N.B.	q.c.	1739	81	n.w.cor.Reed & Arnold 19 rds. lot 61 & part lot 95 P.B.11 P.34
6/23	Paul H.et al.	Louis Roland Moreau	N.B.	q.c.	1741	994	n.e.cor.David & Ashley 10.9 rds.
	MOREIRA						
10/14	Claudette I.et al.	George J.Moreira et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1749	556	Hanover(n)80 w.Morton Ave. 29 rds.
6/29	Clement W.et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	Dart.	q.c.	1742	329	Croft Place(s)lot 44 P.B.91 P.109
11/10	Evelyn et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1751	457	See B.1529 P.109
11/10	Evelyn et ux.	Sizaltina Cordeiro Est.		Dis.	1751	458	See B.1530 P.129
6/29	Juliet M.et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	Dart.	q.c.	1742	329	Croft Place(s)lot 44 P.B.91 P.109
11/10	Manuel Jr.et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1751	457	See B.1529 P.109
11/10	Manuel Jr.et ux.	Sizaltina Cordeiro Est.		Dis.	1751	458	See B.1530 P.129
11/10	Manuel Jr.(Deft.)	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1751	459	See B.1750 P.630
	MORENCY						
9/26	Gerald (Pltff.)	Antone Fillip (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1748	162	Third District Court
10/14	Oscar (Pltff.)	Edward A.Dion (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1749	510	Third District Court
	MORENCY FLOOR COVERING COMPANY						
9/26	See Gerald Morency				1748	162	
10/14	See Oscar Morency				1749	510	
	MORGADO						
7/7	Jose S.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1742	862	See B.1662 P.508
9/16	Marjorie R.	Victor A.Morgado	Dart.	q.c.	1747	739	Lexington Ave.(s)48.18 e. Longfellow Ave.lot 530 & part lot 531 P.B.20 P.79
	MORGAN						
12/21	Robert L.Jr.) Sharon A.)	Glorious Gospel Church	Dart.	q.c.	1753	815	Green Drive(n.w.)lot 7 P.B.72 P.39
	MORIARTY						
5/16	Estelle C.	Thomas C.Moriarty	West.	q.c.	1739	403	Rd.fr.Adamsville to Westport Harbor(e)
10/27	Lynn R.et ux.	Thomas C.Moriarty III	West.		1750	533	River Rd.(w)lots 1 & 2 P.B.89 P.8
5/10	Thomas C.	Estelle C.Moriarty	West.	q.c.	1739	54	1)See record (2)See record 3)See record
6/6	Thomas C.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1740	804	See B.1598 P.1004

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MORIARTY Continued						
10/27	Thomas C.III	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1750	532	See B.1733 P.341
10/27	Thomas C.III et ux.	Thomas C.Moriarty III	West.		1750	533	River Rd.(w)lots 1 & 2 P.B.89 P.8
	MORIN						
11/22	Aime O.Rem.) et ali. Lea C.Rem.)	Albina Filiault	N.B.	q.c.	1752	37	1)Irvington(n)40 e.Maywood 17.04 rds.(2)n.w.cor. Irvington & Lafayette
	MOROCK						
6/9	Irene) Joseph L.)	Wilfred J.Belisle et ux.	West.		1740	1133	Pleasant(s)lots 406-410 inc. P.B.25 P.60
6/10	Joseph L.et al.	Wilfred J.Belisle et ux.	West.		1741	50	1)Beulah Terrace Plan lots 345-347 inc.& 376-378 inc.P.B.25 P.60 (2)Beulah Terrace Plan lots 411-422 inc.same
	MORRA SEE MOURA						
4/15	Maria Constanza Lapolla et al.	Maria Constanza Lapolla Morra	N.B.	q.c. Life Est.	1737	407	Worcester(w)111.50 n.Tarkiln Hill Rd.13.6 rds.lot 685 P.B.8 P.33
4/15	Maria Constanza Lapolla et al.	Janco East, Inc.et al.	N.B.	Agree-ment	1737	409	Worcester(w)111.50 n.Tarkiln Hill Rd.13.6 rds.lot 685 P.B.8 P.33 See B.1737 P.407
4/28	Maria Constanza Lapolla et al.	Maria Constanza Lapolla Morra	N.B.	q.c. Life Est.	1738	131	Worcester(w)111.50 n.Tarkiln Hill Rd.13.6 rds.lot 685 P.B.8 P.33 corrective deed
4/28	Maria Constanza Lapolla et al.	Jan Co East, Inc.et al.	N.B.	Agree-ment	1738	133	Worcester(w)111.50 n.Tarkiln Hill Rd.13.6 rds.lot 685 P.B.8 P.33 corrective agreement See B.1738 P.131
3/30	Theresa) Vito R.)	New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company Employees Credit Union		Termi-nation Statement	1736	516	See B.1714 P.660
4/22	Vito R.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1737	788	See B.1516 P.414
	MORRIS						
6/17	Albert E.Jr.et ux.	Luzo Corporation of America		Dis.	1741	605	See B.1716 P.43
1/5	Arthur et al.	Mary Morris		Dis.	1732	445	See B.1122 P.421
1/14	Augustina et ali.	Augustina Morris et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1732	1032	1)Homer(w)39.66 rds.lots 165, 168 & 169 P.B.11 P.62 2)Homer(e)37.50 rds.lots 182, 183 & 184 same
11/29	Brenda J.et al.	Ernestine E.Kenyon	Fair.	q.c.	1752	353	Moravia Ave.(s)155 w.Sconticut Neck Rd.lot 49 & part lot 48 P.B.3 P.66
7/8	David A.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1742	1015	See B.1554 P.633
7/11	David A.	Harold Nowell		Dis.	1742	1098	See B.1554 P.636
2/18	Deborah J.et ux.	Domestic Credit Corporation		Dis.	1734	458	See B.1721 P.639
2/18	Deborah J.et al. (Defts.)	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island (Pltff.)		Dis. of Exec.	1734	460	See B.1733 P.988
1/5	Eva M.et al.	Mary Morris		Dis.	1732	445	See B.1122 P.421
10/28	Gilbert et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1750	760	See B.1365 P.473
2/18	Gilbert Jr.et ux.	Domestic Credit Corporation		Dis.	1734	458	See B.1721 P.639

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MORRIS Continued						
2/18	Gilbert Jr.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1734	459	See B.1673 P.669
2/18	Gilbert Jr.et al. (Defts.)	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island (Pltff.)		Dis. of Exec.	1734	460	See B.1733 P.988
3/18	Harold	Chateau Motel, Inc.et ali.		Motion for Authorization	1735	1018	See record
3/18	Harold	Chateau Motel, Inc.		Entry	1735	1019	See B.1641 P.641
3/18	Harold	Chateau Motel, Inc.et ali.	West.	Order Authorizing Foreclosure	1735	1020	See record See B.1641 P.641
3/18	Harold	Chateau Motel, Inc.et ali.	West.	Order Approving Entry & Sale	1735	1021	See record See B.1641 P.641
3/18	Harold et al.	Chateau Motel, Inc.by Mtgee.	West.		1735	1022	Route 177(s)2¼ A.See B.1641 P.641
4/5	Harold et al.	Diros Realty, Inc.	West.	M.	1736	864	Route 177(s)2¼ A.
7/28	Harold et ali.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1744	51	See record See B.1681 P.823
12/21	Harold et al.	Frank Perry et al.Trs.	West.	M.	1753	858	See record
1/14	John et ali.	Augustina Morris et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1732	1032	1)Homer(w)39.66 rds.lots 165, 168 & 169 P.B.11 P.62 2)Homer(e)37.50 rds.lots 182, 183 & 184 same
3/21	Joseph Jr.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1735	1099	See B.1722 P.345;B.1671 P.421
9/27	Karen et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1748	237	See B.1684 P.863
1/24	Lillian et ali.	Mary M.Mello	N.B.	Rem.	1733	234	Shawmut Ave.(w)Hathaway Rd.(s) P.B.18 P.34 2 parcels See record
4/27	Manuel et ali.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1738	2	See B.1368 P.111
6/17	Martha S.et ux.	Luzo Corporation of America		Dis.	1741	605	See B.1716 P.43
9/27	Richard et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1748	237	See B.1684 P.863
3/21	Rosa Maria et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1735	1099	See B.1722 P.345;B.1671 P.421
10/27	Thomas A.Jr.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1750	544	See B.1661 P.655
	MORRIS FINANCE CORP.						
1/18		John Silva et ux.	N.B.	M.	1732	1184	Roosevelt(w)150 n.David 12.10 rds.
5/5		Albert E.Pratt, Inc.		Assgnt.	1738	659	See B.1687 P.349
5/13		Antone Rodrigues et ux.	West.	M.	1739	284	s.e.cor.Gifford Rd.& Sylvana lot 26 P.B.53 P.8
8/25		Albert R.Borden et ux.	West.	M.	1745	1050	R Drive(s)lots 162 & 163 P.B.40 P.54
10/12		Beverly A.Michaud		Entry	1749	284	See B.1638 P.493
10/12		Beverly A.Michaud	N.B.	Order Authorizing & Approving Entry & Sale	1749	285	See record See B.1638 P.493
10/12		Beverly A.Michaud by Mtgee.	N.B.		1749	286	n.w.cor.Anthony & Bedford See B.1638 P.493
	MORRISON						
12/15	Debbie et ali.	Antone Furtado	N.B.	q.c.	1753	510	s.e.cor.Ashley Blvd.& Tacoma
10/21	James F.	Richard B.Woodcock	Acush.	q.c.	1750	6	249 w.Main 3.75 A.P.B.80 P.14
12/15	James F.Jr.) Kathleen) et ali.	Antone Furtado	N.B.	q.c.	1753	510	s.e.cor.Ashley Blvd.& Tacoma
11/10	Kenneth E.	Ruth E.Morrison	Dart.		1751	443	Fisher Rd.(Gidley Rd.)(s)½ A.
12/15	Stacey et ali.	Antone Furtado	N.B.	q.c.	1753	510	s.e.cor.Ashley Blvd.& Tacoma

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MORRISON AUTO PARTS, INC.						
4/27		Sarah Morrison	N.B.	q.c.	1737	1165	Ashley Blvd.(w)
	MORRO						
8/25	Linda R.et ux.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1745	1002	See B.1702 P.628
10/6	Manuel et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1748	1171	See B.1565 P.738
8/25	Manuel R.et ux.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1745	1002	See B.1702 P.628
	MORSE						
4/15	Charles L.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1737	455	See B.1688 P.241
12/19	Robert E.	Almira B.Monroe	West.	q.c.	1753	629	1)s.e.cor.Masquesatch Rd.& Red Cedar Rd.28.32 rds.lot 54 P.B.19 P.95 (2)Masquesatch Rd.(s)64.49 e.Red Cedar Rd. 23.37 rds.lot 55 same
	MORSEY						
10/5	Thomas Seddon et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1748	1001	See B.1644 P.284
	MOSHER						
10/25	Edward H.) Eleanor H.)	Ida Sanders	Dart.		1750	251	Emerald Drive(s)lot 24 P.B.90 P.75
6/22	Florence H.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1741	964	See B.1719 P.657
	MOSON						
10/26	Andrew W.) Janet S.)	Rita P.Lafrance	West.		1750	523	Fallon Drive(w)2.12 A.lot 12 P.B.94 P.3
	MOSS						
4/26	Allen W.) Joan E.)	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1737	993	See B.1642 P.970
	MOTA SEE MOTTA						
	MOTHA SEE MOTTA						
1/4	John B.	Town of Dartmouth(Board of Assessors)	Dart.	Par. Dis.of Lien	1732	367	plot 68 lot 9 See B.1695 P.1191
	MOTORS INSURANCE CORPORATION						
11/9	(Pltff.)	Douglas Dwelly (Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1751	357	n.w.cor.Shaw & Conduit 6.87 rds.Municipal Court (Suffolk)

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MOTTA) SEE MOTHA MOTA)						
3/10	Arnold P.et ux.	Owen P.Devlin et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1735	407	Hartley(w)lots 13 & 14 P.B.19 P.56
3/10	Beverly (Deft.)	Angelina Motta (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1735	386	See B.1628 P.719
3/10	Beverly See Beverly	Ann Silvia			1735	400	
12/30	Connie et ali.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1754	323	See B.1705 P.1183
2/8	Deborah S.et ux.	Richard Carroll	N.B.		1733	1008	s.e.cor.Willis & Cedar 7.7 rds.
10/18	Duarte M.	Stella P.Sylvia	N.B.	q.c.	1749	809	n.e.cor.South First & Cove Rd. 25.68 rds.
5/18	Eduarda et al.	Roger N.LeBlanc	N.B.		1739	615	Dutton(n)123.87 w.Acushnet Ave.lots 229,231 & 232 P.B.5 P.12
7/19	Florence M.et ux.	Natco Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1743	522	Summer(w)22.78 rds.
5/24	James et al.	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termination Statement	1739	1034	See B.1730 P.264
6/6	James et ux.	Jose F.Condeco et ux.	N.B.	M.	1740	767	Hathaway(s)1440 w.Acushnet Ave. 13.75 rds.
6/6	James et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1740	790	See B.1698 P.929
3/29	Jose R.et ux.	Lee Vulgaris et al.Trs.	Dart.	q.c.	1736	455	n.w.cor.Emerald Drive & Topaz Lane lot 58 P.B.90 P.75
10/25	Jose R.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1750	275	See B.1742 P.3
2/28	Joseph Tr.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1734	927	418 Belleville Ave.plot 100 lot 124 See B.1718 P.695
3/4	Joseph	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1735	121	See B.1697 P.387
3/15	Joseph Tr.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1735	612	151 Coffin Ave.plot 100 lot 65 See B.1718 P.696
5/24	Joseph	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1739	1068	See B.1697 P.388
6/23	Joseph Tr.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1741	1015	28 Nye St.plot 99 lot 88 See B.1718 P.697
7/15	Joseph	Thomas V.Sullivan et ux.	N.B.	M.	1743	311	s.e.cor.Bentley & Ashley Blvd.
10/14	Joseph Tr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1749	586	See B.1635 P.1179
10/14	Joseph Tr.(Deft.)	Richard Oliveira (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1749	587	See B.1747 P.110
10/18	Joseph	Eduardo Correia et ux.	N.B.	M.	1749	846	Davis(n)265.91 e.Diman 13.95 rds.
10/28	Joseph Tr.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1750	783	11 Desautels St.plot 105 lot 152 See B.1718 P.947
11/14	Joseph Tr.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1751	561	68 Tallman St.plot 93 lot 1 See B.1718 P.699
12/9	Joseph Tr.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1753	42	See B.1699 P.597
12/12	Joseph Tr.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1753	167	383 No.Front St.plot 99 lot 157 See B.1745 P.1194
7/19	Joseph Jr.et ux.	Natco Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1743	522	Summer(w)22.78 rds.
6/13	Joseph C.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1741	102	See B.1191 P.278
8/8	Luis Rebelo et ux.	Ezequiel M.Oliveira et ux.	N.B.		1744	816	Hathaway(n)117.19 w.Acushnet Ave.
3/10	Margaret May et ux.	Owen P.Devlin et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1735	407	Hartley(w)lots 13 & 14 P.B.19 P.56
8/8	Maria Rosa et ux.	Ezequiel M.Oliveira et ux.	N.B.		1744	816	Hathaway(n)117.19 w.Acushnet Ave.
3/29	Mary et ux.	Lee Vulgaris et al.Trs.	Dart.	q.c.	1736	455	n.w.cor.Emerald Drive & Topaz Lane lot 58 P.B.90 P.75
9/29	Mary A. Robert E.See Robert	New Bedford Institution for Savings Edward		Dis.	1748	517	See B.1544 Pp.280 & 289
2/8	Robert Edward et ux.	Richard Carroll	N.B.		1733	1008	s.e.cor.Willis & Cedar 7.7 rds.
5/18	Setelvio et al.	Roger N.LeBlanc	N.B.		1739	615	Dutton(n)123.87 w.Acushnet Ave.lots 229,231 & 232 P.B.5 P.12

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MOTTA Continued						
5/24	Sophie et al.	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termination Statement	1739	1034	See B.1730 P.264
6/6	Sophie P.et ux.	Jose F.Condeco et ux.	N.B.	M.	1740	767	Hathaway(s)1440 w.Acushnet Ave.13.75 rds.
12/30	Steven L.et ali.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1754	323	See B.1705 P.1183
3/18	Theresa	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1735	959	See B.1684 P.198
	MOTYL						
10/7	Leocadia	Mitchell Motyl Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1749	71	See record See B.1408 P.247
	MOULTON						
3/21	Martha Anna	Kenneth R.Sisson	Dart.	q.c.	1735	1074	1)Carrollton Heights Sec.A Plan lot 226 P.B.25 P.115 2)Carrollton Heights Sec.A Plan lot 159 same
11/17	Sadie M.Est.et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1751	938	1)plot 64 lot 295 (2)plot 64 lot 297 See B.1746 Pp.101,102
	MT.WASHINGTON CO-OPERATIVE BANK						
10/17		James R.Malone et al.	West.	M.	1749	713	Drift Rd.(n.e.)lot 1 P.B.89 P.12
	MOURA SEE MORRA						
7/7	Charlene A.De) Dionel De)	Alice Knowles	N.B.		1742	836	Bellevue(Bellevue Ave.)(n) 204.97 w.Brock Ave.18.81 rds. lots 46 & 47 P.B.3 P.2
3/18	Donna et al.	Peter Moniz et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1735	999	Washington(s)150.96 w.Akin lots 3 & 4 P.B.19 P.63
7/8	Hector G.et al.	David A.Morris	Fair.		1742	1010	Austria Ave.(n)lot 1 P.B.74 P.2
8/15	Manuel S.Jr.et ux.	Margaret M.Andrade et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1745	112	1)Collette St.Ext.150 e. Belleville Ave.14.46 rds. 2)Collette(s)102.94 e. Belleville Ave.13.64 rds.
9/15	Marilyn De	Alfred D.Texeira	N.B.	q.c.	1747	573	1)s.w.cor.Shaw & Conduit 28.19 rds.(2)Garfield(n)103.32 w.Myrtle
8/15	Olivia L.et ux.	Margaret M.Andrade et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1745	112	1)Collette St.Ext.150 e. Belleville Ave.14.46 rds. 2)Collette(s)102.94 e. Belleville Ave.13.64 rds.
	MUGNIER						
12/16	Rene	Peter J.Hawes et ux.	Dart.		1753	543	Peter J.Hawes et al.Land lots 3 & 4 P.B.99 P.58
	MULDOON						
2/4	Elizabeth Ann et al.	Michael Francis Muldoon	N.B.	q.c.	1733	828	Campbell(s)94.6 e.County 20.14 rds.
5/6	John J.et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1738	958	See B.1666 P.1003
2/4	Michael Francis et al.	Michael Francis Muldoon	N.B.	q.c.	1733	828	Campbell(s)94.6 e.County 20.14 rds.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MULGREW						
10/11	Josephine M.) Thomas F.Jr.)	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1749	208	See B.1293 P.549
	MULLEN						
	MULLIN						
	MULLINS						
5/18	Armand A.) Lorraine) et ali.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1739	577	See record See B.1732 P.121
10/11	Randell W.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1749	231	See B.1708 P.1153
5/18	Susan M.et al.	Joaquin Semiao et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1739	643	Allen(n)60 e.Brownell
	MULLIN) MULLINS) SEE MULLEN						
	MULROY						
10/20	James V.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1749	1110	See B.1460 P.88
	MUNROE SEE MONROE						
	MUNSON						
7/7	Edward M.Jr. (Pltff.)	Arthur T.Speros et al.Trs. (Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1742	900	Third District Court
	MURPHY						
3/4	Ann P.et ali.	Margaret G.Pike	Dart.	q.c. Rem.	1735	48	Suffolk Ave.(w)28.14 rds. lots 19 & 20 P.B.11 P.19
6/17	Annette S.et ux.	Foster & Smith, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1741	588	Theresa(s)31.08 rds.lot 19 P.B.44 P.9
4/5	Kevin et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Dis.	1736	839	See B.1723 P.600
5/6	Kevin N.	Beatrice Silva	Dart.	q.c.	1738	975	1)n.e.cor.Hicks & Melrose Ave. lot 235 P.B.11 P.71(2)n.w.cor. Hicks & Hathaway Ave.lot 210 same
11/1	Patricia R.et ux.	Christine Souza	West.		1750	1026	Briggs Rd.(n)lot 7 P.B.80 P.1
6/17	Paul G.et ux.	Foster & Smith, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1741	588	Theresa(s)31.08 rds.lot 19 P.B.44 P.9
11/1	Richard J.et ux.	Christine Souza	West.		1750	1026	Briggs Rd.(n)lot 7 P.B.80 P.1
4/15	Robert W.et al.	Oscar J.LeBlanc et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1737	470	Pleasant(w)94 n.Madison 14 rds.
10/7	Robert W.et al.	Carlos N.Fernandez	N.B.	q.c.	1749	89	Pleasant(w)20.495 rds.
10/7	Robert W.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1749	95	See B.1737 P.471
4/5	Sheila et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Dis.	1736	839	See B.1723 P.600
9/19	Walter et al.	Lawrence L.Lamarre et al.	West.	Lis Pendens	1747	759	1)18 A.61 rds.See record 2)See record
8/12	Walter M.	Hilda Darling	Fair.	q.c.	1744	1200	Washington(n)lot 1 P.B.60 P.65

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	MURRAY						
1/28	Daniel J.Exr.	Ice Engineering, Inc.et ali.	N.B.	Order of Notice to Foreclose	1733	532	155 Front St.See B.1593 P.780
6/8	Daniel J.Exr.	Ice Engineering, Inc.	N.B.	Entry	1740	1006	See record See B.1593 P.780
6/8	Daniel J.Exr.	Ice Engineering, Inc.et ali.	N.B.	Order Authorizing Foreclosure	1740	1007	See record See B.1593 P.780
6/8	Daniel J.Exr.	Ice Engineering, Inc.	N.B.	Order Approving Entry & Sale	1740	1008	See record See B.1593 P.780
6/30	Francis A.Jr.et ux.	Emma Brown	N.B.	q.c.	1742	384	James(e)241.5 n.Arnold 11.84 rds.
12/9	Jacqueline A.et al.	Lloyd M.Hooper et al.	Fair.		1753	44	Capeview(s)831.77 e.Sconticut Neck Rd.
3/17	Karen E.et ux.	Rose A.Murray	N.B.		1735	920	n.e.cor.Arnold & Arnold Place 10 rds.
12/9	Steven et al.	Lloyd M.Hooper et al.	Fair.		1753	44	Capeview(s)831.77 e.Sconticut Neck Rd.
6/30	Vickie et ux.	Emma Brown	N.B.	q.c.	1742	384	James(e)241.5 n.Arnold 11.84 rds.
3/17	William et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1735	933	See B.1568 P.1093
3/17	William Michael et ux.	Rose A.Murray	N.B.		1735	920	n.e.cor.Arnold & Arnold Place 10 rds.
	MUSS						
3/29	Joshua A.et ali. Trs.	Arlen Management Corp.	Dart.	q.c.	1736	410	n.w.cor.State Rd.(Route 6)& Faunce Corner Rd.56.2 A. P.B.90 P.24
	MUSTAFA						
1/11	Elsa	Olga Mustafa Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1732	815	See record See B.1638 P.2
	MYDLACK						
4/6	Rita M.)) Thomas L.)	Paul E.Bonville et al.	Acush.		1736	925	Green Meadow(w)lot 34 P.B.81 P.25
	MYRICKS						
9/19	Albert L.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1747	765	See B.1662 P.175

Time of Exception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	N.B.N.A.A.C.P. SEE NEW BEDFORD ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF COLORED PEOPLE, INC.						
	N.E.P.B.CORP.						
6/17		Josephine Pelczar et ali.	N.B.	Lease	1741	642	313-317 North Front St.
	N.E.TRUCK & BUS PAINTING CO.						
2/28	et ali.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1734	957	See B.1683 P.572
	NADEAU						
3/28	Elaine M.et ux.	Joseph Vieira Est.	Fair.		1736	263	Winsegansett Ave.(n)240 e. Tecumseh Ave.24.98 rds. Lots 112 & 113 P.B.8 P.32
5/27	Evelyn et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1740	135	See B.1588 P.792
7/11	Normand et ux.	Roy Nunes et ux.	West.	q.c.	1742	1087	Sodom Rd.(e)1.06 A.Lot 6 P.B.91 P.85
3/28	Richard P.et ux.	Joseph Vieira Est.	Fair.		1736	263	Winsegansett Ave.(n)240 e. Tecumseh Ave.24.98 rds. Lots 112 & 113 P.B.8 P.32
7/11	Rita A.et ux.	Roy Nunes et ux.	West.	q.c.	1742	1087	Sodom Rd.(e)1.06 A.Lot 6 P.B.91 P.85
	NADER						
5/6	Helen	Thomas M.Aulisio	N.B.	q.c.	1738	996	Campbell(n)90.90 w.State 15.95 rds.
	NAFTOLY						
9/15	Nathan)) Rochelle)	Lee Vulgaris et al.Trs.	Dart.	q.c.	1747	523	Emerald Drive(s)Lot 27 P.B.90 P.75
	NAGAO						
9/15	Ronald T.)) Zenobia W.)	Thomas Pacheco	Dart.	q.c. Reg.& Unreg.	1747	575	1)Bryant(n)150 e.Carnegie Lots 37 & 38 P.B.14 P.70 2)Registered land
	NAIL						
	NAILE						
11/7	Edward et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1751	193	See B.1411 P.295
	NAILE SEE NAIL						
	NANNI						
12/28	Louise)) Vincent M.)	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1754	27	See B.1714 P.810

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NARDELLI						
11/14	Philomena)) Salvatore J.)	Evelyn R.Raposa et ali.	West.		1751	582	1)See Record(2)15 A.See Record
	NASON						
6/10	Earl N.Jr.et al.	John F.MacDonald Jr.et ali.	West.		1740	1169	Old County Rd.(w)Lot 7 P.B.85 P.105
	NATIONAL ACCEPTANCE COMPANY OF THE CAROLINAS						
1/25		Revere Sink Corp.		Continuation Financing Statement	1733	273	See B.1643 P.1185
	NATIONAL BANK OF FAIRHAVEN						
1/14		David J.Dias et ux.	Fair.	M.	1732	1027	Calumet Rd.(s)Lots 140-147 inc.P.B.14 P.63
1/21		Earl S.Garcia Tr.	Acush.	M.	1733	177	Wing Lane(e)
1/24		Katherine E.LaFountain Tr.	Fair.	Lis Pendens	1733	204	Deane(s)406.50 e.Sycamore Lot 126 P.B.25 P.62
1/27		Raymond L.Rivet et ux.	Acush.	M.	1733	452	Bradford Ave.(s)Rivet(n) 72.72 rds.Lots 4,5,10 & 11 P.B.7 P.67
1/28		Ronald J.Quintin Tr.	N.B.	M.	1733	487	Acushnet Ave.(w)Hall's Court(e)
2/7		Wayne Ingham et al.	Fair.	M.	1733	899	Carlton Ave.(s)56.72 e. Ellis Ave.P.B.42 P.2
2/14		Joseph A.Caton et ux.	N.B.	M.	1734	8	Church(w)44 n.Nash Rd. Lot 38 P.B.1 P.85
2/22		Bernice Karajohn	N.B.	M.	1734	543	cor.Purchase(n.e.)& Weld(n.w.)P.B.37 P.18
3/1		Steven G.Hanrahan et ali.	Fair., N.B.& Acush.	M.	1734	985	1)n.w.cor.Slocum & Washington Lots 126-129 inc.P.B.25 P.141(2)Blaze Rd.(n) Lot 169 P.B.77 P.41 3)Coury Drive(n)30.58 rds. Lot 29 & part lot 30 P.B.50 P.36
3/2		Richard J.Norris et al.	Fair.	M.	1734	1106	Washington(n.w.)P.B.79 P.58
3/2		Eleanor Medeiros	Fair.	M.	1734	1133	Brown(n)Central Ave.(e) Coggeshall(s)Lots 47-50 inc.,124-131 inc.P.B.8 P.73
3/3		John J.Kalife et ux.	Fair.	M.	1734	1190	4 parcels See Record
3/4		Joseph D.Freitas et ux.	N.B.	M.	1735	114	Haskell(n)Lots 181-197 inc. P.B.11 P.42
3/7		Richard Souza	N.B.	M.	1735	157	Durfee(s)Lot B P.B.84 P.70
3/10		Anthony M.Mark et ux.	Fair.	M.	1735	414	Main(e)35 rds.
3/21		Barbara A.Smith	Fair.	M.	1735	1123	Washington(s)Tripp(w) Hitch(e)
4/11		Orlando Almeida et ali.	N.B.	M.& Security Agree.	1737	21	Edward(n)104'6" w.Dartmouth 36.75 rds.
4/14		Orlando Almeida et ali.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1737	305	13 Edward St.
4/19		John V.Barron	Fair.	M.	1737	564	Nakata Ave.(e)Lot 4 P.B.11 P.36,23.40 rds.
4/20		New Bedford Wholesale Tire,Inc.	Acush.	M.	1737	672	Mendall Rd.(s.e.)Lot 1 P.B.85 P.32,2,44 A.
4/26		Richard P.Cardoza	Fair.	M.	1737	1039	Sconticut Neck Rd.(w)

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NATIONAL BANK OF FAIRHAVEN Continued						
4/29		Elmer Whitehead et al.	Dart.	M.	1738	209	Faunce Corner Rd.(e)
5/2		Beatrice A.Pollitt	Fair.	M.	1738	428	s.w.cor.Pilgrim Ave.& North Green Lot 10 P.B.44 P.36
5/13	(Pltff.)	Victor J.Andrade(Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1739	221	s.w.cor.Locust & Richmond 15.85 rds.Third District Court
5/16		Pedro P.F.Tavares et al.	N.B.	M.	1739	414	Acushnet Ave.(e)14.50 rds. Lot 1 P.B.7 P.34
5/31		Richard N.Dussault	Dart.	M.& Security Agree.	1740	295	Howard(e)Lot 162A P.B.73 P.1
5/31		Richard N.Dussault	Dart.	Financing Statement	1740	303	54 Howard St.
6/17		Richard A.Fortin	Dart.	M.	1741	623	Lucy Little Rd.(Cross Rd.)(w) 50 A.
6/24		Norman A.Lussier et al.	Fair.	M.	1741	1137	s.w.cor.Maple Ave.& Chestnut 23.9 rds.Lots 33 & 34 P.B.2 P.82
6/29		Robert Angelo	Dart.	M.	1742	348	s.w.cor.Russells Mills Rd.& Perry 49.56 rds.
7/7		John M.Pease	Fair.	M.	1742	932	New Boston Rd.(e)Route 195 (s & e)5.2 A.
7/15		Joyce DeCosta	Fair.	M.	1743	326	Highland Ave.(n)850 w. Manhattan Ave.18.36 rds.
8/12		Fay P.Barbero	Dart.	M.	1744	1141	Lynnwood(s)415.14 w.Brownell Ave.26.52 rds.
8/18		Shelton J.Francis et al.	Fair.	M.	1745	322	Washington(n)1.44 A. P.B.93 P.36
8/29		John F.Grover Jr.et al.	Fair.	M.	1746	177	Buxton(s)Lot 139 P.B.25 P.36
9/12		Anthony A.Cruz et ali.	N.B.	M.	1747	179	s.e.cor.Holly & Acushnet Ave.
9/13		Leonard G.Cejka et al.	Fair.	M.	1747	298	1)Hedge(n)91.27 e.Cherry 18.02 rds.Lot 39 P.B.18 P.65(2)Main(e)54 s.North 19.83 rds.
9/16		Napoleon T.Oliveira et al.	N.B.	M.	1747	617	Greenbrier Drive(e)Lot 95 P.B.64 P.51
9/27		C.P.Brodeur Inc.	N.B.	M.	1748	357	s.e.cor.Wright & MacArthur Drive Lot G P.B.99 P.12
10/20	(Pltff.)	Katherine E.LaFountain(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1749	1071	Superior Court
10/25		Richard J.Frates et al.	Acush.	M.	1750	280	Wing Rd.(n)P.B.98 P.38
11/4		Donald Coutinho	N.B.	M.	1751	132	Tacoma(s)189.78 e.Wildwood Rd.Lots 192-194 inc.P.B.7 P.6
11/10		Howard A.Katz	Fair.	M.	1751	454	1)s.e.cor.Huttleston Ave.& Holcomb(2)Huttleston Ave.(s)
11/16		Roger W.Jason et al.	Fair.	M.	1751	886	1)Sconticut Neck Rd.(w & s.w.) 2)See Record(3)Lincoln Drive(n)Lot 4 P.B.57 P.23
11/23		Francis J.O'Driscoll et al.	Acush.	M.	1752	196	Middle Rd.(e)Lot 4 P.B.93 P.103
11/30		Richard Winterbottom	Fair.	M.	1752	558	n.w.cor.Washington & Alden Rd.P.B.93 P.16
12/6		Richard J.Frates et al.	Acush.	M.	1752	929	Wing Rd.(n)P.B.98 P.38
12/14		John F.Martens et al.	Fair.	M.	1753	409	Cedar(s)37.46 rds.
12/15		Anthony A.Cruz et ali.	N.B.	M.	1753	507	s.e.cor.Holly & Acushnet Ave.
12/28		Roger Poitras et al.	Fair.	M.	1754	117	cor.Stone(w)& Washington(n.w.) Lot B P.B.99 P.68
12/29		Roy Enoksen	N.B.	M.	1754	225	Wright(s)Lot 1-I P.B.99 P.71

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NATIONAL BANK OF WAREHAM						
1/4		L.& B.Realty Corp.et ali.	West.& Wareham	M.	1732	370	1)Wareham(2)Fisher Rd.(w)
12/1	(Pltff.)	Robert A.Arruda(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1752	619	Third District Court
	NATIONAL WHOLESALE CO.						
5/20	See Sidney C.Shwartz				1739	855	
	NAUGHTON						
1/14	Dennis E.et ali. Trs.	KFC of Taunton	N.B.	M.	1732	1053	High(n)County(e)Kempton(s)
	NAULT						
6/24	Gerard et ux.	Ann M.Kenney Est.by Tr.	N.B.		1741	1093	Kenney(n)181.31 e.Harvard Lot B P.B.96 P.84 corrective deed
10/4	Leo N.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1748	902	See B.1715 P.373
6/24	Rose et ux.	Ann M.Kenney Est.by Tr.	N.B.		1741	1093	Kenney(n)181.31 e.Harvard Lot B P.B.96 P.84 corrective deed
	NAUSET REALTY TRUST SEE NAUSETT REALTY TRUST						
	NAUSETT REALTY TRUST						
	NAUSET REALTY TRUST						
7/8		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1742	977	Belleville Ave.(w)Plot 119 Lot 12 See B.1658 P.1003
	NAVIN						
9/15	Lillian F.)) William R.)	William J.Riley et ux.	West.		1747	533	Shirley(s)Lot 102 P.B.52 P.53
	NBI MORTGAGE INVESTMENT CORPORATION						
5/5		East Bay Development Corp.	Fair.	M.	1738	772	Washington(Route 6)(s)w. Alden Rd.Ext.8.368 A. Lot A P.B.97 P.112
	NEAGUS SEE NEGUS						
	NEARY						
7/7	Raymond A.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1742	861	See B.1180 P.335

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEBELKOPF						
11/8	Barbara B.)) Irwin J.)	Jeanne C.Vulgaris et al.Trs.	Dart.	q.c.	1751	226	Colonial Way(n)Lot 41 P.B.91 P.117
	NEDAR						
7/12	Arlene M.)) William A.)	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1743	21	See B.1674 P.916
	NEGUS						
	NEAGUS						
7/7	Albert C.)) Margaret)	Donald Purrington	Fair.	q.c.	1742	849	Harold L.Card et al.Land Lot 26 P.B.93 P.19 74.08 rds.
	NELMS						
6/28	David C.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1742	156	See B.1699 P.454
	NELSON						
3/3	Burton A.et ux.	Abel S.Rebello	N.B.	q.c.	1734	1168	Vine(w)225.46 n.Durfee 16.59 rds.
7/1	Dorothy K.	Albert W.Kingsley et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1742	512	Roseanne(w)P.B.71 P.23
6/13	John A.Jr.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1741	111	See B.1724 P.241
5/4	Rubin	Commonwealth of Massachusetts (Dept.of Corporations and Taxation)		Release of Tax Lien	1738	631	See B.1726 P.81
8/8	Rubin R.	Marie E.Blair	Dart.	M.	1744	825	Brownell Ave.(e)100 n. Pinehurst Lots 458-461 inc.P.B.11 P.49
3/3	Theresa et ux.	Abel S.Rebello	N.B.	q.c.	1734	1168	Vine(w)225.46 n.Durfee 16.59 rds.
2/7	William L.	Laura M.Nelson Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax	1733 Ctf.	866	See Record See B.1264 P.112
	NERBONNE						
1/11	Lillian C.et al.	Gerald O.Trahan et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1732	827	Sycamore(e)350 s.Coggeshall 18.36 rds.Lot 36 P.B.1 P.74
	NETO SEE NETTO						
	NETTO						
	NETO						
6/3	Francisco Manuel et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1740	595	See B.1702 P.909
8/25	Manuel F.	Eileen Ingrande	N.B.	q.c.	1745	1045	s.e.cor.Rockdale Ave.& Hemlock 32.66 rds.Lots 37 & 38 P.B.14 P.64

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NETTO Continued						
11/9	Manuel F.	Paskamansett Valley,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1751	330	1)Country Club Blvd.(w) Lot 42 P.B.94 P.86 2)Country Club Blvd.(w) Lot 45 same
	NEVES						
10/17	Albert et ux.	Albert Neves	West.	q.c.	1749	618	s.w.cor.Briggs Rd.& way
8/19	Feliciano Manuel Lopes das et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1745	484	See B.1687 P.352
6/29	Humberto M.et al.	William A.Vancour	Dart.		1742	276	Sable Ave.(e)Lot 35 P.B.55 P.9
7/11	Humberto M.et al.	Commercial Credit Plan, Incorporated		Dis.	1742	1052	See B.1720 P.157
9/26	Humberto M.et ux.	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1748	140	See B.1660 P.212
10/17	Irene et ux.	Albert Neves	West.	q.c.	1749	618	s.w.cor.Briggs Rd.& way
9/27	Manuel G.et ux.	Herbert Albert Macy et ux.	N.B.		1748	260	Washington(n)14.79 rds.
6/29	Maria et al.	William A.Vancour	Dart.		1742	276	Sable Ave.(e)Lot 35 P.B.55 P.9
7/11	Maria E.et al.	Commercial Credit Plan, Incorporated		Dis.	1742	1052	See B.1720 P.157
9/26	Maria E.et ux.	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1748	140	See B.1660 P.212
9/16	Salvador M.et al.	Manuel E.Oliveira et ux.		Dis.	1747	656	See B.1567 P.950
9/16	Salvador M.et ux.	Euphemie A.Sylvia et pro se Consvr.	N.B.		1747	682	1)Prescott(e)322.95 n.Tarkiln Hill Rd.Lot 315 P.B.6 P.53 2)Prescott(e)17.28 rds. Lot 314 same
9/16	Suzanne M.et al.	Manuel E.Oliveira et ux.		Dis.	1747	656	See B.1567 P.950
9/16	Suzanne M.et ux.	Euphemie A.Sylvia et pro se Consvr.	N.B.		1747	682	1)Prescott(e)322.95 n. Tarkiln Hill Rd.Lot 315 P.B.6 P.53(2)Prescott(e) 17.28 rds.Lot 314 same
9/27	Victoria F.et ux.	Herbert Albert Macy et ux.	N.B.		1748	260	Washington(n)14.79 rds.
	NEW BEDFORD AREA MENTAL HEALTH CLINIC,INC.						
9/14		First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1747	503	See B.1622 P.7
9/14		First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1747	504	See B.1670 P.297
9/14		Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1747	505	See B.1657 P.935
	NEW BEDFORD ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF COLORED PEOPLE,INC.						
11/21		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1751	1154	1)395 Kempton St.Plot 57 Lot 190(2)Cedar(w)Plot 57 Lot 186 See B.1705 Pp.975 & 1128
	NEW BEDFORD ATLANTIC ASSOCIATES,INC.						
3/21		United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1735	1089	See B.1716 P.546
3/25		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1736	194	Hassey(e)Plot 37 Lot 305 See B.1718 P.415

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD BEEFBURGER,INC.						
4/5	et al.	Bristol Industries,Inc.et al.	N.B.	Agreement	1736	840	Gosnold Mills Plan P.B.50 P.66 See Record
	NEW BEDFORD BOWLING CORPORATION						
9/6		Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States		Dis.	1746	971	See B.1355 P.444
	NEW BEDFORD,CITY OF						
1/17		Bel-Mar Realty Trust by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1732	1131	Plot 85 Lot 201 in re demolition
1/17		Paul A.Fleury by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1732	1132	Plot 77 Lot 399 in re demolition
3/15		Commonwealth of Massachusetts (Dept.of Environmental Quality Engineering)	N.B.	License	1735	773	to construct steel bulkhead, solid fill,dredge and demolition of existing pier in New Bedford Harbor P.B.98 P.1
4/19		Janco East,Inc.	N.B.	q.c. Easement	1737	479	Tarkiln Hill Rd.(n)73 w. Worcester P.B.98 P.22
4/28		Antonio E.Andrade by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1738	122	Plot 46 Lot 150 in re demolition
4/28		Rene L.Bouchard et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1738	123	Plot 25 Lot 73 in re demolition
4/28		Fannie Danis Est.	N.B.	Taking	1738	124	Plot 20 Lot 97 in re demolition
5/16		Paul D.Hancock et ali.		Final Decree	1739	346	in re tax lien foreclosure See B.1680 P.188
5/17		Helen DeCosta et ali.	N.B.	Taking by Eminent Domain	1739	519	7 parcels See Record in re Foreign Trade Zone
6/10		United States of America (Army Division Engineer)	N.B.	Permit	1740	1176	to construct & maintain steel bulkhead etc.& remove existing piers & structures in New Bedford Harbor P.B.98 P.1
6/30		David Sylvia by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1742	383	Plot 85 Lot 161 in re demolition
7/28		Louis S.Raposo et al.	N.B.	Side-walk Order	1744	105	Belleville Rd.(s)bet. Acushnet Ave.& Ashley Blvd.
7/28		Charles Ponte et al.	N.B.	Side-walk Order	1744	106	Belleville Rd.(s)bet. Ashley Blvd.& Brook
7/28		Louis Viveiros et al.	N.B.	Side-walk Order	1744	107	Hemlock(w)bet.Fair & Rockland
7/28		Adalberto O.Nereu	N.B.	Side-walk Order	1744	108	South(n)bet.Acushnet Ave.& Second
7/29		Walter C.Adams et ali.		Decree	1744	232	in re tax lien foreclosure See B.1560 P.1132
7/29		Elaine Antone et ali.		Decree	1744	233	in re tax lien foreclosure See B.1560 P.1128
7/29		Conrad R.Suprenant et al.		Decree	1744	234	in re tax lien foreclosure See B.1580 Pp.605 & 606
7/29		Frank Teixeira		Decree	1744	235	in re tax lien foreclosure See B.1542 P.1079
8/23		Jason E.Levine et ali.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1745	825	356 Arnold St.Plot 44 Lot 146
8/23		Donald Saulnier et ali.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1745	826	17-19 Hazard Ct.Plot 78 Lot 192
8/23		Ernest N.Dion et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1745	827	Hunter(w)Plot 56 Lot 52
8/23		Alden Realty,Inc.et ali.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1745	828	289-291 Dartmouth St.Plot 28 Lot 221
8/23		Shirley Rose by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1745	829	261 Pope St.Plot 71 Lot 281
8/23		Donald C.Rose et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1745	830	232 Grinnell St.Plot 36 Lot 32

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD,CITY OF Continued						
8/23		Thomas J.Maloney et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1745	831	550 Cottage St.Plot 71 Lot 328
8/23		Arthur C.Larrivee et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1745	832	192 Walnut St.Plot 46 Lot 149
8/23		Community Venture Projects,Inc. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1745	833	6 Wing St.Plot 37 Lot 2
8/23		Maria Guimar Gomes by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1745	834	340 Purchase St.Plot 37 Lot 4
8/23		Alphonse Fournier et ali.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1745	835	235 Ashley Blvd.Plot 98 Lot 72
8/23		Alden Realty Inc.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1745	836	197 Middle St.Plot 52 Lot 73
8/29		Joseph Motta Tr.et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1745	1194	383 No.Front St.Plot 99 Lot 157
8/29		Louise DeWolf Kratovil et ali. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1745	1195	85-91 Eighth St.Plot 52 Lot 252
8/29		Arthur C.Larrivee et ali.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1745	1196	King Philip(e)Plot 100 Lot 61
8/29		Arthur C.Larrivee et ali.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1745	1197	King Philip(e)Plot 100 Lot 78
8/29		Arthur C.Larrivee et ali.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1745	1198	n.e.cor.King Philip St. Plot 100 Lot 79
8/29		Michele E.Merolla et ali.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1745	1199	189 Elm St.Plot 52 Lot 137
8/29		Anthony J.Reis et ali.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1745	1200	427 Chancery St.Plot 70 Lot 18
8/29		Albert Poczatek et ali.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	1	73-75 Mill St.Plot 58 Lot 364
8/29		Arnold R.Briden Tr.et ali.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	2	Studley & County Street Plot 77 Lot 231
8/29		Manuel Dias et ali.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	3	Potomska(s)Plot 31 Lot 100
8/29		Oscar H.Denault et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	4	State(e)Plot 84 Lot 270
8/29		Lucy DeMelo et ali.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	5	72 Norwell St.Plot 17A Lot 33
8/29		Moisa Bourassa et ali.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	6	294 Summer St.Plot 71 Lot 208
8/29		Laurier Z.Begnoche et ali.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	7	59 Court St.Plot 52 Lot 236
8/29		Laurence Aspden et ali.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	8	Phillips Rd.(n)Plot 132 Lot 443
8/29		Arnold R.Briden Tr.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	9	Acushnet Ave.(w)Plot 30 Lot 269
8/29		Arnold R.Briden Tr.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	10	Acushnet Ave.(w)Plot 30 Lot 51
8/29		D.J.Realty Corp.et al.by Collr,	N.B.	Taking	1746	11	Durfee(s)Plot 76 Lot 25
8/29		Richard King et ali.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	12	66-68 So.Sixth St.Plot 41 Lot 262
8/29		Olga M.Johnson et ali.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	13	4102 Acushnet Ave.Plot 136 Lot 334
8/29		Conrad Fournier et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	14	23 Tarkiln Hill Rd.Plot 119 Lot 56
8/29		Francis B.Finni et ali.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	15	71 Rotch St.Plot 44 Lot 150
8/29		Ernesto Martins Ferreira et ali.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	16	119 South St.Plot 36 Lot 339
8/29		Manuel Dias et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	17	98-100½ Potomska St.Plot 31 Lot 102
8/29		Manuel Dias et ali.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	18	102 Potomska St.Plot 31 Lot 101
8/29		Mary Santos et ali.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	82	23 Acushnet Ave.Plot 24 Lot 227
8/29		Gilbert Santos et ali.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	83	389 So.Second St.Plot 31 Lot 10
8/29		Robert Pullman et ali.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	84	Tremont(w)Plot 44 Lot 256

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD,CITY OF Continued						
8/29		Robert Pullman et ali.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	85	51 Tremont St.Plot 44 Lot 90
8/29		Michael W.Pacheco et ali.by Collr,	N.B.	Taking	1746	86	35 Seventh St.Plot 46 Lot 83
8/29		Emerita E.Murphy et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	87	194 Court St.Plot 51 Lot 320
8/29		Fernando F.Morais et ali.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	88	27 Sharp St.Plot 26 Lot 52
8/29		Frank Moniz Jr.et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	89	43 Seventh St.Plot 46 Lot 127
8/29		Frank Moniz Jr.et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	90	245 Walnut St.Plot 46 Lot 89
8/29		Antonio M.Mendonca et ali.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	91	Park(w)Plot 57 Lot 48
8/29		Manuel P.Mello et ali.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	92	Cox(s)Plot 123A Lot 188
8/29		Manuel P.Mello et ali.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	93	Cox(s)Plot 123A Lot 187
8/29		Manuel P.Mello et ali.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	94	Cox(s)Plot 123A Lot 186
8/29		Ernest Lopes Jr.et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	95	137-141 Rockdale Ave. Plot 18 Lot 105
8/29		Robert A.Lawler et ali.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	96	109 Eighth St.Plot 52 Lot 249
8/29		Charles A.Lariviere et ali.by Collr,	N.B.	Taking	1746	97	139 Armsby St.Plot 127 E Lot 332
8/29		Earl A.Lammers et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	98	83 Jenney St.Plot 50 Lot 521
8/29		Richard Lagreze et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	99	157-163 Acushnet Ave.Plot 37 Lot 3
8/29		Walter Komorowski et ali.by Collr,	N.B.	Taking	1746	100	70 Walden St.Plot 58 Lot 181
8/29		Sadie M.Moulton Est.et ali.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	101	125 Willis St.Plot 64 Lot 295
8/29		Sadie M.Moulton Est.et ali.by Collr,	N.B.	Taking	1746	102	Willis(n)Plot 64 Lot 297
8/29		BayBank Merchants,N.A.et ali. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	103	2015 Purchase St.Plot 84 Lot 349
8/29		BayBank Merchants,N.A.Tr.et ali.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	104	502 Purchase St.Plot 42 Lot 12
8/29		BayBank Merchants,N.A.Tr.et ali.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	105	496 Purchase St.Plot 42 Lot 14
8/29		Ethel E.Jones et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	106	30-32 Bonney St.Plot 36 Lot 96
8/29		Emmanuel Oshobu et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	107	36 Parker St.Plot 65 Lot 31
8/29		Ethel E.Jones et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	108	17 West St.Plot 34 Lot 57
8/29		Robert L.Xifaras et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	109	397 So.Second St.Plot 31 Lot 13
8/29		Henry C.Turner et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	110	Cardinal(w)Plot 138 Lot 10
8/29		Joao S.Tomasia et ali.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	111	79 Rockland St.Plot 30 Lot 27
8/29		Frank B.Sylvia et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	112	228 Hillman St.Plot 57 Lot 348
8/29		Nick Steele et ali.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	113	37 Hemlock St.Plot 29 Lot 67
8/29		Steward B.Stallings Jr.et ali. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	114	146 Smith St.Plot 64 Lot 126
8/29		Roger A.DeBrosse et ali.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	115	Moss(w)Plot 10 Lot 59
8/29		Lottie E.Sherman et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	116	n.w.cor.Logan & Howe Plot 78 Lot 121
8/29		Lottie E.Sherman et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	117	22 Logan St.Plot 78 Lot 218
8/29		Lottie E.Sherman et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	118	Logan(n)Plot 78 Lot 120

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD,CITY OF Continued						
8/29		Lottie E.Sherman et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	119	Logan(n)Plot 78 Lot 119
8/29		Lottie E.Sherman et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	120	Howe(w)Plot 78 Lot 118
8/30		Julio J.Cruz et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	192	90 Walden St.Plot 58 Lot 77
8/30		Marilyn Crumley by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	193	Rockdale Ave.(n)Plot 22 Lot 68
8/30		Helen Furtado by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	194	16 Shore St.Plot 15 Lot 5
8/30		Nuno M.Franco et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	195	Osborn(w)Plot 17A Lot 62
8/30		Nuno M.Franco et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	196	Osborn(w)Plot 17A Lot 61
8/30		Nuno M.Franco et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	197	Osborn(w)Plot 17A Lot 60
8/30		Mary C.Ferreira by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	198	Avon(w)Plot 17 Lot 16
8/30		Frank C.Farrell et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	199	605 Union St.Plot 50 Lot 468
8/30		William H.Fabio by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	200	209 Park St.Plot 51 Lot 59
8/30		Edward A.Eastwood et al.by Collr,	N.B.	Taking	1746	201	Whitlow(e)Plot 82 Lot 45
8/30		Henrique Andrade et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	252	79 Chestnut St.Plot 58 Lot 25
8/30		Albert L.Cournoyer et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	253	316 Summer St.Plot 71 Lot 241
8/30		Manuel G.Arouca et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	254	4 Grape St.Plot 35 Lot 272
8/30		David A.Affonseca et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	255	196 Grinnell St.Plot 36 Lot 398
8/30		Botelho Realty Co.,Inc.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	256	397 Cottage St.Plot 65 Lot 243
8/30		D.J.Realty Corp.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	257	Sawyer(s)Plot 88 Lot 180
8/30		Dubal Realty Corp.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	258	rear 857 & 857 So.First St. Plot 20 Lot 199
8/30		Peckham Realty Corp.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	259	3628 Acushnet Ave.Plot 134 Lot 353
8/30		Margaret N.Tomms by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	260	47 Belleville Ave.Plot 85 Lot 293
8/30		Sydney Jacobs et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	261	106 Brigham St.Plot 39 Lot 432
8/30		John M.Resende by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	262	68 Willis St.Plot 65 Lot 109
8/30		Albert Poczatek by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	263	59-61 Merrimac St. Plot 72 Lot 35
8/30		Ricardo N.Alcobia by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	264	County(w)Plot 71 Lot 286
8/30		Ricardo N.Alcobia by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	265	729 County St.Plot 71 Lot 285
8/30		Ricardo N.Alcobia by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	266	Locust(s)Plot 71 Lot 284
8/30		Leroy K.Saunders et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	267	Acorn(w)Plot 76 Lot 27
8/30		Albert Poczatek by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	293	10 Oneko Lane Plot 98 Lot 165
8/30		D.J.Realty Corp.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	316	Shirley(w)Plot 89 Lot 1
8/30		D.J.Realty Corp.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	317	Laurelwood Drive(w)Plot 136B Lot 111
8/30		D.J.Realty Corp.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	318	Blaze Rd.(n)Plot 136B Lot 18
8/30		Botelho Realty Co.,Inc.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	319	202 Elm & 474 County St. Plot 52 Lot 313
8/30		Laurier T.Bellemare by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	320	Kingcroft(n)Plot 130B Lot 412

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD,CITY OF Continued						
8/30		Laurier T.Bellemare by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	321	Kingcroft(n)Plot 130B Lot 411
8/30		Laurier T.Bellemare by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	322	Kingcroft(n)Plot 130B Lot 410
8/30		Laurier T.Bellemare by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	323	Belair(s)Plot 130B Lot 389
8/30		Laurier T.Bellemare by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	324	Belair(s)Plot 130B Lot 388
8/30		Laurier T.Bellemare by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	325	Belair(s)Plot 130B Lot 387
8/30		Laurier T.Bellemare by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	326	Belair(s)Plot 130B Lot 386
8/30		David G.Ashley et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	327	4060 Acushnet Ave.Plot 136 Lot 24
8/30		Barbara A.Amaral by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	328	s.w.cor.Upton & Groton St. Plot 95 Lot 127
8/30		Manuel A.Alves by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	329	77 Bedford St.Plot 41 Lot 66
8/30		Mabel E.Burrows by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	330	69 Walden St.Plot 58 Lot 172
8/30		William J.Bryant et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	331	232 Haskell St.Plot 123A Lot 92
8/30		Rita Briden by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	332	Kenney(s)Plot 83 Lot 302
8/30		Rita Briden by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	333	52 Kenney St.Plot 83 Lot 277
8/30		Rita Briden by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	334	Kenney(s)Plot 83 Lot 273
8/30		Gelose F.Breault et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	335	20 Locust St.Plot 71 Lot 346
8/30		Florence G.Bouley by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	336	Davoll(e)Plot 34 Lot 25
8/30		Rene L.Bouchard et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	337	876-880 So.Water St.Plot 25 Lot 73
8/30		Charles Botelho et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	338	381 Shaw St.Plot 109 Lot 336
8/30		Charles H.Blackwell by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	339	239 Chancery St.Plot 57 Lot 69
8/30		Laurier T.Bellemare by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	340	Kingcroft(n)Plot 130B Lot 413
8/30		Albert J.Carson by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	341	37 Longwood Ave.Plot 48 Lot 5
8/30		Albert J.Carson by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	342	141 County St,Plot 24 Lot 225
8/30		Albert J.Carson by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	343	147-151 County St.Plot 24 Lot 217
8/30		Antonio Carlesi et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	344	953 Bartlett St.Plot 132 Lot 283
8/30		Antonio Carlesi et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	345	n.w.cor.Church & Dutton St. Plot 130G Lot 64
8/30		Antonio Carlesi et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	346	Church(w)Plot 130G Lot 63
8/30		Antonio Carlesi et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	347	Dutton(n)Plot 130G Lot 62
8/30		Antonio Carlesi et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	348	Dutton(n)Plot 130G Lot 61
8/30		Cape Verdean Benefit Association Inc.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	349	163 Walnut St.Plot 47 Lot 86
8/30		Manuel Costa et al,by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	350	Rockdale Ave.(s)Plot 17 Lot 3
8/30		Abilio Correira et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	351	123 Cedar St.Plot 57 Lot 92
8/30		George P.Correia by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	352	Rockdale Ave.(e)Plot 81 Lot 121
8/30		George P.Correia by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	353	Rockdale Ave.(e)Plot 81 Lot 44
8/30		Alvin L.Cook et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	354	47 Holly St.Plot 93 Lot 234

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD,CITY OF Continued						
8/30		Walter D.Collins et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	355	64 Rochambeau St.Plot 113 Lot 409
8/30		Walter D.Collins et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	356	Rochambeau(e)Plot 113 Lot 408
8/30		Walter D.Collins et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	357	Rochambeau(e)Plot 113 Lot 407
8/30		Joan A.Cipriani by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	358	53 Shawmut Ave.Plot 64 Lot 16
8/30		Peter J.Duff by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	359	584 Purchase St.Plot 47 Lot 85
8/30		Oscar H.Denault by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	360	State(e)Plot 84 Lot 257
8/30		Diomar J.DeMelo et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	361	160 Crapo St.Plot 24 Lot 178
8/30		Eduardo Moniz DeMedeiros et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	362	147 Taylor St.Plot 17A Lot 15
8/30		Jose S.DeAlmeida et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	363	223 Grinnell St.Plot 36 Lot 26
8/30		Guiomar F.DeAlmeida et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	364	77 & 77½ Merrimac St. Plot 72 Lot 23
8/30		Camille DaSilva et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	365	429 So.Front St.Plot 25 Lot 71
8/31		Reliable Homes,Inc.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	370	Plot 132 Lot 476
8/31		Reliable Homes,Inc.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	371	Duchaine Blvd.Plot 132 Lot 475
8/31		Reliable Homes,Inc.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	372	Duchaine Blvd.Plot 132 Lot 14
8/31		Reliable Homes,Inc.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	373	Hamlin(s)Plot 119 Lot 90
8/31		Reliable Homes,Inc.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	374	23 Hamlin St.Plot 119 Lot 14
8/31		Ralph A.Chumack & Sons Inc.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	375	Emerson(e)& 177 Ash St. Plot 45 Lot 85
8/31		New England Poultry Co.,Inc.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	376	267 James St.Plot 57 Lot 362
8/31		N.B.Lumber Corp.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	377	Hamlin & River Rd.Plot 119 Lot 197
8/31		N.B.Lumber Corp.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	378	River Rd.(e)Plot 119 Lot 41
8/31		N.B.Lumber Corp.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	379	River Rd.(e)Plot 119 Lot 39
8/31		Joel Realty Inc.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	380	211 Potter St.Plot 82 Lot 220
8/31		Gerrado Realty Trust by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	381	16 Shirley St.Plot 89 Lot 280
8/31		Gerado Realty Trust by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	382	Mechanics Lane(n)Plot 52 Lot 193
8/31		Gerado Realty Trust by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	383	Mechanics Lane(n)Plot 52 Lot 192
8/31		Gerado Realty Trust by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	384	No.Sixth & Mechanics Plot 52 Lot 186
8/31		E.M.Loew's Theatres,Inc.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	385	1157 Acushnet Ave.Plot 92 Lot 105
8/31		Dubal Development Corp.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	386	130-132 Tarkiln Hill Rd. Plot 119 Lot 2
8/31		D.J.Realty Corp.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	387	Blaze Rd.(n)Plot 136B Lot 20
8/31		D.J.Realty Corp.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	388	Shirley(w)Plot 89 Lot 288
8/31		D.J.Realty Corp.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	389	Shirley(w)Plot 89 Lot 287
8/31		Ida Schwartz by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	398	Potter(s)Plot 82 Lot 230
8/31		Ida Schwartz by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	399	Potter(s)Plot 82 Lot 229
8/31		Ida Schwartz by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	400	Potter(s)Plot 82 Lot 228
8/31		Ida Schwartz by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	401	Potter(s)Plot 82 Lot 227

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD,CITY OF Continued						
8/31		Speros Xiarhos by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	402	442 Sawyer St.Plot 91 Lot 35
8/31		Speros Xiarhos by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	403	479 Cedar Grove St.Plot 90 Lot 121
8/31		Speros Xiarhos by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	404	81 Mosher St,Plot 24 Lot 145
8/31		Speros Xiarhos by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	405	46 Scott St.Plot 20 Lot 107
8/31		Michael P.Xiarhos et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	406	162 Harvard St.Plot 89 Lot 52
8/31		Wm.H.Carney Lodge 200 I.B.P.O.E. of W.Ronald Cruz by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	407	293 Cottage St.Plot 58 Lot 323
8/31		Israel Torman et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	408	360 Cedar St.Plot 71 Lot 266
8/31		Oswald A.Thomas et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	409	300 Rivet St.Plot 24 Lot 221
8/31		Oswald A.Thomas et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	410	306-310 Rivet St.Plot 24 Lot 1
8/31		William Taylor by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	411	Kenyon(s)Plot 85 Lot 147
8/31		William Taylor by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	412	28 Kenyon St.Plot 85 Lot 146
8/31		Olive Sylvia by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	413	1421 Cove Rd.Plot 19 Lot 43
8/31		William Taylor by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	414	Kenyon(s)Plot 85 Lot 145
8/31		William Taylor by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	415	164 No.Front St.Plot 85 Lot 144
8/31		Toy Wun Lee by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	416	912 County St.Plot 84 Lot 174
8/31		Toy Wun Lee by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	417	160 Elm St.Plot 52 Lot 184
8/31		Joseph Latouf by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	418	Willow(s)Plot 76 Lot 103
8/31		Joseph Latouf by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	419	Willow(s)Plot 76 Lot 102
8/31		Joseph Latouf by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	420	Willow(s)Plot 76 Lot 101
8/31		Whale Furniture Mart,Inc.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	421	908-912 Purchase St. Plot 53 Lot 210
8/31		Claremont Company Trust by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	422	836-850 Church St.Plot 130F Lot 11
8/31		Suzanne Realty Corp.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	423	41 Rockdale Ave.Plot 19 Lot 49A
8/31		St.John's Nursing Home,Inc.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	424	397 County St.Plot 41 Lot 13
8/31		Reliable Homes,Inc.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	425	Doreen(w)Plot 132E Lot 97
8/31		Reliable Homes,Inc.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	426	Welby Rd.(n)Plot 132E Lot 96
8/31		Reliable Homes,Inc.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	427	Welby(n)Doreen(w)Plot 132E Lot 1
8/31		Leopold Galvam by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	463	33 Madison St.Plot 47 Lot 137
8/31		Leopold Galvam by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	464	246-248 Pleasant St. Plot 41 Lot 278
8/31		Joseph Latouf by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	465	Willow(n)Plot 76 Lot 84
8/31		Joseph Latouf by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	466	Willow(n)Plot 76 Lot 83
8/31		Joseph Latouf by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	467	Willow(n)Plot 76 Lot 82
8/31		Joseph Latouf by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	468	Willow(n)Plot 76 Lot 81
8/31		Joseph Latouf by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	469	Willow(n)Plot 76 Lot 80
8/31		Joseph Latouf by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	470	Austin(s)Plot 76 Lot 63

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD,CITY OF Continued						
8/31		Joseph Latouf by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	471	Austin(s)Plot 76 Lot 62
8/31		Arthur C.Larrivee et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	472	169 Elm St.Plot 52 Lot 141
8/31		Richard Lagreze by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	473	155 Acushnet Ave.Plot 37 Lot 5
8/31		Norman H.L'Heureaux et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	474	26 Glennon St.Plot 108 Lot 269
8/31		Mary Kubiak by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	475	Ilion(e)Plot 55 Lot 123
8/31		Walter S.Kaszynski by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	476	397 Oliver St.Plot 127A Lot 87
8/31		Walter S.Kaszynski by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	477	Oliver(w)Plot 127A Lot 86
8/31		John B.Jarry by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	478	27 Nye St.Plot 99 Lot 133
8/31		Sydney Jacobs et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	479	475 Union St.Plot 51 Lot 269
8/31		Charles W.Gunning by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	480	County(w)Plot 91 Lot 239
8/31		Charles W.Gunning by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	481	rear County(w)Plot 91 Lot 238
8/31		Charles W.Gunning by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	482	1147 County St.Plot 91 Lot 206
8/31		John G.Grillo et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	483	Jones(n)Plot 123B Lot 19
8/31		Jason E.Levine et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	484	508 Lantern Lane Plot 74 Lot 40
8/31		Albert Poczatek by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	485	26-28 Washburn St.Plot 85 Lot 213
8/31		Albert Poczatek by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	486	55-57 Howard Ave.Plot 93 Lot 73
8/31		Leonard V.Sylvia Jr.et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	487	143 Hawthorn St.Plot 45 Lot 239
8/31		Rita M.Souza by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	488	248 Cedar St.Plot 65 Lot 11
8/31		Mary F.Souza by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	489	176 Thompson St.Plot 28 Lot 312
8/31		Bento Souza et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	490	Stackhouse(n)Plot 22 Lot 4
8/31		Bento Souza et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	491	120 Matthew St.Plot 22 Lot 3
8/31		John D.Sheehan et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	492	42 Westview St.Plot 68 Lot 29
8/31		Ida Schwartz by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	493	Durfee(n)Plot 82 Lot 240
8/31		Ida Schwartz by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	494	Durfee(n)Plot 82 Lot 239
8/31		Ida Schwartz by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	495	Durfee(n)Plot 82 Lot 238
8/31		Ida Schwartz by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	496	Whitlow(w)Plot 82 Lot 237
8/31		Ida Schwartz by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	497	Whitlow(w)Plot 82 Lot 236
8/31		Ida Schwartz by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	498	Whitlow(w)Plot 82 Lot 235
8/31		Ida Schwartz by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	499	Whitlow(w)Plot 82 Lot 234
8/31		Ida Schwartz by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	500	Potter & Whitlow St.Plot 82 Lot 233
8/31		Ida Schwartz by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	501	Potter(s)Plot 82 Lot 232
8/31		Ida Schwartz by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	502	Potter(s)Plot 82 Lot 231
8/31		Ralph M.Dupont et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	503	293 Maxfield St.Plot 64 Lot 348
8/31		Ralph M.Dupont et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	504	181 Smith St.Plot 64 Lot 192

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD,CITY OF Continued						
8/31		John G.Grillo et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	505	Jones(n)Plot 123B Lot 13
8/31		John G.Grillo et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	506	Jones(n)Plot 123B Lot 12
8/31		John G.Grillo et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	507	Jones(n)Plot 123B Lot 11
8/31		John G.Grillo et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	508	Jones(n)Plot 123B Lot 10
8/31		John G.Grillo et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	509	Jones(n)Plot 123B Lot 9
8/31		John G.Grillo et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	510	Jones(n)Plot 123B Lot 8
8/31		Virginia L.Gonsalves by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	511	934 County St.Plot 84 Lot 168
8/31		John P.Gonsalves by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	512	62 Acushnet Ave.Plot 31 Lot 184
8/31		Richard S.Martin et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	536	High Hill Rd.(e)Plot 128 Lot 35
8/31		Manuel J.Marques by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	537	99 South St.Plot 36 Lot 296
8/31		Edward R.Machado by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	538	June(s)Plot 136 A Lot 745
8/31		Edward R.Machado by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	539	end of Bradford St.Plot 134 Lot 302
8/31		Edward R.Machado by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	540	Route 140(e)Plot 134 Lot 29
8/31		Edward R.Machado by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	541	Cleveland & David Sts. Plot 14 Lot 224
8/31		Michael A.Lowles by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	542	89 Chestnut St.Plot 65 Lot 254
8/31		Albert Poczatek by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	543	91 Walden St.Plot 65 Lot 291
8/31		Albert Poczatek by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	544	140 Summer St.Plot 58 Lot 47
8/31		Albert Poczatek by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	545	61 Spruce St.Plot 58 Lot 6
8/31		Albert Poczatek by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	546	70-72-74 Cove St.Plot 15 Lot 90
8/31		Albert Poczatek by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	547	76 Cove St.Plot 15 Lot 89
8/31		Albert Poczatek by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	548	23 Viall St.Plot 15 Lot 80
8/31		Hans E.Picard et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	549	Ocean(e)Plot 45 Lot 154
8/31		Manuel Perry by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	550	1236 Pleasant St.Plot 72 Lot 61
8/31		Curtis M.Perry by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	551	1384 Acushnet Ave.Plot 99 Lot 44
8/31		Raoul A.Pelletier et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	552	Church & Tarkiln Hill Rd. Plot 126 Lot 1
8/31		Regina V.Pavao by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	553	111 Maxfield St.Plot 58 Lot 100
8/31		Michael W.Panagakos by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	554	Popes Island Plot 60 Lot 22
8/31		Alphonse Pageotte by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	555	Rayno(n)Plot 125B Lot 8
8/31		Melford A.Mesquitta by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	556	180 Richmond St.Plot 77 Lot 324
8/31		Melford A.Mesquitta by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	557	12 Spruce St.Plot 58 Lot 226
8/31		Bradford C.Mellor by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	558	Francis(e)Plot 50 Lot 16
8/31		Robert E.Mason et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	559	42 & 42 R Washburn St. Plot 85 Lot 175
8/31		Robert E.Mason et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	560	44 & 46 Washburn St. Plot 85 Lot 174
8/31		Robert E.Mason et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	561	346 Cottage St.Plot 58 Lot 129
8/31		Robert E.Mason et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	562	109 Potomska St.Plot 31 Lot 17

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD,CITY OF Continued						
8/31		Michael F.Poczatek by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	563	63 Adams St.Plot 91 Lot 184
8/31		Michael F.Poczatek by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	564	126 Nash Rd.Plot 106 Lot 196
8/31		Michael F.Poczatek by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	565	474 Belleville Ave. Plot 100 Lot 91
8/31		Michael F.Poczatek by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	566	12 Nye St.Plot 99 Lot 125
8/31		Michael F.Poczatek by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	567	11 Nye St.Plot 99 Lot 69
8/31		Michael F.Poczatek by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	568	252-256 No.Front St.Plot 93 Lot 231
8/31		Michael F.Poczatek by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	569	63 Mill St.Plot 58 Lot 366
8/31		Michael F.Poczatek by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	570	555 Purchase St.Plot 46 Lot 154
8/31		Albert Poczatek by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	571	329 Cottage St.Plot 58 Lot 229
8/31		Albert Poczatek Jr.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	572	rear 146 Smith St.Plot 64 Lot 342
8/31		Albert Poczatek by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	573	2112 Acushnet Ave.Plot 119 Lot 13
8/31		John G.Grillo et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	574	Jones(n)Plot 123B Lot 18
8/31		John G.Grillo et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	575	Jones(n)Plot 123B Lot 17
8/31		John G.Grillo et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	576	Jones(n)Plot 123B Lot 16
8/31		John G.Grillo et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	577	Jones(n)Plot 123B Lot 15
8/31		John G.Grillo et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	578	21 Jones St.Plot 123B Lot 14
8/31		Jean P.Lizotte et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	579	958 Bristol St.Plot 130 Lot 277
8/31		Antonio J.Lima et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	580	180 Irvington St.Plot 110 Lot 329
8/31		Albert Poczatek by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	581	1656 Acushnet Ave.Plot 106 Lot 168
8/31		Albert Poczatek by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	582	67-69 Linden St.Plot 77 Lot 96
8/31		Albert Poczatek by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	583	49 & 51 Washburn St. Plot 85 Lot 120
8/31		Albert Poczatek by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	584	936-938 County St.Plot 84 Lot 165
8/31		Albert Poczatek by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	585	62-68 Linden St.Plot 77 Lot 184
8/31		Zygmunt Poczatek by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	586	4127 Acushnet Ave.Plot 136 Lot 247
8/31		Michael F.Poczatek by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	587	192 Sawyer St.Plot 93 Lot 50
8/31		Ida Schwartz by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	588	Potter(s)Plot 82 Lot 226
8/31		Emile M.Schwalm Jr.et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	589	Rodney French Blvd.West(e) Plot 15 Lot 44
8/31		Constance B.Roderick by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	590	43 Sycamore St.Plot 65 Lot 293
8/31		Ralph K.Reed et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	591	25 Fairmount St.Plot 62 Lot 108
8/31		Anthony F.Raffa et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	592	Joyce(s)Plot 130B Lot 91
8/31		Anthony F.Raffa et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1746	593	Acushnet Ave.(w)Plot 130B Lot 89
9/14	(Water Board)	Joseph L.Berneche	N.B.	Assess. Ext.Agree.	1747	478	Cherokee(s)w.Acushnet Ave.
9/16		New Bedford Redevelopment Authority	N.B.	q.c.	1747	727	16.64 e.MacArthur Drive
9/21		Butler Mill Realty Corp.et ali.		Final Decree	1747	1002	in re tax lien foreclosure See B.1659 P.93
10/17		Andre J.Fournier Tr.et ali.		Decree	1749	684	in re tax lien foreclosure See B.1680 P.182

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD,CITY OF Continued						
10/17		Andre J.Fournier.Tr.et al.		Decree	1749	685	in re tax lien foreclosure See B.1679 Pp.1156 & 1157
10/17		Jessie Nunes		Decree	1749	686	in re tax lien foreclosure See B.1437 P.201
10/21	(Water Board)	Louis J.Kalife	N.B.	Assessable Ext.Agree.	1750	26	Kenney(n)e.Harvard
11/2		Commonwealth of Massachusetts (Dept.of Public Works)	N.B.	Lease	1750	1156	See Record
12/14		Edward Brasseur	N.B.	q.c.	1753	328	Bonin(s)540 w.Mt.Pleasant Lots 741 & 742 P.B.11 P.43
12/16		Saul Epstein et ali.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1753	528	Plot 20 Lot 98 in re demolition
12/16		Sydney Kaplan et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1753	529	Plot 25 Lot 74 in re demolition
12/16		Ronald E.Mello et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1753	530	Plot 64 Lot 95 in re demolition
12/16		Gerald D.Kaplan et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1753	531	Plot 21 Lot 1 in re demolition
12/16		Frank Moniz Jr.et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1753	532	Plot 78 Lot 97 in re demolition
12/16		Albert Poczatek by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1753	533	Plot 77 Lot 184 in re demolition
12/16		Gilbert Santos et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1753	534	Plot 30 Lot 324 in re demolition
12/16		Hector Margeson Jr.et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1753	535	Plot 78 Lot 26 in re demolition
12/16		Elaine M.Peters by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1753	536	Plot 58 Lot 455 in re demolition
12/16		Eric Alves by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1753	537	Plot 41 Lot 29 in re demolition
12/16		Arthur W.Xavier et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1753	538	Plot 78 Lot 43 in re demolition
12/16		Arthur Mello Jr.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1753	539	Plot 52 Lot 68 in re demolition
12/16		Frank Santos et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1753	540	Plot 25 Lot 109 in re demolition
12/16		Kaplan Realty Corp.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1753	541	Plot 20 Lot 203 in re demolition
12/16		Winokoor Realty Corp.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1753	542	Plot 20 Lot 102 in re demolition
	NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK						
1/3		Rene E.Harbeck et ux.	Dart.	M.	1732	270	Hixville Rd.(s)P.B.74 P.43
1/3		Antonio T.Cardoso et ux.	N.B.	M.	1732	288	Tallman(s)148 w.No.Front 15.80 rds.
1/3		Michael J.Leahey et ux.	N.B.	M.	1732	296	Tobey(n)Lots 160 & 161 P.B.14 P.19
1/3		Adelino Alves et ux.	N.B.	M.	1732	323	Harwich(s)89.50 e.Conduit 12.39 rds.Lot 139 P.B.14 P.71
1/4		Arthur C.Larrivee et ux.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1732	368	Cottage(w)See B.1580 P.182
1/4		Robert L'Heureux	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1732	369	North(s)See B.1660 P.298
1/5		Thomas Pacheco et al.	West.	M.	1732	417	Main Rd.(e)
1/5		Francisco V.Ferreira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1732	446	Aquidneck(s)407.83 e.Brock Ave.12.05 rds.Lot 10 P.B.11 P.58
1/5		Dorothea Rita Pinto Jansen	N.B.	M.	1732	493	n.w.cor.Commonwealth Ave.& Huntington Ave.Lot 547 & part lot 538 P.B.32 P.29
1/5		Gerald F.Huston et al.		Entry	1732	504	See B.1629 P.700

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued						
1/5		Gerald F.Huston et al.	N.B.	Order Authorizing Foreclosure	1732	505	See Record See B.1629 P.700
1/5		Gerald F.Huston et al.	N.B.	Order Approving Entry & Sale	1732	506	See Record See B.1629 P.700
1/5		Gerald F.Huston et al.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1732	507	Hillman(n)131.25 e.Liberty 9.69 rds.See B.1629 P.700
1/5		Joseph Gomes et al.		Entry	1732	516	See B.1653 P.44
1/5		Joseph Gomes et al.	N.B.	Order Authorizing Foreclosure	1732	517	See Record See B.1653 P.44
1/5		Joseph Gomes et al.	N.B.	Order Approving Entry & Sale	1732	518	See Record See B.1653 P.44
1/5		Joseph Gomes et al.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1732	519	See Record 10.74 rds. See B.1653 P.44
1/6		William H.Lockwood et ux.	Dart.	M.	1732	529	Pearl(s)16.52 rds.Lot 414 P.B.14 P.43
1/6		Alfred S.Langlois et ux.	Acush.	M.	1732	559	Slocum(n)545.75 e.Nye 20.66 rds.Lot 18 & part lot 19 P.B.4 P.71
1/6		Jose G.Pereira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1732	590	Hathaway(s)414 e.Church
1/7		Richard O.Dupont et ux.	Dart.	M.	1732	655	Connecticut Ave.(Hathaway Ave.)(e)116.29 n.State Highway 18 rds.Lot 3 P.B.11 P.71
1/7		Albert Brindle et ux.	N.B.& Acush.	M.	1732	682	1)Hamlin(s.w.)Lot B P.B.97 P.41(2)s.e.cor.Sawyer & Reynolds 16.96 rds.
1/7		Stephen C.Prescott et ux.	Dart.	M.	1732	722	Tucker Rd.(n.w.)1.745 A. Lot 1 P.B.97 P.68
1/10		Ronald A.Guillemette et ux.	N.B.	M.	1732	781	Jenny Lind(w)131.10 n.North 29.55 rds.
1/11		Wilfredo Toro et ux.	N.B.	M.	1732	842	s.e.cor.Pamela Drive & Carriage Drive Lot 10 P.B.75 P.29
1/11		Clinton A.Sowle et ux.	N.B.	M.	1732	852	Highland(e)80 s.Mt.Vernon 15.02 rds.
1/11		Gerald O.Trahan et ux.	Fair.	M.	1732	866	1)Bridge(n)P.B.85 P.40 2)Bridge(n.w.)P.B.84 P.5
1/11		Peter F.Barcellos et ux.	Fair.	M.	1732	870	Brookview(n)Lot 5 P.B.65 P.16
1/12		Joseph P.Farias Jr.et ux.	West.	M.	1732	924	cor.Pine Tree Ave.(s.e.)& Middle Ave.(n.e.)Lots 89-91 inc.P.B.8 P.69
1/13		Winston Bancroft et ux.	Fair.	M.	1732	958	s.e.cor.Vincent & Farmfield 18.29 rds.Lot 26 P.B.19 P.153
1/13		Ronald A.Pina et ux.	N.B.	M.	1732	981	Rockdale Ave.(e)100.30 n. Hawthorn 19.30 rds.
1/14		Donna Lee Worthington	Dart.	M.	1732	988	Idlewood Ave.(Anne)(s) 143.39 e.Tucker Rd. 29.38 rds.Lots 443 & 444 P.B.25 P.200
1/14		Robert P.Dextradeur et ux.	N.B.	M.	1732	1008	Richmond(e)16.28 rds.
1/14		Ronald J.Quintin et ux.	Fair.	M.	1732	1023	William(w)20.20 rds.
1/17		David George St.Germain et ux.	Fair.	M.	1732	1080	Washington(s)80 w.Pleasant
1/18		Charles P.Garbetti	N.B.	M.	1732	1179	n.e.cor.Morris & Monmouth Lot 11 P.B.90 P.13
1/19		Jose M.S.Lerias et ux.	N.B.	M.	1732	1198	Belleville Ave.(e)Lot 3 P.B.76 P.27
1/19		Thomas D.Pacheco et ux.	West.	M.	1733	74	Main Rd.(e)
1/20		John S.Cairns et ux.	West.	M.	1733	103	Fallon Drive(s)1.89 A. Lot 8 P.B.94 P.3

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued						
1/21		Jose F.Torres et ali.	N.B.	M.	1733	146	Buchanan(n)107.38 w. Ashland 13.22 rds.Lot 34 P.B.7 P.72
1/25		Lillian Leal	N.B.	M.	1733	304	Portland(n)212.30 w.Brock Ave.20.75 rds.part lot 21 & Lot 22 P.B.11 P.53
1/26		David R.Figueiredo et ux.	Dart.	M.	1733	401	s.e.cor.Old Westport Rd.& Rockville Ave.P.B.97 P.98
1/27		Jean A.Toupin et ux.	Dart.	M.	1733	432	Faunce Corner Rd.(e)
1/27		Carl G.Holmstrom et ux.	N.B.& Rochester	M.	1733	436	1)Chaffee(n)330.68 e. Wildwood Rd.parts lots 97-100 inc.P.B.7 P.6 2)Rochester
1/27		Donald Robert Olson et ux.	Fair.	M.	1733	461	1)s.w.cor.Cedar & South Chestnut 123.23 rds. 2)n.w.cor.Phoenix & South Chestnut 23.06 rds.Lot 32 P.B.14 P.7
1/31		John L.Fernandes III et ux.	Fair.	M.	1733	597	1)Brown(n)250 e.Adams 14.23 rds.(2)Brown(n)200 e. Adams
1/31		Arthur P.Souza et ux.	Dart.	M.	1733	607	Rowley Lane(s)Lot 43 P.B.86 P.10
2/1		Joaquim Lourenco et ux.	N.B.	M.	1733	619	Clara(s)31.58 rds.
2/1		Manuel daSilva et ux.	N.B.	M.	1733	674	Davis(s)100 w.Ashley Blvd. 11.16 rds.
2/3		William J.Mindle et ux.	Fair.	M.	1733	785	Cedar(n)350 e.Farmfield Lot 57 & part lot 58 P.B.19 P.153
2/4		Robert A.Santos et ux.	Dart.	M.	1733	790	s.w.cor.Mason(Maple)& Center 14.69 rds.Lot 348 P.B.7 P.44
2/4		Joseph A.Soares	N.B.	M.	1733	837	Pleasant(w)80.12 n. Grinnell 13.31 rds.
2/4		Gerald Showsky et ux.	Dart.	M.	1733	846	n.w.cor.Slocum Rd.& Patton Lots 27 & 28 P.B.36 P.49
2/7		Steven Vincent Smith et ux.	Fair.	M.	1733	861	n.w.cor.Green & Bridge Lot B P.B.61 P.20
2/7		Edward R.Keyes	N.B.	M.	1733	872	Linden(s)
2/8		Robert E.Motta et ux.	N.B.	M.	1733	1009	s.e.cor.Willis & Cedar 7.7 rds.
2/9		Gil Medeiros Pimpao et ux.	N.B.	M.	1733	1032	Collette(s)165.22 e. Acushnet Ave.13.95 rds. corrective mortgage See B.1592 P.958
2/10		Richard A.DeMello et ux.	Fair.	M.	1733	1084	1)Houle(e)95 n.Wilding Lots 3 & 4 P.B.19 P.30 2)n.e.cor.St.Mary's(Cherry)& Sycamore
2/15		David Allen Benoit et ux.	Fair.	M.	1734	73	Howland Rd.(n)154.82 e. Sycamore Lot 132 P.B.20 P.48
2/15		Raymond A.Frates et al.		Entry	1734	82	See B.1639 P.866
2/15		William C.Coutinho et ali.	N.B.	Order Authorizing Foreclosure	1734	83	See Record See B.1639 P.866
2/15		William C.Coutinho et ali.	N.B.	Order Approving Entry & Sale	1734	84	See Record See B.1639 P.866
2/15		Raymond A.Frates et al.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1734	85	George(n)265.18 e.West Rodney French Blvd. 12.78 rds.See B.1639 P.866
2/15		Terrance M.J.Dias et al.	N.B.	M.	1734	178	n.w.cor.Highland & Topham 42.37 rds.Lots 2-4 inc. P.B.25 P.22

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued						
2/16		Edwin Turner Senna et ux.	Acush.	M.	1734	207	Oliveira Ave.(s)1140.16 w. Main Lot 32 P.B.61 P.6
2/17		Virginia F.Bicknell	Fair.	M.	1734	351	Sunset Lane(e)Lot 18 P.B.82 P.65
2/17		Dennis E.Brady et ux.	N.B.	M.	1734	421	Worcester(w)s.Lynn Lot 716 & part lot 717 P.B.8 P.33
2/18		Henry D.Perry et ux.	Dart.	M.	1734	446	1)Slocum Rd.(w)P.B.88 P.88 2)West Sherman(s)Lot 16 P.B.88 P.88
2/18		Louis E.Tetreault et ux.	Fair.	M.	1734	519	Sycamore(e)250 s.Coggeshall
2/18		Emily R.Magnant	Dart.& Fair.	M.	1734	529	4 parcels See Record
2/22		Richard A.Kellaway et ux.	Fair.	M.	1734	615	Lafayette(n)
2/23		Michael A.Lemieux et ux.	N.B.	M.	1734	640	Long View Rd.(n & w) Lot 260 P.B.71 P.37
2/23		Normand Heroux		Entry	1734	685	See B.1671 P.120
2/23		Normand Heroux	N.B.	Order Authorizing Foreclosure	1734	686	See Record See B.1671 P.120
2/23		Normand Heroux	N.B.	Order Approving Entry & Sale	1734	687	See Record See B.1671 P.120
2/23		Normand Heroux by Mtgee.	N.B.		1734	688	n.w.cor.Hillman & Walter Lot B P.B.89 P.17 See B.1671 P.120
2/23		Joao F.Camara et ux.	N.B.	M.	1734	708	Court(n)e.Rounds 13.44 rds. Lot 12 P.B.3 P.51
2/24		David S.Silva	N.B.	M.	1734	744	Townsend(n)Lot 56 P.B.81 P.21
2/24		Richard J.Costa et ux.	Fair.	M.	1734	751	1)n.e.cor.Lafayette & Cherry 2)Lafayette(s)
2/24		Ronald E.Raymond et ux.	West.	M.	1734	791	Old County Rd.(n)P.B.97 P.111
2/25		Roger A.Pelletier et al.	N.B.	M.	1734	826	Bullard(s)63.20 w.Ashley Blvd.Lot 2 P.B.82 P.7
2/25		Robert Rose et ux.	N.B.	M.	1734	832	Morris(w)Lot 22 P.B.90 P.13
2/28		Dennis A.Aubin et ux.	N.B.	M.	1734	964	Nye's Lane(s)25.82 rds.
2/28		John Lester Scott et ux.	Acush.	M.	1734	969	Lisa Ave.(s)468.78 e. Main Lot 14 & part lot 15 P.B.54 P.33
3/1		Francis J.Cabral	N.B.	M.	1734	1057	Teresa(w)235.79 n.Aquidneck
3/2		Everett L.Pittsley et ux.	N.B.	M.	1734	1115	North(s)95.89 e.Cedar 11.19 rds.
3/2		Douglas R.Slavin et ux.	N.B.	M.	1734	1124	n.e.cor.Rounds & Court 6.43 rds.
3/2		Manuel V.Ferreira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1734	1155	n.e.cor.Rodney French Blvd.& Fort Lot 10 P.B.50 P.38
3/3		Paul W.Langlois	N.B.	M.	1734	1185	Katherine(s)190 w.County 11.01 rds.
3/3		Martin Miller et al.	Dart.	M.	1735	12	1)Route 6(n)Macomber Ave.(e)Norfolk Ave.(w) Lots 102-106 inc.,108-112 inc. P.B.11 P.19(2)Norfolk Ave.(w)17.5 rds.Lot 113 same
3/4		Antonio B.Tarouca	Fair.	M.	1735	70	Eddy(s)Lot 33 P.B.51 P.54
3/4		Jacinto deAndrade et ux.	N.B.	M.	1735	118	Coffin Ave.(n)84.08 e. Belleville Ave.Lot C P.B.81 P.63
3/7		Arthur Cottrill et ux.	N.B.	M.	1735	134	Aquidneck(s)327.83 e. Brock Ave.12.05 rds.Lot 8 P.B.11 P.58

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued						
3/7		Alvarino P.Rodrigues et ux.	N.B.	M.	1735	159	Birchwood Drive(e)Lot 236 P.B.73 P.3
3/7		Frank Sylvia	N.B.	M.	1735	169	Frank(s)240 e.Hemlock 23.50 rds.Lots 83 & 84 P.B.14 P.64
3/8		Thelma D.Donaghy	N.B.	M.	1735	208	Sycamore(s)242.39 w.Park 13.27 rds.
3/8		Thomas Kenneth Custadio et ux.	West.	M.	1735	225	Conscript Ave.(s)Conserve Ave.(n)Lots 602-608 inc., and Lots 763-769 inc.P.B.20 P.22
3/9		Maurice R.Savaria et ux.	West.	M.	1735	278	Albert E.Lees Jr.Land Lot 3 P.B.54 P.57
3/10		Jose C.da Costa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1735	322	Bay(s)52 w.Cottage 16.54 rds.
3/10		Edwin F.Spencer et ux.	N.B.	M.	1735	347	n.w.cor.West Clinton & Reed 21.95 rds.Lots 24 & 25 P.B.14 P.44
3/10		Gil Ambra	Fair.	M.	1735	368	1)Green(e)330.19 s.Farmfield(n) P.B.57 P.19(2)Edward L. Magnant et ali.Land Lot 2 same
3/14		Beverly M.Broadbent	Dart.	M.	1735	527	Reed Rd.(s)3 A.
3/14		Manuel V.Correia et ux.	N.B.	M.	1735	558	s.e.cor.Warren & West Rodney French Blvd. 23.09 rds.
3/14		Steven Lefkowitz	N.B.	M.	1735	563	n.e.cor.George & West Rodney French Blvd.32.43 rds.
3/14		Robert F.Kelly	Dart.	M.	1735	571	Rock O'Dundee Rd.(n) Lot 16 & part lot 15 P.B.85 P.132
3/15		Roger R.Goyette	N.B.	M.	1735	628	1)s.w.cor.Acushnet Ave.& Chaffee Lots 1-4 inc.P.B.7 P.6(2)Chaffee(s)Lot A P.B.96 P.85
3/15		Afonso E.Miguel	N.B.	M.	1735	635	1)n.w.cor.Madison & So.Sixth 8.75 rds.(2)So.Sixth(w) 47.72 n.Madison 37.19 rds.
3/15		William C.Thompson et ux.	N.B.	M.	1735	713	Holyoke(w)80 s.Hawes Lot 258 & part lot 257 P.B.6 P.53
3/16		Nelson W.Guerra et ux.	Fair.	M.	1735	810	Elm Ave.(s)200 e.Francis 25.71 rds.Lot 47 P.B.18 P.67
3/16		Albert M.Adriano et ux.	N.B.	M. Reg.& Unreg.	1735	822	1)Registered land(2)Farm(s) 100.45 w.Rockdale Ave. 14.05 rds.Lot 202 P.B.11 P.37
3/16		LeRoy Snell Joseph Bowman et ux.	Fair.	M.	1735	862	Florence(e)404.5 n.Washington 25.5 rds.
3/17		John B.Walsh et ux.	West.	M.	1735	899	Old County Rd.(s.w.)Lot 1 P.B.83 P.48
3/17		William Michael Murray et ux.	N.B.	M.	1735	922	n.e.cor.Arnold & Arnold Place 10 rds.
3/18		Norman Thomas Gadomski et ux.	Dart.	M.	1735	943	cor.Seminole Rd.(n.e.)& Utica Lane(n.w.)Lot 114 P.B.87 P.2
3/18		M.Kenneth P.Jardin et ux.	N.B.	M.	1735	951	Clifford(n)206.67 w. Acushnet Ave.15.27 rds.
3/18		Raymond A.Perreault	Dart.	M.	1735	988	Smith(n)461.30 e.Rockland Lot A P.B.96 P.12
3/21		Robert G.Lynn et ux.	Dart.	M.	1735	1082	n.e.cor.Elm & Etta 41.13 rds.Lot 2 P.B.44 P.9
3/21		Andre L.Gonneville et ux.	Acush.	M.	1735	1090	n.e.cor.So.Main & Grant 13.22 rds.Lot 2 P.B.6 P.76
3/22		Frank Pitta	N.B.	M.	1735	1197	Greenbrier Drive(n)Lot 109 P.B.64 P.51

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued						
3/23		Thomas C.Akin Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1736	15	Chancery(w)221.33 s.Tilton 16.80 rds.
3/23		John W.Gonsalves	N.B.	M.	1736	38	Arch(w)88.76 s.Union 15.68 rds.
3/23		John Joseph Sewares et ux.	N.B.	M.	1736	64	s.w.cor.Spruce & Maxfield 23.63 rds.
3/24		Raymond N.Charest et ux.	Dart.	M.	1736	123	Reed Rd.(e)Lot 2 P.B.88 P.18
3/28		Domingos C.Gago et ux.	N.B.	M.	1736	264	Division(n)403.52 e.Crapo 18.99 rds.
3/28		Joseph Anthony O'Neil et ux.	Fair.	M.	1736	310	Brook Drive(w)Lot 20 P.B.65 P.16
3/28		John B.Penler	N.B.	M.	1736	329	s.w.cor.Brockton & Prescott Lots 339 & 340 P.B.6 P.53
3/30		Jose P.Alves et ux.	N.B.	M.	1736	493	Deane(s)50 e.North Front
3/31		Hector Sansoucy	Dart.	M.	1736	567	Myles Standish Drive(w) Lot 145 P.B.75 P.48
3/31		Scott L.Lajoie et al.	N.B.	M.	1736	614	Vine(w)13.48 rds.
4/1		Matilda Costa	N.B.	M.	1736	655	Acushnet Ave.(w)s.Blackmer 14.63 rds.
4/4		Manuel Bettencourt Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1736	772	Rivet(s)100.35 e.Mulberry 11.75 rds.
4/4		Stanley D.Tomkiewicz et al.	Acush.	M.	1736	787	Whelden Lane(n)Lot 7A P.B.79 P.18
4/4		Paul Espinola et ux.	N.B.& Dart.	M.	1736	805	1)Jonathan(e)173 s.Union 11.85 rds.(2)s.w.cor. Prospect & Anthony 57.20 rds.Lots 32-34 inc. P.B.14 P.42
4/5		Laurian T.Clement et al.	Fair.	M.	1736	809	s.w.cor.Church & So.Summer part lot 41 P.B.25 P.90
4/5		Robert A.Dias et ux.	Dart.	M.	1736	833	n.w.cor.Summer & High
4/6		Donald E.Geer Jr.et al.	N.B.	M.	1736	876	n.e.cor.Meadow & Morton Ave.
4/6		Manuel Antonio Ferreira Vida et al,	N.B.	M.	1736	889	Bentley(n)e.Ashley Blvd. 8.75 rds.
4/6		Arthur Francisco Louro et ux.	N.B.	M.	1736	900	Ryan(s)160 e.Brownell 12.45 rds.Lot 69 P.B.7 P.30
4/6		Charles A.Del Sordo et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1736	916	Ocean(w)See B.1647 P.162
4/6		Daniel Mello et ux.	Dart.	M.	1736	934	Old Westport Rd.(n)lot 1 P.B.61 P.41
4/6		Michael B.Simmons et ux.	N.B.	M.	1736	942	Blaze Rd.(e)Lot 166 P.B.77 P.41
4/7		Paul R.Brodeur et ux.	N.B.	M.	1736	951	n.e.cor.Lloyd & Acushnet Ave.13.14 rds.Lot 84 P.B.7 P.34
4/7		Floriano C.de Matos et al.	N.B.	M.	1736	982	Nelson(n)145.93 w.County 12.05 rds.
4/7		Maurice R.Savaria et ux.	N.B.	M.	1736	991	s.w.cor.Collette & Ashley Blvd.
4/7		Manuel B.Marques et al.	N.B.	M.	1736	1006	Austin(s)125.6 w.County 33.7 rds.
4/7		David Sylvia et ux.	Dart.	M.	1736	1016	Schoolhouse Lane(n.e.) Lot 29 P.B.82 P.54
4/7		Luis M.Cabral et ux.	West.	M.	1736	1027	Longview Drive(n)Lot 52 P.B.88 P.66
4/8		Clifford R.Camara et ux.	West.	M.	1736	1066	Sylvana(s)Lot 59 P.B.85 P.106
4/8		Carlos Rebello et al.	N.B.	M.	1736	1078	Calumet(s)180 w.Brock Ave. 22.66 rds.Lots 222-224 inc. P.B.7 P.10
4/8		George A.Avila et al.	N.B.	M.	1736	1109	Purchase(e)75 n.Grinnell 9.47 rds.Lot 4 P.B.51 P.48

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued						
4/8		Ivo da Silva Almeida et ux.	N.B.	M.	1736	1115	Coggeshall(n)90.97 w.Myrtle 14.40 rds.
4/8		Joseph Edward Ewaszko Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1736	1125	Moynan(w)200.01 s.Wood 22.73 rds.
4/11		Norman E.Nichols	Dart.	M.	1736	1158	s.e.cor.Lyng & Elizabeth 40.61 rds.Lots 3-5 inc. P.B.25 P.200
4/11		Gerard J.Berger et ux.	Dart.	M.	1737	17	n.e.cor.Costa & Carnegie Lots 13,14 & part lot 15 P.B.25 P.58
4/12		Donald E.Curtis et al.	N.B.	M.	1737	40	Chestnut(e)18.28 rds.
4/12		Paul C.Farias et ux.	N.B.& Rochester	M.	1737	100	1)Locust(s)55 w.Summer 17.89 rds.(2)Rochester
4/13		Robert H.Sharples et ux.	Dart.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1737	110	Shaker Rd.(n)See B.1679 P.346
4/13		Jose J.Silva et ux.	N.B.	M.	1737	169	Bates(n)10.21 rds.
4/13		Gilbert Joseph Lord et al.	N.B.	M.	1737	185	Chestnut(w)76.2 n.Pope 11.555 rds.
4/14		Robert L'Heureux		Entry	1737	205	See B.1660 P.298
4/14		Robert L'Heureux	N.B.	Order Authorizing Foreclosure	1737	206	See Record See B.1660 P.298
4/14		Robert L'Heureux	N.B.	Order Approving Entry & Sale	1737	207	See Record See B.1660 P.298
4/14		Robert L'Heureux by Mtgee.	N.B.		1737	208	North(s)102.06 e.Summer 14.44 rds.See B.1660 P.298
4/14		Arthur C.Larrivee et al.		Entry	1737	211	See B.1580 P.182
4/14		Arthur C.Larrivee et al.	N.B.	Order Authorizing Foreclosure	1737	212	See Record See B.1580 P.182
4/14		Arthur C.Larrivee et al.	N.B.	Order Approving Entry & Sale	1737	213	See Record See B.1580 P.182
4/14		Arthur C.Larrivee et al.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1737	214	Cottage(w)See B.1580 P.182
4/14		Joseph L.Lopez	N.B.	M.	1737	217	Welcome(n)80 e.Rodney French Blvd.West 11.11 rds.
4/14		John Adolf Jackson et al.	Fair.	M.	1737	285	Weeden Rd.(s)2 A. 115.27 rds.
4/15		Leah A.Curran et ali.	Dart.	M.	1737	392	Langevin(s)102.60 w. Rockland part lot 10 P.B.56 P.10
4/15		Roger A.Pelletier et al.	N.B.	M.	1737	421	s.e.cor.Perry & Kearsarge
4/15		Charles L.Morse et al.	Dart.	M.	1737	452	Nonquitt Ave.(w)Lots 38 & 39 P.B.1 P.9
4/19		Frank Amaral	N.B.	M.	1737	513	Lemos(s.e.)100 w.Rockdale Ave.41.22 rds.Lot 2 P.B.44 P.67
4/20		David L.Rinko et al.	Acush.	M.	1737	615	Hathaway Rd.(s)
4/20		Vito R.Morra et al.	N.B.	M.	1737	635	n.e.cor.Tarkiln Hill Rd.& Prescott
4/20		Raymond Gaskell et al.	Dart.	M.	1737	689	Vincent(s)Lots 9-11 inc. P.B.14 P.76
4/21		Easton F.Peckham et al.	Fair.	M.	1737	695	North Green(e)210 s.Linden Ave.Lot 56 P.B.11 P.44
4/21		Terry E.Howell et al.	Dart.	M.	1737	716	s.w.cor.Milton & Eleventh 40.98 rds.Lots 225-227 inc.P.B.11 P.39
4/21		Antone D.Correia et ali.	Dart.	M.	1737	731	Gorham(s)179 w.Russells Mills Rd.25.52 rds.Lots 1 & 2 P.B.3 P.73
4/21		Jose Bettencourt et al.	N.B.	M.	1737	750	Blueberry Terrace(e)Lot 204 P.B.64 P.51
4/21		Eugene A.Poitras et al.	Dart.	M.	1737	762	Reed Rd.(e)47 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued						
4/22		Francis K.O'Brien et al.	N.B.	M.	1737	774	Court(n)136.50 w.Cottage 18.45 rds.
4/22		Reginald F.Dossett et al.	N.B.	M.	1737	839	n.e.cor.Hillman & Cedar 12.40 rds.
4/22		Antonio J.Medeiros et al.	N.B.	M.	1737	896	Branscomb(s)Lot 141 P.B.7 P.73
4/25		Leo R.Levesque et al.	N.B.	M.	1737	931	s.e.cor.Hudson & Brock Ave. Lot 3 P.B.50 P.39
4/25		Elsie Brennan	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1737	952	Tremont(w)See B.1648 P.480
4/25		John A.Marinelli et al.	Fair.& Freetown	M.	1737	953	1)Freetown(2)n.e.cor. Bellevue & Francis Lots 6 & 7 P.B.20 P.67
4/25		Rosa Canha	N.B.	M.	1737	960	Bourne(e)199.01 s.Thompson 11 rds.
4/26		Lester A.Alley	N.B.	M.	1737	997	Richmond(w)113.48 n. Austin,Bullock(e)
4/26		Gary B.Monuteaux et ux.	Dart.	M. Reg.& Unreg.	1737	1063	1)Orchard(n)200 e.Brown 55.08 rds.Lots 572-577 inc.P.B.14 P.17 2)Registered land
4/27		Roland Milton Gonsalves et al.	N.B.	M.	1737	1134	Brownell(w)281.56 n.Arnold 18.64 rds.Lots 41 & 48 P.B.1 P.43
4/27		Doreen Ann Costa	N.B.	M.	1737	1141	Stratford(n)72.50 e.Morris Lot 2 P.B.96 P.97
4/28		Arthur DeMello	N.B.	M.	1738	21	1)n.w.cor.Mt.Vernon & Turner Lot A P.B.92 P.99 2)Mt.Vernon(n)Lot B same 3)Clifford(n)436.67 w. Acushnet Ave.11.18 rds.
4/29		Helio C.Rocha et al.	N.B.	M.	1738	182	David(s)257 e.Brock Ave. 12.16 rds.
4/29		Thomas daCosta et al.	Dart.	M.	1738	212	1)Rock O'Dundee Rd.(n.e.) Lot 17 P.B.85 P.132 2)Rock O'Dundee Rd.(n) part lot 18 same
4/29		Laura Pelletier	N.B.	M.	1738	291	n.e.cor.Clifford & Ashley Blvd.15 rds.
5/2		Antonio S.Pereira et al.	N.B.	M.	1738	361	1)Weaver(s)79.42 e.Field 13.38 rds.Lot 4 P.B.14 P.27(2)Weaver(s)39.42 e. Field 12 rds.Lots 5 & 7 same
5/2		Richard C.King et al.	Dart.	M.	1738	367	West Sherman(n)Lot 7 P.B.88 P.88
5/2		Gil C.Franco et al.	N.B.	M.	1738	418	Collette(s)150 w.Ashley Blvd.16.46 rds.
5/2		William G.Gallop Jr.et al.	N.B.	M.	1738	439	n.w.cor.Park & Elm 5.44 rds.
5/3		Jeffrey L.Allison et al.	Fair.	M.	1738	470	n.w.cor.North Walnut & Elm Ave.
5/3		John P.Connor et al.	N.B.	M.	1738	481	1)s.e .cor.Winston & LePage Lot 53 P.B.19 P.53 2)County(e)41 s.Cove Lot "B" P.B.98 P.35
5/3		Robert P.Pallatroni et al.	Dart.	M.	1738	547	Anthony(e)n.Stillman 23.36 rds.Lot 64 & part lot 63 P.B.14 P.42
5/4		Joseph A.Perry et al.	Dart.	M.	1738	582	Beverly(s)300 w.Rockhill Drive 29.38 rds.Lots 361 & 362 P.B.25 P.200
5/4		Jeffrey Arruda et al.	Fair.	M.	1738	602	Brown(n)11.38 rds.
5/4		Maurice L.Boutin et al.	N.B.	M.	1738	621	Durfee(s)15 rds.
5/4		Arthur Avila et al.	N.B.	M.	1738	637	Somerset(e)80.36 s.Tarkiln Hill Rd.11.34 rds.

Continued

me of ception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued						
5/5		Nancy Jacques	N.B.	M.	1738	643	s.w.cor.Charles & Mina 27.10 rds.
5/5		Ronald R.Rebello et al.	Dart.	M.	1738	867	1)Chase Rd.(e)Lot 5 P.B.96 P.69,1.40 A.(2)Stephen Szala et ali.Land Lot 5A same
5/6		Oscar Arsenault Jr.et al.	N.B.	M.	1738	1018	s.w.cor.Bartlett & Westland 29.06 rds.Lots 60 & 61 P.B.25 P.105
5/9		Eugene J.Bessette et al.	N.B.	M.	1738	1067	1)s.e.cor.Wilbur & Rockdale Ave.26.32 rds.(2)Mill(n) 9.3 rds.
5/9		Joseph Jesus et al.	N.B.	M.	1738	1126	Morgan(n)e.Cottage 18 3/20 rds.
5/9		Donald Joseph Amaral et al.	Fair.	M.	1738	1142	Brook Drive(s.w.)Lot 19 P.B.65 P.16
5/10		Mary T.Henry et al.	N.B.	M.	1739	25	1)Mechanics Lane(s)130 e. Eighth Lot A P.B.98 P.18 2)Mechanics Lane(s)
5/11		Manuel Coito Jr.et al.	N.B.	M.	1739	77	Rockdale Ave.(e)347.88 s. Grape 14.92 rds.
5/12		John H.Pacheco et al.	N.B.	M.	1739	130	Valley Court(w)Lot 288 P.B.70 P.64
5/12		Wayne B.Richmond et al.	N.B.	M.	1739	163	Swan(w)93.24 n.Apponagansett
5/12		Carlos M.Jeronimo et al.	N.B.	M.	1739	201	Ocean(w)26.72 rds.
5/12		Albert L.Cournoyer et ux.	N.B.	Order of Notice to	1739	207	s.e.cor.Robeson & Summer See B.1664 P.450
5/12		Sylvan Ardagh et ali.	West.	Order of Notice to	1739	208	Old County Rd.(s) See B.1670 P.1061
5/13		Alberto Nicolau et al.	N.B.	M.	1739	305	Sidney(s)210 w.Hemlock 11.75 rds.Lot 187 P.B.3 P.64
5/13		June Marie Pina et al.	N.B.	M.	1739	336	Morgan(n)84.20 e.Park 15.59 rds.
5/17		Joseph Harrison et al.	N.B.	M.	1739	495	1)Fair(s.w.)203.5 s.e. Dartmouth 10.46 rds.Lot 2 P.B.65 P.14(2)Bedford(s) 157.50 w.Cottage 18.91 rds.
5/18		Sophie Kourafas et al.	N.B.	M.	1739	578	Lowell(w)Lot 3 & part lot 2 P.B.6 P.53
5/18		Robert A.Mello et al.	Acush.	M.	1739	639	Hamlin(n)1.83 A.
5/18		Antonio S.Melo et al.	Dart.	M.	1739	656	Zenas Cowen Lane(s.e.) Lot 88 P.B.74 P.24
5/18		Jason E.Levine et al.	N.B.	M.	1739	666	Willis(s)18 rds.
5/19		Dennis O.Boyer et al.	N.B.	M.	1739	724	Bedford(s)120 e.Brownell 11.75 rds.
5/19		David Blaha et al.	Fair.	M.	1739	730	Fort(w)122 rds.
5/20		Victor A.Andersen et ux.	Dart.	M.	1739	860	Fisher Rd.(n)P.B.82 P.51
5/20		Charles St.Gelais	N.B.	M.	1739	917	s.w.cor.Locust & Richmond 15.85 rds.
5/23		Nathaniel Gifford et al.	N.B.	M.	1739	986	Rodney French Blvd.(e) 66.39 s.Dolphin 25.85 rds.Lot 51 P.B.36 P.55
5/23		Ronald J.Phillips et al.	N.B.& Acush.	M.	1739	1008	Acushnet Ave.(e)part lot 3 P.B.25 P.182 See also P.B.56 P.3
5/24		Charles P.Garbetti	N.B.	M.	1739	1046	n.e.cor.Surrey Lane & Morris Lot 1 P.B.90 P.13
5/24		William Moniz Jr.et al.	Fair.	M.	1739	1098	4 parcels See Record
5/25		Odette A.Medeiros et ali.	N.B.	M.	1739	1121	Calumet(n)560 w.Brock Ave. 14.18 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued						
5/25		James Pedro et al.	N.B.	M.	1739	1144	Beverly(s)Lot "B" P.B.92 P.44
5/25		Norman Cordeiro et al.	Dart.	M.	1739	1161	Sagamore Drive(s.w.)Lot 161 P.B.87 P.2
5/25		David J.DeMello et ux.	Dart.	Order of Notice to	1740	25	Riverview Ave.(Miller) Lots 32 & 33 See Record See B.1670 P.982
5/25		Richard J.Norris et ux.	Fair.	Order of Notice to	1740	31	Washington(n)See B.1699 P.163
5/26		Joel L.Fernandez	Dart.	M.	1740	58	Horseneck Rd.(s)153.9 rds. P.B.71 P.28
5/26		Andrews-Dahill Post 1531, Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States,Inc.	N.B.	M.	1740	61	Park(w)329.20 s.Parker 227.63 rds.Lot 1 P.B.75 P.54
5/26		Manuel B.Faria et al.	N.B.	M.	1740	80	1)Tallman(s)189.10 w.Ashley Blvd.15.44 rds.(2)Hillcrest Rd.(w)Lot 302 P.B.70 P.64
5/27		Raymond R.Poitras et al.	West.	M.	1740	155	Johnson(s)Lots 8-13 inc. P.B.8 P.64
5/31		Frederick A.Elliott et al.	Fair.	M.	1740	236	Union(n)87 e.Pleasant 15.812 rds.
5/31		Dennis J.Spellman et al.	N.B.	M.	1740	269	Bullard(s)63.20 w.Ashley Blvd.Lot 2 P.B.82 P.7
5/31		Edward M.Encarnacao et al.	Dart.	M.	1740	325	1)n.w.cor.Hathaway Rd.& Kennedy 57.1 rds.Lot 7 P.B.66 P.19(2)n.e.cor. Hathaway Rd.& Eisenhower 56.9 rds.
5/31		Stanley E.Kiluk et al.	N.B.	M.	1740	338	Davis(s)500 w.Ashley Blvd.
6/1		Agostinho M.Cardoso et ali.	Dart., Acush.& N.B.	M.& Security Agree.	1740	451	5 parcels See Record
6/1		Agostinho M.Cardoso et ali.	Dart.	Financing Statement	1740	460	58 St.John St.
6/2		Antonio Valente et ali.	N.B.	M.	1740	501	Bannister(e)117.28 s. Coggeshall 10.57 rds.
6/2		Antonio M.Ferreira et al.	N.B.	M.	1740	517	Columbia(e)70 s.Bay 10.50 rds.
6/2		David N.Haley III et al.	N.B.	M.	1740	545	Lucas(s)606.63 w.Brock Ave.12.87 rds.
6/3		Francisco Manuel Neto et al.	Dart.	M.	1740	577	West Sherman(s)Lot 14 P.B.88 P.88
6/3		Bruce T.Skellinger et al.	Dart.	M.	1740	607	Hixville Rd.(w)
6/3		Kevin Dennis McCormick et al.	Fair.	M.	1740	620	Laurel(e)44.13 n.Cedar 13.13 rds.
6/3		Laura Pelletier et al.	N.B.	M.	1740	655	s.w.cor.Belleville Ave.& Hadley
6/3		Manuel J.Souza et al.	Acush.	M.	1740	668	Mattapoisett Rd.(s.w.) Lot 10 P.B.94 P.33
6/3		Je Chul Jung et al.	N.B.	M.	1740	694	s.e.cor.Carlisle & Milford 13.41 rds.Lot 59 P.B.4 P.29
6/6		Thomas J.Timms et al.	Acush.	M.	1740	708	Peckham Rd.(n)Lot C P.B.41 P.31
6/6		Mark D.Schmidt et al.	Dart.	M.	1740	759	n.e.cor.Robert & Carrollton Ave.Lot 66 P.B.25 P.115
6/6		Thomas C.Moriarty	West.	M.	1740	801	1)See Record(2)See Record 3)See Record
6/7		Antonio P.do Couto et al.	Dart.	M.	1740	845	Cedar Crest Rd.(n)Lot 2 P.B.94 P.79
6/7		Sheldon E.Torman et al.	Fair.	M.	1740	896	Cherry(w)41.43 n.Hedge 13.86 rds.Lot 44 P.B.18 P.65B
6/8		Edward D.Cruz Jr.et al.	N.B.	M.	1740	952	Florence(w)82.08 n.Middle 21.20 rds.
6/8		Matthew E.Baulier et al.	N.B.	M.	1740	990	Wood(n)80 w.Vernon 11.75 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued						
6/9		Serafim J.Correia et al.	Dart.	M.	1740	1128	West Sherman(n)Lot 9 P.B.88 P.88
6/10		Antone A.Oliveira et al.	N.B.	M. Reg.& Unreg.	1741	1	1)Registered land 2)Ball(w)12.43 rds.Lot 169 P.B.8 P.34
6/13		Aiden F.Ryan Jr.et al.	Fair.	M.	1741	108	Magnolia Ave.(n)Lots 225-227 inc.P.B.4 P.61
6/13		Joyce Aruri et al.	Fair.	M.	1741	166	Point(n.e.)45 s.e.James 13.41 rds.Lot 600 P.B.7 P.64
6/13		Laurie R.Roy et al.	Acush.	M.	1741	191	No.Main(w)81.53 n.Pershing Ave.Lot 87 & part lot 88 P.B.46 P.7
6/14		Horacio B.Tavares et al.	N.B.	M.	1741	230	s.e.cor.Ivy Rd.& Pine Hill Drive Lot 189 P.B.70 P.60
6/14		Paul E.Philabaum et al.	Acush.	M.	1741	286	Laura Keene Ave.(s)100 w. New York Ave.Lot 6 P.B.57 P.34
6/15		Sylvester Russell Jordan Jr.et al.	N.B.	M.	1741	348	n.e.cor.Austin & Cedar 9.70 rds.
6/15		William H.Pike Jr.et al.	Dart.	M.	1741	366	Hancock(Hillcrest Ave.)(s) Lot 1 P.B.65 P.28
6/16		David P.Vardo et al.	N.B.	M.	1741	459	n.w.cor.Bay & Borden 7.897 rds.
6/16		Thomas D.Pacheco et al.	West.	M.	1741	464	Michael Cummings et ux. Land Lot 8 P.B.53 P.22
6/16		Everett C.Williams et al.	Acush.	M.	1741	490	Jean(s)300 e.River 18.36 rds.Lot 73 P.B.6 P.42
6/16		William E.Travers Tr.	Dart.	M.	1741	496	Tucker Rd.(w)P.B.85 P.122
6/16		Adam Boruta	N.B.	M.	1741	505	n.w.cor.Pitman & Shawmut Ave.Lot B P.B.97 P.9
6/17		Wyllis R.Sorenson et al.	N.B.	M.	1741	535	Rockland(n)49.45 w.Briggs 11.86 rds.
6/17		Roger R.Goyette	N.B.	M.	1741	539	1)s.w.cor.Chaffee & Acushnet Ave.Lots 1-4 inc. P.B.7 P.6(2)Chaffee(s)Lot A P.B.96 P.85
6/17		Jean J.Bonneau et al.	Acush.	M.	1741	546	1)Peckham Rd.(s)(2)195.28 s. Peckham Rd.P.B.92 P.29
6/20		Brenda S.Mahoney	Dart.	M.	1741	676	s.Bush See Record
6/20		Timothy J.Brymer et al.	Dart.	M.	1741	727	Juliette(n)Lots 281-285 inc. P.B.36 P.12
6/20		David Olson et al.	Fair.	M.	1741	737	Hedge(n)290 w.Cherry 17.53 rds.Lot 51 P.B.20 P.80
6/21		Kenneth C.Matthews	West.	M.	1741	769	Riverside(w)n.Lawson part lot 14 P.B.25 P.13
6/21		Richard A.Karvonen et al.	Fair.	M.	1741	800	n.e.cor.Main & Oxford
6/21		Benjamin M.Brewer et al.	N.B.& Rochester	M.	1741	820	1)Rochester(2)Bay(n)50 e. Cottage 6.63 rds.
6/21		Gilbert Ferreira et al.	N.B.	M.	1741	879	Gardner(n)Roseanne(w)& Wilbur(s.e.)P.B.53 P.54
6/22		Robert A.Roy et al.	N.B.	M.	1741	934	Westgate(n)529.53 w.Barnard Lot 122 P.B.52 P.15
6/22		Nicholas Konstantakos et al.	N.B.	M.	1741	943	s.e.cor.Monmouth & Morris Lot 18 P.B.90 P.13
6/22		Manoel A.Pereira et al.	N.B.	M.	1741	949	Fair(s.w.)203.5 s.e. Dartmouth 10.46 rds. Lot 2 P.B.65 P.14
6/22		Andre L.Bousquet et al.	N.B.	M.	1741	955	Cedar(e)61.67 n.Willis 22 rds.
6/23		Antonio M.Amaral et al.	N.B.	M.	1741	988	Adams(n)74.54 e.Mt.Pleasant 15.28 rds.Lot 6 P.B.8 P.19

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued						
6/23		Adelino A.Santos et al.	N.B.	M.	1741	1003	Mandell(e)355.93 s.Grape 39.83 rds.
6/23		Arthur P.Tavares	Dart.	M.	1741	1033	n.e.cor.Emerald Drive & Ruby Court Lot 30 P.B.90 P.75
6/23		Robert J.Allen et ali.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1741	1039	Churchill(n)See B.1685 P.17
6/23		Richard Machado et al.	N.B.	M.	1741	1041	Surrey Lane(s)Lot 9 P.B.90 P.13
6/27		Jose Rebello Mota et al.	Dart.	M.	1742	3	n.w.cor.Emerald Drive & Topaz Lane Lot 58 P.B.90 P.75
6/27		Ronald G.Correia et al.	Dart.	M.	1742	24	Fisher Rd.(e)
6/27		Dennis O.Marote	N.B.	M.	1742	46	Truro(n)w.River Rd.
6/28		Manuel L.Cidade et al.	Dart.	M.	1742	137	Joshua Weeks Lane(e) Lot 105 P.B.91 P.116
6/28		Fred O.Caruso	Fair.	M.	1742	161	s.e.cor.Winsagansett Ave.& Shore Drive 13.96 rds. Lot 234 P.B.8 P.32
6/28		Richard Silvia et al.	West.	M.	1742	195	s.w.cor.Kelly Ave.& Jason Drive Lot 7 P.B.86 P.26
6/29		Jesus Amaro et al.	Fair.	M.	1742	223	Charity Stevens Lane(w) Lot B P.B.98 P.70
6/29		Stanley J.Babiec et ali.	Dart.	M.	1742	235	Shaker Rd.(n)192.23 e. Hixville Rd.P.B.53 P.70
6/29		Marcus A.Schlosser et al.	N.B.	M.	1742	291	Clinton(s)81.81 e.Rotch 11.76 rds.
6/30		Philip R.Goulet et al.	Dart.	M.	1742	359	Brewster(e)34.76 rds.Lot 8 P.B.33 P.26
6/30		George A.Avila et al.	N.B.	M.	1742	368	n.w.cor.Hawthorn & Ash 16.52 rds.
6/30		Lawrence R.Carroll et al.	Fair.	M.	1742	435	Dudley(w)Lot 21 P.B.73 P.43
7/1		Emile X.Clerc et ali.	N.B.& Lakeville	M.	1742	466	1)Lakeville(2)Roosevelt(w) 310 n.David 15.13 rds.
7/1		Richard E.Rock et al.	Fair.	M.	1742	528	1)n.w.cor.Coolidge & Studley Lots 55 & 56 P.B.19 P.63 2)Studley(w) part lot 46 same
7/1		Joseph Gerald Girouard et al.	Fair.	M.	1742	545	Deane(s)156.50 e.Sycamore 16.02 rds.Lot 121 P.B.25 P.62
7/1		Samuel C.Lauricella et al.	N.B.	M.	1742	585	Beverly(n)Lot 34 P.B.52 P.15
7/5		Jack London Aiman et al.	N.B.	M.	1742	648	Trinity(s)90 w.Bullock 23.6 rds.
7/5		Marilyn J.Kruczek	Dart.	M.	1742	670	Russells Mills Rd.(n) Lot 10 P.B.87 P.1
7/6		Jean B.Thibeault et al.	N.B.	M.	1742	703	s.e.cor.Liberty & Elm
7/6		Martin F.Pacheco et al.	Acush.	M.	1742	733	Brookside(Brookside Drive)(e) Lot 42 P.B.81 P.25
7/6		Foster R.Herman et al.	N.B.	Notice of Lease	1742	739	801 Purchase St.
7/6		Bernardino Fortunato et al.	Fair.	M.	1742	747	Bridge(s)40.30 w.Mulberry 15.51 rds.
7/6		Alfred M.Tripanier	Fair.	M.	1742	766	Veranda Ave.(s)Mozart Ave.(w)Prospect(Linden Ave.)(e)38.51 rds. Lots 151-155 inc.P.B.4 P.61
7/6		Isadore Barboza et al.	N.B.	M.	1742	769	Briggs Court(e)8.73 rds.
7/7		Paul W.Santos et al.	N.B.	M.	1742	801	Dudley(n)197.18 w.Brock Ave.15 rds.
7/7		James P.Harb et al.	N.B.	M.	1742	811	Phillips Rd.(s.w.)Church(e) 77.40 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued						
7/8		Edward L.Sullivan Jr.et al.	N.B.	M.	1742	981	n.w.cor.Maple & Atlantic 9.23 rds.
7/8		Lyla W.Abacherli et al.	N.B.	M.	1742	992	Merrimac(s)65 w.State 11.10 rds.
7/11		Normand Nadeau et al.	West.	M.	1742	1088	Sodom Rd.(e)1.06 A.Lot 6 P.B.91 P.85
7/11		Corinne C.Woodward	N.B.	M.	1742	1116	s.e.cor.Hazard & Summer 11.67 rds.
7/11		Paul G.Tiernan et al.	N.B.	M.	1742	1132	Jenny Lind(w)17.63 rds. Lot 63 P.B.25 P.34
7/11		Herman C.Couto et al.	N.B.	M.	1742	1138	Jenny Lind(w)108.98 s. Kempton Lots 36 & 37 P.B.2 P.40
7/11		Henry R.Parmenter et ali.	N.B.	Order of Notice to	1742	1145	Emerson(e)See B.1637 P.86 foreclose
7/11		Manuel Fontes	N.B.	M.	1742	1151	Union(s)41.67 w.Ocean 15.30 rds.
7/12		Henry J.Soucy et al.	N.B.& Dart.	M.	1742	1171	Tradewind(e)Lot 8 P.B.70 P.5
7/14		Joseph S.Arruda Jr.et al.	N.B.	M.	1743	117	Rockland(n)37.71 e.Orchard
7/14		Manuel Correia Jr.et al.	Fair.	M.	1743	124	1)n.w.cor.Wood & Main 32.80 rds.Lots 14 & 15 P.B.5 P.17(2)s.e.cor. Massasoit Ave.& No.William 14.66 rds.Lot 41 P.B.11 P.65
7/14		John Fernandes Centeio et al.	N.B.	M.	1743	186	n.e.cor.Valley Rd.& Hillcrest Ave.Lot 293 P.B.70 P.64
7/14		Robert A.Fernandes	N.B.	M.	1743	214	Arch(w)228.08 n.Arnold Lot A P.B.42 P.9
7/15		Andre G.Fiano et al.	N.B.& Acush.	M.	1743	248	1)Peckham Rd.(n)1.575 A. Lot 5 P.B.87 P.12(2)Felton(w) 218.75 s.Wood 13.22 rds.
7/15		Joaquim R.Harrison et al.	N.B.	M.	1743	258	Rodney French Blvd.(South)(n)w. Rodney French Blvd.(East) part lots 11 & 12 P.B.44 P.82
7/15		Armand D.Zussy et al.	N.B.	M.	1743	296	n.w.cor.Hillman & Walter Lot B P.B.89 P.17
7/15		Sheila J.Hayes	Dart.	M.	1743	337	Elm(n.e.)
7/18		Roland R.Dupere et al.	N.B.& Dart.	M.	1743	404	1)Chase Rd.(e)2.50 A. Lot A P.B.98 P.83 2)Buchanan(s)100 e.Summer Lot 14 & part lot 15 P.B.7 P.72
7/18		Robert E.Kay et al.	Dart.	M.	1743	418	Cross Rd.(n.w.)P.B.98 P.50
7/18		Davis and Tripp Inc.	Dart.	M.	1743	443	1)Bridge(s)300.84 w.Elm 80.58 rds.Lot 7 P.B.37 P.21 See Record(2)Bridge(s) 197.76 w.Elm 37.57 rds.Lot 6 P.B.37 P.21 See Record
7/19		Lars Vinjerud et al.	Acush.	M.	1743	484	Main(s)80.38 w.Saucier 17.97 rds.Lot 3 P.B.24 P.3
7/19		Albert Mello Jr.	Fair.	M.	1743	493	s.e.cor.Sconticut Neck Rd.& Buxton Lot 139 P.B.25 P.36
7/19		Walter Augustus Smith et al.	Dart.	M.	1743	504	s.e.cor.Rogers & Bolton Rd. 38.51 rds.
7/19		Jorge A.Cabral et al.	Dart.	M.	1743	539	St.John(e)57.50 s.Rogers
7/20		Gerard A.Cormier et al.	N.B.	M.	1743	585	Adams(s)100 w.Mt.Pleasant 11 rds.
7/20		Joseph S.Catulo et al.	N.B.	M.	1743	608	Church(e)100 s.Lynn

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued						
7/21		Sandra Gifford Sykes et al.	West.	M.	1743	634	s.e.cor.Pond Drive & Briar Drive Lot 25 P.B.84 P.36
7/21		Roger G.Lavoie et al.	West.	M.	1743	663	Tickle Rd.(n.w.)Lot 18 P.B.96 P.108
7/21		Alan Spirlet et al.	N.B.	M.	1743	678	n.e.cor.Surrey Lane & Morris Lot 1 P.B.90 P.13
7/22		Antero Pires et al.	Fair.	M.	1743	736	Oak Grove Lane(n.w.)
7/22		Jose A.Silvestre et al.	Acush.	M.	1743	785	Birch(e)100 n.Pine Lot 6 P.B.53 P.36
7/22		Joao Melo Bravo et al.	Acush.	M.	1743	826	No.Main(e)Lot 7 P.B.91 P.29
7/22		Ronald Reddy Williams et al.	Fair.	M.	1743	844	Grove(s.w.)246.22 w. Manhattan Ave.36.72 rds. Lots 84 & 85 P.B.6 P.37
7/22		Jose Silva	Fair.	M.	1743	867	Washington(n.w.)P.B.79 P.58
7/25		Maurice Donald Galipeau et al.	Acush.	M.	1743	967	Green Meadow(w)Lot 36 P.B.81 P.25
7/25		David W.G.Thomas et al.	Dart.	M.	1743	976	1)Bay View Ave.(n)part lot 19 P.B.3 P.5 1/3 int.(2)Bay View Ave.(n)Lot B P.B.33 P.19
7/25		Joseph J.England	N.B.	M.	1743	983	n.e.cor.Tarkiln Hill Rd.& Belleville Ave.39.35 rds. Lots 60-62 inc.P.B.25 P.102
7/25		Paulo G.Cota	N.B.	M.	1743	988	Oliver(e)376.90 n.Tarkiln Hill Rd.part lots 428 & 429 P.B.6 P.53
7/25		C.Ernest Chase et al.	N.B.	M.	1743	1009	Ocean(e)90.55 n.Arnold
7/26		Malcolm David Vaughan et al.	N.B.	M.	1743	1064	Borden(w)50 n.Bay 7.897 rds.
7/26		Dennis A.Chagnon et al.	N.B.	M.	1743	1071	Pine Hill Drive(s)Lot 119 P.B.70 P.60
7/26		Raymond L.Viera et al.	Acush.	M.	1743	1088	Henry Drive(s)Lot 18 P.B.54 P.67
7/26		Wayne Ignacio et al.	N.B.	M.	1743	1092	Tinkham(n)144.60 w.Acushnet Ave.16.26 rds.
7/26		Jose E.Pacheco	N.B.	M.	1743	1107	Hemlock(w)40 n.Sagamore 13.22 rds.Lot 162 P.B.3 P.64
7/27		Kenneth F.Borges et al.	West.	M.	1743	1127	Steven Ave.(n)Lot 9 P.B.87 P.47
7/27		Peter K.Leavitt et al.	Acush.	M.	1743	1183	1)Saucier(w)152.95 s.Main Lot 7 P.B.24 P.3(2)Saucier(w) 112.95 s.Main 26.32 rds. Lot 6 same
7/27		Albino F.Bola et al.	N.B.	M.	1744	4	Valentine(n)433 w.Brock Ave. 13.59 rds.
7/27		Richard A.Walega et al.	N.B.	M.	1744	15	n.e.cor.Palmer & Bedford 12.45 rds.
7/27		Joseph N.Alcobia	Dart.	M.	1744	38	s.w.cor.Yorke & Cross Rd. 144.80 rds.Lots 363-367 inc.& 371-373 inc.P.B.14 P.5
7/28		Raymond A.Perreault	Dart.	M.	1744	43	Anthony(w)216.03 s.Prospect Lot 36 P.B.14 P.42
7/28		Leonard F.Hendricks et al.	Dart.	M.	1744	85	n.e.cor.Water & Bridge 87.17 rds.
7/28		Manuel D.Theodore et al.	Dart.	M.	1744	129	1)Hartford(s.e.)160 n.e.Willis 26.44 rds.Lots 46 & 47 P.B.11 P.56(2)Meridan(n.w.) Lot 60,13.22 rds.same
7/28		David Russell Reid et al.	Dart.	M.	1744	135	High Hill Rd.(e)Lot 5 P.B.97 P.12
7/28		Steven H.Vaughan et al.	Dart.	M.	1744	143	High Hill Rd.(e)Lot 4 P.B.97 P.12

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued						
7/28		Inez L.Busch	Fair.	M.	1744	151	1)Fort(w)169 rds. 2)Fort(w)161 rds.
7/29		Americo N.Valentim et al.	N.B.	M.	1744	182	Mt.Vernon(s)
7/29		Cape Verdian Progressive Club, Inc.	N.B.	M.	1744	272	s.e.cor.Wing & Pleasant
8/1		Charles A.Harding et al.	N.B.	M.	1744	301	s.w.cor.Merrimac & State
8/2		Vera J.Almgren	Dart.	M.	1744	442	George(n)42.8 rds.Lot 22 & part lot 23 P.B.43 P.7 See also P.B.56 P.35
8/3		Calvin F.Medeiros et al.	Dart.	M.	1744	511	Stephen(w)16.50 rds.Lot 50 P.B.3 P.42
8/3		Jeffrey W.Walecka et al.	Dart.	M.	1744	564	Meadow(s)32.6 rds.Lot 8 P.B.42 P.12
8/3		Jose A.Alves	N.B.	M.	1744	568	Washington(n.e.)131.75 s.e. Dartmouth 11.02 rds.
8/3		Terry E.Howell et al.	Dart.	M.	1744	572	s.w.cor.Milton & Eleventh 40.98 rds.Lots 225-227 inc. P.B.11 P.39
8/4		Joseph A.Ferreira	N.B.	M.	1744	584	s.w.cor.Juniper & Fruit 10.41 rds.
8/4		Alfredo D.Alves et al.	N.B.	M.	1744	624	Nye(n)100 e.No.Front Lot A P.B.92 P.70
8/5		Rita Lacombe et ali.	N.B.	M.	1744	649	Hersom(s)120.03 e.Somerset 31.05 rds.
8/8		Gilbert J.Harrison et al.	Acush.	M.	1744	776	Rock(n)121 w.Nye
8/8		Stanley A.St.Pierre et al.	Acush.	M.	1744	795	s.w.cor.Blain & Main 25.24 rds.Lot 236 & part lot 235 P.B.25 P.126
8/9		Wayne A.Sylvia et al.	Dart.	M.	1744	864	Swanson Drive(s)Lot 30 P.B.86 P.10
8/9	et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1744	913	225 Cedar St.Plot 64 Lot 90 See B.1718 P.919
8/10		John Cambra Jr.et al.	Dart.	M.	1744	957	Bolton Rd.(e)104.90 s.Rogers
8/10		Edgar M.DeMello et al.	Fair.	M.	1744	1015	s.e.cor.Hitch & Center 14.69 rds.Lot 62 P.B.3 P.26
8/11		Henry D.Perry Construction Company,Inc.	Dart.	M.	1744	1057	Slocum Rd.(w)6 A.
8/11		Robert E.Giusti et al.	Dart.	M.	1744	1072	n.w.cor.William(Williams)& Anthony 25.31 rds.Lot 40 & part lot 41 P.B.14 P.42
8/12		New Bedford Floor Covering Sales Co.,Inc.	N.B.	M.	1745	39	1)Union(n)53.21 w.Park 13 rds.(2)Union(n)87.21 w. Park 9.23 rds.
8/15		David R.Figueiredo et al.	Dart.	M.	1745	49	s.e.cor.Old Westport Rd.& Rockville Ave.P.B.97 P.98
8/15		Roger R.d'Avignon et al.	N.B.	M.	1745	55	Studley(s)76.13 e.Summer 8.37 rds.
8/15		Donald F.Rudnick et al.	Dart.	M.	1745	71	Coggeshall(w)329.86 s. Bryant 32.02 rds.Lot 4 P.B.42 P.53
8/15		James F.Kavanaugh et al.Trs.	Dart.	M.	1745	106	Route 6(s)P.B.98 P.37
8/15		Atef C.Eid et al.	West.	M.	1745	129	n.w.cor.State Rd.& contemp. St.Lots 10-14 inc.P.B.25 P.60
8/15		Bradley N.Castello et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1745	136	Grape(n)See B.1571 P.819
8/15		Edward W.Collins Jr.et al.	Fair.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1745	139	Church(n)See B.1578 P.1128
8/16		Jose C.Amaral et al.	Dart.	M.	1745	165	Woodcock Rd.(n.e.)1.43 A. Lot 2 P.B.88 P.28
8/17		Gordon R.Wagner et ux.	Acush.	M.	1745	265	Mary Drive(s)33.39 rds. Lot 34 P.B.54 P.67
8/17		George A.Gaudreau et al.	Fair.	M.	1745	290	s.e.cor.Cottage & Fort 15 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued						
8/17		Laurian T.Clement et al.	Fair.	M.	1745	294	s.w.cor.Church & So.Summer part lot 41 P.B.25 P.90
8/17		Michael P.Woyciechouski et al.	Dart.	M.	1745	311	s.e.cor.Tucker Rd.& way Lot 1 P.B.70 P.24
8/18		Robert Perry et al.	Dart.	M.	1745	358	1)Atlantic(n)117.79 w. Howland Ave.11.75 rds. Lot 275 P.B.14 P.35 2)Atlantic(n)157.79 w. Howland Ave.11.75 rds. Lot 276 same
8/18		Andre J.Ledoux et al.	Dart.	M.	1745	386	n.e.cor.Bridge & Elm
8/18		William C.Thompson Jr.	Acush.	M.	1745	396	Peckham Rd.(s)Lot 6 P.B.95 P.110
8/18		Ernest J.Flood Jr.et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1745	403	North Orchard(w)See B.1666 P.642
8/18		Mark A.Fortin et al.	Dart.	M.	1745	407	n.e.cor.Eleanor & Brown Lots 219-221 inc.P.B.36 P.12
8/18		Germaine C.Leger	N.B.	M.	1745	417	Osgood(n)96 e.Acushnet Ave. 28.33 rds.
8/19		Janice L.Hamilton et al.	N.B.	M.	1745	550	Jonathan(e)260 s.Union 12 rds.
8/19		Louise A.Habicht	Dart.	M.	1745	555	High Hill Rd.(s.e.)Lot 2 P.B.85 P.73
8/19		Pierre A.Paquin et al.	N.B.	M.	1745	573	s.e.cor.Peckham Rd.& Bismarck Ave.Lots 99,101 & 103 P.B.3 P.8
8/22		Dean J.Proyous et al.	Dart.	M.	1745	641	n.e.cor.George & Elm Lot 19 P.B.44 P.66
8/22		Victor Anthony Andrews et al.	N.B.	M.	1745	657	Church(e)360 s.Brockton Lot 532 P.B.6 P.53
8/22		Albert L.Fisher et al.	N.B.& Fair.	M.	1745	680	1)Palmer(s)Nakata Ave.(w) Wilbur Ave.(e)Lot 13 P.B.30 P.51(2)Summer(w)9.89 rds.
8/22		Jason Levine et al.	N.B.	M.	1745	715	Capitol(n)Lots 118-120 inc. P.B.7 P.10
8/22		Alice R.Texeira	N.B.	M.	1745	718	s.w.cor.Ayer & Townsend
8/23		Steven James Souza	Dart.	M.	1745	795	Holland(Howland)(n)100 e. Milton 18.36 rds.Lot 188 P.B.7 P.15
8/23		V.S.H.Realty,Inc.	Dart.	M.	1745	798	Route 6(n)Slocum Rd.(e) Priests Lane(s)P.B.98 P.90
8/23		V.S.H.Realty,Inc.	Dart.	Assgnt. of Lease(as collateral)	1745	804	See Record -------
8/23		Leonard P.Ponte Jr.et al.	Dart.	M.	1745	856	1)Rogers(w)160 s.Spruce 14.69 rds.Lot 213 P.B.7 P.44(2)Rogers(w)240 n. Maple 14.69 rds.Lot 214 same
8/24		John G.Lapointe et al.	Dart.	M.	1745	884	Wilson(w)198.67 s.Howland Ave.Lot 39 P.B.8 P.11
8/24		Ronald Perry et al.	Fair.	M.	1745	905	Grove(n.e.)111.5 w. Manhattan Ave.33.15 rds. Lots 66 & 67 P.B.6 P.37
8/24		Virgilio D.da Silva et al.	N.B.	M.	1745	909	County(w)9.10 rds.
8/24		Craig P.Coggeshall et al.	N.B.	M.	1745	943	Keene(n)117.35 w.Chancery
8/24		Michael E.Wilbur	N.B.	M.	1745	947	Holly Tree Lane(n)Lot 279 P.B.65 P.25
8/24		Joseph G.Ponsart et al.	Acush.	M.	1745	960	Main(w)
8/24		Stanley Woodacre et al.	N.B.	M.	1745	966	Borden(e)105.49 n.Bedford
8/25		Robert C.Randall et al.	N.B.	M.	1745	1014	Acushnet Ave.(w)59.54 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued						
8/25		Peder U.Jacobsen et al.	Fair.	M.	1745	1027	s.e.cor.Lafayette & Cherry 25.08 rds.
8/26		Dennis W.Sirois et al.	N.B.	M.	1745	1087	1)Plainville Rd.(s)207.65 w. Shawmut Ave.Lot 5 P.B.19 P.86(2)Plainville Rd.(s) 3)Plainville Rd.(s)
8/29		Anthony F.Raffa et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1746	32	Acushnet Ave.(w)See B.1665 P.1117
8/29		Michael R.Bruce et al.	N.B.	M.	1746	36	Jarry(s)170,43 w.Pine Grove 22.36 rds.
8/29		Albert L.Cournoyer et al.		Entry	1746	168	See B.1664 P.450
8/29		Albert L.Cournoyer et al.	N.B.	Order Authorizing Foreclosure	1746	169	See Record See B.1664 P.450
8/29		Albert L.Cournoyer et al.	N.B.	Order Approving Entry & Sale	1746	170	See Record See B.1664 P.450
8/29		Albert L.Cournoyer et al.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1746	171	s.e.cor.Robeson & Summer 9.58 rds.Lot 38 P.B.4 P.33 See B.1664 P.450
8/30		Jesse Arruda et al.	Dart.	M.	1746	223	Mosher(s).60 A.Lot 7 P.B.60 P.13
8/30		Walter V.Kuczewski et al.	Fair.	M.	1746	228	New Boston Rd.(w)Lot 2 P.B.76 P.3
8/30		Ernest N.Beauregard et al.	Fair.	Assgnt. of Lease(as collateral)	1746	231	See Record -----
8/30		Ernest N.Beauregard et al.	Fair.	M.	1746	234	1)Huttleston Ave.(e) 2)Huttleston Ave.(e)
8/30		Gladys T.Dupont	N.B.	M.	1746	275	Pine Hill Drive(w)Lot 131 P.B.70 P.61
8/31		Raymond C.Oswald et al.	Dart.	M.	1746	622	Rowley Lane(n)Lot 35 P.B.86 P.10
8/31		Richard A.Lyczak et al.	Dart.	M.	1746	627	Wilson(e)201.76 s.Howland Ave.28.33 rds.part lot 51 P.B.8 P.11
9/1		Frank Faria et al.	N.B.	M.	1746	658	Pitman(n)Lot A P.B.97 P.9
9/1		George M.Bettencourt et al.	N.B.	M.	1746	663	Ivy Rd.(e & n)Lot 353 P.B.73 P.3
9/1		Antoinette Bergeron et ali.	N.B.	M.	1746	773	Duncan(s)44.97 e.Acushnet Ave.14.32 rds.
9/2		Lucien Beaulieu Jr.et al.	Acush.	M.	1746	785	Gammons Rd.(e)1.5 A.Lot 2 P.B.98 P.16
9/2		Paul J.McKenna et al.	Acush.	M.	1746	802	Wamsutta Ave.(s)Lot 16 P.B.47 P.44
9/2		William C.Hill et ux.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1746	849	Sheffield(s)See B.1707 P.451
9/2		United Front Development Corporation	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1746	850	s.w.cor.Kempton & Chancery See B.1595 P.483
9/2		Urbano F.Martins et al.	N.B.	M.	1746	866	1)Acushnet Ave.(w)65.25 n. Delano 7.75 rds.(2)Acushnet Ave.(e)68½ n.Delano 7 rds. 3)Acushnet Ave.(e)100 n. Delano 5.51 rds.
9/6		Charles E.Harriman	N.B.	M.	1746	933	Rogers(n)283.40 w.Rockdale Ave.10.37 rds.Lot 5 P.B.25 P.34
9/6		Norman E.Nichols	Dart.	M.	1746	974	n.w.cor.Elizabeth & McCormick Lots 234 & 235 P.B.25 P.115
9/7	et ali.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1746	993	See Record See B.1732 P.145
9/7		Duarte M.M.Pavao et al.	Dart.	M.	1746	1007	cor.Gulf Rd.West(s.w.)& Bakerville Rd.(n.w.) Lot 27 P.B.74 P.24
9/7		Norman P.Benjamin Jr.et al.	Fair.	M.	1746	1023	Water(e)63.50 s.Washington 17 rds.
9/7		Victor M.Medeiros et al.	N.B.	M.	1746	1072	n.e.cor.Pleasant & Pope

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued						
9/7		Augusto D.deAlmeida et al.	N.B.	M.	1746	1078	Moss(e)200 s.Butler part lots 6,7 & 8 P.B.19 P.85
9/7		Christopher J.Perry et ali.	N.B.	M.	1746	1096	n.w.cor.Court & Pierce 13 rds.
9/8		Ernest R.Frechette et al.	N.B.	M.	1746	1122	Harwich(s)80 w.Conduit 12.20 rds.Lot 133 P.B.14 P.7
9/8		Peter Joseph Pastie et al.	N.B.	M.	1746	1127	Bismark(e)Lot A P.B.91 P.124
9/8		Paul A.Wesoly et al.	Fair.	M.	1746	1132	Main(e)45.44 n.Hedge 26.14 rds.Lots 36 & 37 P.B.18 P.11
9/8		Jose Sousa Freitas et al.	N.B.	M.	1746	1142	Adams(s)78.79 w.Summer 17.49 rds.
9/8		Robert L.McCuen et al.	Dart.	M.	1746	1164	Shaker Rd.(n)192.23 e. Hixville Rd.P.B.53 P.70
9/8		Manuel P.Miranda et al.	West.	M.	1746	1186	s.w.cor.Old Bedford Rd.& Lucy Lane Lot 29 P.B.64 P.48
9/8		Curtis Lee Bradford et al.	Fair.	M.	1746	1193	Laurel(w)240.40 s.Allen (Farm Field Lane)26.44 rds.
9/9		Adelino Silva et al.	N.B.	M.	1747	7	Phillips Ave.(n)318 w.Ashley Blvd. 31.51 rds.
9/9		Rupert V.Wunschel et al.	Fair.	M.	1747	37	Rockland(n)72 w.Sconticut Neck Rd.43.53 rds.Lots 567-569 inc.P.B.7 P.64
9/9		Earl W.deLacy et al.	N.B.	M.	1747	56	s.w.cor.Westgate & Bartlett Lot 4 P.B.97 P.80
9/12		Carol Francoeur	Dart.	M.	1747	141	Carter(s)Lot 153 P.B.11 P.71
9/12		Carlos A.F.Pereira et al.	N.B.	M.	1747	175	Birchwood Drive(s)Lot 328 P.B.73 P.3
9/13		Thomas T.Machado et al.		Entry	1747	211	See B.1670 P.1061
9/13		Sylvan Ardagh et ali.	West.	Order Authorizing Foreclosure	1747	212	See Record See B.1670 P.1061
9/13		Sylvan Ardagh et ali.	West.	Order Approving Entry & Sale	1747	213	See Record See B.1670 P.1061
9/13		Thomas T.Machado et al.by Mtgee.	West.		1747	214	Old County Rd.(s)See B.1670 P.1061
9/13		Emerson M.Keyes et al.	N.B.	M.	1747	230	s.e.cor.Winston & Bartlett Lot 1 P.B.70 P.42
9/13		Michael Carney et al.	West.	M.	1747	260	Sawdy Drive(s.e.)Lot 102 P.B.86 P.81
9/13		Jose Correia et al.	N.B.	M.	1747	267	Bonney(w)86.75 n.Rivet 17.26 rds.
9/13		Gil P.Rapoza et ux.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1747	278	Matthew(n)See B.1673 P.414
9/14		Daniel T.Costa et al.	Acush.	M.	1747	460	Blain(s)268.95 w.Main Lots 229-232 inc.P.B.25 P.126
9/14		Lemberg & Son,Inc.	Dart.	M.	1747	487	Hixville Rd.(s.w.)Lot 6 P.B.98 P.73
9/14		Lemberg & Son,Inc.	Dart.	M.	1747	491	Reed Rd.(s.e.)Lot 1 P.B.98 P.73
9/14		Milton Ferreira	N.B.	M.	1747	496	Sharp(n)213.39 w.Rockdale Ave.13.22 rds.Lot 21 P.B.8 P.7
9/15		Mark Lamoureux et al.	Dart.	M.	1747	603	Crescent Drive(n.e.)Lot 27 P.B.89 P.71
9/16		Frank Deluga	N.B.	M.	1747	626	Mary(w)110.73 n.Park Ave.
9/16		Edward J.Manning et al.	N.B.	M.	1747	638	LaFrance Court(n)161.70 w. County
9/16		Roland J.A.Cabana et al.	N.B.	M.	1747	652	Rochambeau(e)380.01 n. Irvington 12.70 rds. Lot 9 P.B.4 P.29

Continued

ıe of ɛption	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued						
9/16		Salvador M.Neves et al.	N.B.	M.	1747	684	1)Prescott(e)17.28 rds. Lot 314 P.B.6 P.53 2)Prescott(e)322.95 n. Tarkiln Hill Rd.Lot 315 same
9/16		Everett L.Hardy III et al.	Acush.	M.	1747	702	Pershing Ave.(s)Lot 57 P.B.47 P.29
9/19		Frederick P.Tucker et al.	Dart.	M.	1747	827	Prospect(n.w.)63.4 rds. Lot A P.B.70 P.33
9/20		Robert Pacheco	N.B.	M.	1747	847	s.w.cor.East Clinton & Orchard Lot 1 & part lot 2 P.B.7 P.57
9/20		John T.DaLuz et al.	N.B.& Dart.	M.	1747	859	1)Whaler's Way(n)Lot 5 P.B.85 P.80(2)Norwell(e) 417.69 s.Cove Rd.28.10 rds. Lots 46 & 47 P.B.19 P.91
9/20		Lydia Dupont	N.B.	M.	1747	867	Belair(n)89.97 w.Acushnet Ave.26.44 rds.Lots 318 & 319 P.B.5 P.55
9/20		Kenneth R.Ledoux et al.	Dart.	M.	1747	929	Lyng(s)233.30 w.Wilbur Lots 178-180 inc.P.B.25 P.115
9/21		Wanda Carvalho et al.	Dart.	M.	1747	999	s.e.cor.Elizabeth & Lyng 40.61 rds.Lots 3-5 inc. P.B.25 P.200
9/21		Marcio M.Bueno et al.	Dart.	M.	1747	1016	Beach Ave.(n)145 w. DeGaris Ave.36 rds. parts lots 46 & 47 P.B.3 P.5
9/21		John Edward Thomas et ux.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1747	1054	Dana(e)See B.1630 P.873
9/21		Rose L.Curran	N.B.	M.	1747	1057	Park(w)45 s.Smith 11.51 rds.
9/21		John L.Lewis et al.	Dart.	M.	1747	1068	George(n)Lot 22 & part lot 23 P.B.43 P.7 See also P.B.56 P.35,42.8 rds.
9/22		John L.Simmons et al.	Fair.	M.	1747	1125	Union(s)120 e.Pleasant 14.69 rds.part lot 7 P.B.25 P.116
9/22		Gary F.Curran	N.B.	M.	1747	1170	Grinnell(s)77 w.County 16.10 rds.
9/22		Robert J.Allen et ali.		Entry	1747	1188	See B.1685 P.17
9/22		Robert J.Allen et ali.	N.B.	Order Authorizing Foreclosure	1747	1189	See Record See B.1685 P.17
9/22		Robert J.Allen et ali.	N.B.	Order Approving Entry & Sale	1747	1190	See Record See B.1685 P.17
9/22		Robert J.Allen et ali.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1747	1191	n.w.cor.Churchill & Bartlett 44.19 rds.Lot 73 P.B.52 P.15 See B.1685 P.17
9/23		Eduardo B.Carballo et al.	Acush.	M.	1747	1197	1)272 s.e.Main 2)272 s.e.Main
9/23		Nathan Naftoly et al.	Dart.	M.	1748	10	Emerald Drive(s)Lot 27 P.B.90 P.75
9/23		George Phillip Pritchard et al.	Acush.	M.	1748	44	n.e.cor.Budano Drive & North Anthony Terrace part lot 15 P.B.54 P.67
9/26		Rose A.Yates	Fair.	M.	1748	123	Green(e)87.29 n.Spring
9/26		Barbara A.Sylvia et al.	N.B.	M.	1748	193	Padanaram Ave.(e)Lot 125 P.B.19 P.91
9/26		Anthony D.Gioiosa et al.	N.B.	M.	1748	209	Church(e)Lot 107 P.B.8 P.49
9/26		Antonio A.DaSilva et al.	Acush.	M.	1748	221	Rogerson Ave.(s)Lot B P.B.85 P.103
9/26		Ivan E.Watts et al.	Fair.	M.	1748	227	Farmfield Court(s.e.)Lot D P.B.86 P.37
9/27		Leslie Dakin Jr.et al.	Acush.	M.	1748	270	Leonard(n.w.)1.50 A.Lot B P.B.39 P.34

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued						
9/27		Charles E.Rucker et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1748	316	Rochambeau(w)See B.1711 P.637
9/27		David J.DeMello et al.		Entry	1748	320	See B.1670 P.982
9/27		David J.DeMello et al.	Dart.	Order Authorizing Foreclosure	1748	321	See Record See B.1670 P.982
9/27		David J.DeMello et al.	Dart.	Order Approving Entry & Sale	1748	322	See Record See B.1670 P.982
9/27		Valdemar Bettencourt et al.	N.B.	M.	1748	329	1)Roosevelt(w)310 n.David 15.13 rds.(2)Roosevelt(e) 118.53 s.Ruth 11.75 rds.
9/27		Walter A.Frost Jr.et al.	Dart.	M.	1748	336	s.w.cor.Tradewind Lane & Captain's Lane(Clarence) Lots 17-20 inc.P.B.19 P.92
9/27		Joseph J.Hinchliffe et ali.	N.B.	M.	1748	344	Roosevelt(w)287.65 s.Cove 11.75 rds.Lot 110 P.B.1 P.78
9/28		William Arruda et al.	N.B.	M.	1748	367	n.e.cor.Allen & Burns 24.83 rds.Lot 13 P.B.44 P.27
9/28		Gerald Ferreira et al.	N.B.	M.	1748	399	North(s)100 e.Park 15.88 rds
9/28		Clinton F.Lawton et al.	West.	M.	1748	449	Hixbridge Rd.(s.e.& s) 6.648 A.Lot B P.B.99 P.15
9/28		Antonio A.Costa et al.	Dart.	M.	1748	454	s.w.cor.Onyx Drive & Ruby Court Lot 69 P.B.90 P.75
9/28		Paul D.Brightman et al.	Dart.	M.	1748	458	Reed Rd.(s)¼ mi.s.Route 6 Lot "A" P.B.95 P.59
9/29		Lemberg & Son,Inc.	Dart.	M.	1748	488	Horseneck Rd.(w)Lot A P.B.98 P.112
9/29		Carolyn E.Pierce	Fair.	M.	1748	497	Chestnut(w)93.86 n. Church 21.82 rds.Lot 3 P.B.25 P.44
9/29		Martin A.Conceicao et al.	N.B.	M.	1748	591	Tremont(w)20.43 rds.
9/29		Rose Mary Gregoire et al.	N.B.	M.	1748	598	Westgate(s)500 w.Barnard part lot 104 P.B.52 P.15
9/30		Sara-Jane Lawrence	Fair.	M.	1748	616	Lafayette(n)
9/30		Thomas Michael Cummings et al.	Acush.	M.	1748	620	New York Ave.(e)210.01 s. Laura Keene Ave.Lot 22 P.B.57 P.34
9/30		Charles E.Conley et al.	Fair.	M.	1748	633	Farmfield Lane(w)194.98 rds.
10/3		John P.Lowney Jr.et al.	N.B.	M.	1748	837	Cedar(w)223.15 n.Parker 27.63 rds.
10/4		George J.Moreira et ali.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1748	841	Hanover(n)See B.1644 P.278
10/4		Robert Charles Petitpas et ux.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1748	842	Locust(n)See B.1638 P.751
10/4		Ralph K.Reed et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1748	843	Fairmount(n)See B.1663 P.443
10/4		Evelyn Reis et ali.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1748	844	So.Sixth(w)See B.1623 P.784
10/4		Dennis A.Poitras et al.	West.	M.	1748	873	n.w.cor.Grove & Union Lots 64-66 inc.P.B.11 P.80
10/4		Elsie Brennan		Entry	1748	922	See B.1648 P.480
10/4		Elsie Brennan	N.B.	Order Authorizing Foreclosure	1748	923	See Record See B.1684 P.480
10/4		Elsie Brennan	N.B.	Order Approving Entry & Sale	1748	924	See Record See B.1648 P.480
10/4		David Sylvia et al.	N.B.	M.	1748	928	s.w.cor.Tremont & Elm 18.18 rds.+
10/4		David Sylvia et al.	Dart.	M.	1748	938	1)s.e.cor.State Rd.& Gifford Ave.Lots 905 & 906 P.B.11 P.49(2)Gifford Ave.(e) Lot 904 same

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued						
10/4		Francisco A.Galego et al.	Acush.	M.	1748	963	Henry Drive(s)Lot 18 P.B.54 P.67
10/5		George A.E.Faber et al.	N.B.	M.	1748	1005	Hillman(n)44 w.Park 10 rds.
10/5		Normand R.Patnaude et al.	N.B.	M.	1748	1036	Dewey(n)Lots 61-65 inc. P.B.2 P.1
10/5		Rodney O.McCloud et al.	Dart.	M.	1748	1063	Gulf Rd.West(n.e.)Lot 13 P.B.74 P.24
10/5		Richard Harry Reinecker et al.	N.B.	M.	1748	1077	Bay(n)50 e.Cottage 6.63 rds.
10/6		Francisco Manuel Neto et al.	N.B.	M.	1748	1099	Purchase(e)12.67 rds.
10/6		Curtis Michael Gomes et al.	N.B.	M.	1748	1107	Court(s)45.70 w.Rotch 14.03 rds.
10/6		Manuel A.Jorge et al.	N.B.	M.	1748	1168	Bonney(e)12.50 rds.
10/7		Maurice Mendonca et al.	Acush.	M.	1749	39	Cleveland(s)Hayes(n) Lots 235-243 inc.,273 & 274 P.B.6 P.76
10/7		Felix T.McGrath Jr.et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	57	s.w.cor.Garrison Rd.& Hill Rd.Lot 117 P.B.77 P.41
10/12		Edward M.Lobo et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	314	Holyoke(s)Lawrence(w) Hawes(e)23.51 rds. Lots 151 & 162 P.B.6 P.53
10/12		Calvin G.Richard	Fair.	M.	1749	343	1)contemp.St.(w)n.Bridge 20 rds.(2)Bridge(n)200 w. Adams 20 rds.
10/12		Frank J.Gizzi	Fair.	M.	1749	359	Morgan(s)433.49 e.Sycamore 15.97 rds.Lot 50 P.B.25 P.62
10/13		Natalie daCosta	N.B.	M.	1749	373	Winsor(s)150 e.Crapo 13.49 rds.
10/13		Wayne O.Swift et al.	Dart.	M.	1749	378	Costa(n)199.60 e.Slocum Rd. 16.85 rds.Lot 5 P.B.25 P.58
10/13		Arthur P.Pimentel et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	439	s.e.cor.Pine Grove & Shelburne 58.29 rds.
10/14		Andrew H.Backus et al.	Fair.	M.	1749	475	Philip(w)Lot 16 P.B.44 P.10
10/14		Mark H.Richard et al.	Acush.	M.	1749	496	Hamlin(s)540 w.North Main Lot 10 P.B.42 P.9
10/14		Raymond D.Hamel et al.	Acush.	M.	1749	503	Pageotte(s)Lot 30 P.B.63 P.36
10/14		Antonio DeMelo et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	519	Katharine(s)270 w.County 11.1 rds.
10/14		Dean H.McAlister et ux.	Dart.	M.	1749	579	Barbara Court Lot 24 P.B.89 P.71 See Record
10/17		Eugene A.Sylvia	N.B.	M.	1749	663	Clara(n)59.80 e.Brock Ave. 8.69 rds.
10/17		Jose A.Bispo et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	667	Tremont(w)12 rds.
10/17		Mario J.F.Dinis et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	723	1)n.w.cor.Acushnet Ave.& Bullard 10 rds.part lot A P.B.60 P.62(2)Whitlow(e) 108.60 n.Durfee Lots 20 & 21 P.B.7 P.76
10/18		Thomas W.Cookinham et al.	West.	M.	1749	759	Briggs Rd.(s)Lot 3 P.B.58 P.23
10/18		Joseph P.Isabelle et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	800	Austin(s)21.44 rds.
10/18		Gerard Alfred Bentley et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	804	Wood(n)24.24 rds.Lot 33 & part lot 34 P.B.7 P.62
10/18		Wilfred D.Diaz et ali.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1749	820	So.Second(w)See B.1577 P.297
10/18		Jose F.Mello et al.	Dart.	M.	1749	851	1)Rock O'Dundee Rd.(n)Lot 21 P.B.85 P.132(2)416.61 n. Rock O'Dundee Rd.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued						
10/18		Norman F.Degagner et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	854	Branscomb(n)Lots 70 & 71 P.B.7 P.73
10/19		Joao C.Fonseca et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	909	Lawrence(w)70 s.Lynn 26.44 rds.Lots 132 & 133 & part lot 134 P.B.14 P.73
10/19		Robert Schwartz et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	978	n.e.cor.Irvington & Milford Lot 41 P.B.4 P.29
10/19		Richard P.Telesmanick et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	990	Rockdale Ave.(w)144.55 n. Brier 20.59 rds.
10/19		John L.Mello et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	1010	Riverview Terrace(e) 177.37 s.Ricketson Lot 52 P.B.84 P.16
10/19		Robert E.Kay et al.	Dart.	M.	1749	1013	Cross Rd.(n)P.B.98 P.50
10/20		Derek H.Hartley et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	1062	s.w.cor.Pitman & Shawmut Ave.part lots 125 & 126 P.B.11 P.26,15.37 rds.
10/20		Joao B.DaCunha et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	1091	Nautilus(w)199.55 s.Coral 24.19 rds.Lot 32 P.B.36 P.55
10/20		Dorothy L.Santos	Dart.	M.	1749	1116	Howland Ave.(s)128.80 e. Clarence part lot 33 P.B.8 P.11 14 rds.
10/21		Ronald G.Gauvin et al.		Entry	1749	1175	See B.1637 P.86
10/21		Henry R.Parmenter et ali.	N.B.	Order Authorizing Foreclosure	1749	1176	See Record See B.1637 P.86
10/21		Henry R.Parmenter et ali.	N.B.	Order Approving Entry & Sale	1749	1177	See Record See B.1637 P.86
10/21		Ronald G.Gauvin et al.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1749	1178	Emerson(e)109.55 n.Arnold See B.1637 P.86
10/24		Joseph W.Melanson et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	202	Raymond(e)320 s.Menton 25.06 rds.Lots 175 & 176 P.B.8 P.4
10/24		Roland L.Savaria et al.	Dart.	M.	1750	209	1)Fall River Rd.(s)53.71 w. Speaker Lot 1028 P.B.11 P.49(2)Irvin M.Martin et al. Land Lot 3 P.B.76 P.2 5.42 rds.
10/25		Jose R.Mota et al.	Dart.	M.	1750	272	n.w.cor.Topaz Lane & Emerald Drive Lot 58 P.B.90 P.75
10/25		Gary A.Kane et al.	Dart.	M.	1750	311	Crescent Drive(w)Lot 34 P.B.89 P.71
10/25		Rosemary Medeiros	N.B.	M.	1750	325	Belleville Ave.(w)101.25 s. Hadley 19.17 rds.
10/25		J.Wallace McMeel et al.	Dart.	M.	1750	338	1)Narragansett(w)lot 100 & part lot 101 P.B.1 P.9 See Record(2)cor.Rock O'Dundee Rd.(s.w.)& Gaffney Rd.(n.w.)56 A.
10/25		George M.Angelo et al.	Dart.	M.	1750	353	n.e.cor.Lucy Little Rd.& Paul Lots 84-87 inc.P.B.25 P.143
10/25		Rene P.Jeffrey et ux.	Dart.	M.	1750	365	Gulf Rd.West(s.w.)Lot 37 P.B.74 P.24
10/26		Jose DaSilva Jr.et al.	N.B.& Dart.	M.	1750	505	Matthew(n)360 w.Ridge Luke(s)23.50 rds.Lots 21 & 26 P.B.11 P.24
10/26		Mabel A.Gray et al.	Acush.	M.	1750	514	Frank(n)Lot 53 P.B.74 P.53
10/26		Jeffrey C.Gulbranson et al.	Dart.	M.	1750	520	P.B.99 P.10 See Record
10/27		Neil A.Demers et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	546	Cox(n)Lots 283-286 inc. P.B.11 P.42
10/27		John B,Costa et al.	Dart.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1750	583	Smith Neck Rd.(e)See B.1601 P.242

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued						
10/27		Raymond Joseph Oliveira et al.	Fair.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1750	584	Main(e)See B.1726 P.1054
10/27		Arthur Silva et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	589	Locust(n)133.76 e.Summer
10/27		Gerald Mello et al.	West.	M.	1750	596	Old County Rd.(n)
10/27	(Pltff.)	Manuel Moreira Jr.(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1750	630	Third District Court
10/27		David Sylvia et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	678	George(n)265,18 e.West Rodney French Blvd.12.78 rds.
10/28		Thomas F.Marshall et al.	Fair.	M.	1750	720	s.e.cor.Union & Walnut 77.97 rds.
10/31		Arnold E.Harrison	N.B.	M.	1750	877	Emerson(e)109.55 n.Arnold
10/31		Chester B.Cesolini et al.	Acush.	M.	1750	895	South Main(w)230.55 s.Long Plain Rd.
10/31		Ronald H.Farland et al.	Dart.	M.	1750	906	Reed Rd.(s.e.)Lot 1 P.B.98 P.73
11/1		Edgar A.Gravel et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	991	1)Pontiac(n)288 w.Acushnet Ave.14.70 rds.Lot 7 P.B.7 P.11(2)Pontiac(n)241 w. Acushnet Ave.lot 6 same
11/1		Manuel S.Bettencourt et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	1031	1)Birchwood Drive(n)Lot 321 P.B.73 P.3(2)County(e) 14 rds.
11/1		Stephen S.Macedo et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	1048	Rivet(s)97.50 e.Juniper 11.92 rds.
11/2		Randall D.DeSouza et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	1080	Ivers(n)Lots 88,89 & 90 P.B.14 P.19
11/2		Leonard P.Ponte Jr.et al.	N.B.& Dart.	M.	1750	1100	1)Rogers(w)160 s.Spruce 14.69 rds.Lot 213 P.B.7 P.44(2)Rogers(w)n.Maple 14.69 rds.Lot 214 same 3)s.e.cor.Grinnell & Dartmouth Lot 2 P.B.82 P.55
11/2		Joseph R.Vezina et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	1163	Churchill(n)229.53 w. Bernard Lot 79 P.B.52 P.15
11/3		Kenneth Gardner Spooner et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	1191	Newton(e)40.10 s.Hillman 8.39 rds.
11/3		William E.Gifford Jr.et al.	West.	M.	1751	19	Reed Rd.(w)15 A..
11/4		William F.Houlihan	Dart.	M.	1751	47	n.w.cor.Wilson & Gladys 25.05 rds.
11/4		Antonio C.Carvalho et al.	N.B.	M.	1751	55	Sawyer(n)101.12 w.Myrtle 28.74 rds.Lots 52 & 53 P.B.8 P.19
11/4		Louis Rodrigues et al.	Acush.	M.	1751	60	Middle Rd.(w)Lot A P.B.68 P.5
11/4		Mark S.Harrington et al.	Dart.	M.	1751	127	1)Rockland(e)Lot A P.B.99 P.35(2)Richard L.Wing Est. Plan part lot 5 P.B.85 P.120
11/7		Ronald DeMello et al.	Fair.	M.	1751	135	n.e.cor.Maple & Shaw Rd. 4 A.27.67 rds.Lot 1 P.B.32 P.36
11/8		Lemberg & Son,Inc.	Dart.	M.	1751	217	cor.Hixville Rd.(s.w.)& Reed Rd.(s.e.)Lot 4 P.B.98 P.73
11/8		David Alfonso et al.	Dart.	M.	1751	231	Jason Drive(w)Lot 24 P.B.53 P.42
11/8		Grace H.Gregson et al.	Fair.	M.	1751	293	s.w.cor.Smith & Sconticut Neck Rd.Lots 285,286 & 287 P.B.25 P.188
11/9		Emory J.Mitchell et al.	Dart.	M.	1751	361	Elmview Ave.(s)38.6 rds. Lot 8 P.B.61 P.17
11/9		Arthur F.Rebello et al.	N.B.	M.	1751	400	Braley Rd.(s)390 e.Briarwood Drive

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued						
11/9		Alan P.Wolcott et al.	Dart.	M.	1751	419	Old Fall River Rd.(s) 2.90 A.P.B.99 P.37
11/9		Patricia J.Victor	N.B.	M.	1751	424	Cottage(e)18.65 rds.
11/10		James G.Mentiply et al.	N.B.	M.	1751	485	Menton(n)200 e.Ashley Blvd.Lots 9 & 10 & part lot 8 P.B.8 P.4
11/10		John Majocka	West.	M.	1751	490	Old County Rd.(n) Lot 14 P.B.99 P.6
11/10		William R.Lacasse et al.	N.B.	M.	1751	530	Birchwood Drive(s)Lot 334 P.B.73 P.3
11/10		Eugenia G.Mattos et ali.	Dart.	M.	1751	534	Little River Rd.(Potomska Rd.)(n)669 w.Smith Neck Rd.
11/14		Southern New England Production Credit Association		Subordination Agree.	1751	638	See B.1704 P.699
11/14		Antonio M.Pereira Jr.et al.	N.B.	M.	1751	640	1)s.w.cor.Clinton & Rounds 13.40 rds.Lot 36 P.B.14 P.44(2)Byron(w)n.Allen Lot 8 & part lot 7 P.B.11 P.50
11/14		Antonio Valente et al.	N.B.	M.	1751	645	Peckham(n)100 w.County 16.8 rds.
11/15		James M.Kehoe et al.	N.B.	M.	1751	688	n.w.cor.Ball & Homestead 10.98 rds.Lot 3 P.B.7 P.34
11/15		Bruce F.DeMello et al.	Dart.	M.	1751	708	Snowberry Drive(n)Lot 23 P.B.91 P.109
11/15		Jose deFrias et al.	N.B.	M.	1751	742	s.e.cor.Wing & County 16.56 rds.
11/15		Mark A.Southworth et al.	Fair.& Marion	M.	1751	746	1)Marion(2)Green(e) 25.34 rds.
11/16		Walter F.Amaral et al.	Dart.	M.	1751	792	1)Sherman(n)27.92 rds. Lots 261 & 262 P.B.11 P.39(2)Sherman(n)41.88 rds. Lots 263-265 inc.same
11/16		Antonio Mateus et al.	N.B.	M.	1751	800	Coggeshall(n)98.03 w.Summer 34.86 rds.Lots 10 & 11 P.B.14 P.24
11/16		One Thousand Eight Hundred Fifty-Five(1855)Corporation	N.B.	Notice of Lease	1751	840	Cove,County,Nelson Sts. See Record
11/16		Norman E.Nichols	Dart.	M.	1751	845	Viereck(s.e.)Lot 27 P.B.64 P.47
11/17		Arthur W.Taveira et al.	Fair.	M.	1751	916	n.w.cor.Center & Pleasant
11/17		Paul St.Pierre et al.	Dart.	M.	1751	961	High Hill Rd.(e)Lot 7 P.B.97 P.12
11/17		Manuel F.Pereira et al.	N.B.	M.	1751	985	1)Highland(w)209.30 n. Durfee 20.20 rds. 2)Roosevelt(w)191.44 n.Ruth 11.75 rds.Lot 113 P.B.1 P.78
11/18		John J.Bettencourt et al.	N.B.	M.	1751	1052	1)Carroll(n)200 w.Brigham 15 rds.(2)Carroll(n)254 w. Brigham 7 rds.(3)Hudson(s) 180 w.Fort part lot 23 P.B.50 P.38
11/18		William Warecki et al.	Acush.	M.	1751	1069	Burr(n)156 w.South Main Lot 2 P.B.94 P.19
11/21		Dorothy R.Davis	Fair.	M.	1751	1091	1)Farmfield Lane(Allen)(s) 103.50 w.Laurel 23.84 rds. 2)Elm(n)102.35 w.Adams 10.71 rds.Lot 87 P.B.11 P.65
11/21		Edmund Sylvia et al.	Dart.	M.	1751	1111	1)Horseneck Rd.(w)1 A.147 rds. 2)Horseneck Rd.(w & n.w.) 280.5 rds.

Continued

me of ception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued						
11/21		Jose A.Rocha et al.	N.B.	M.	1751	1118	Court(n)40 e.Francis 17.77 rds.
11/21		Patrick Dennis Caulkins et al.	N.B.	M.	1751	1129	s.w.cor.Arnold & James
11/22		Charles Roper et al.	Fair.	M.	1752	6	Hamlet(e)Lot 80 P.B.56 P.8
11/22		Walter E.Parker et al.	Fair.	M.	1752	47	cor.Summit Drive(s.w.)& Holiday Drive(n)Lots 8 & 9 P.B.60 P.50
11/23		Armand H.DesLauriers Jr.et al.	Acush.	M.	1752	85	Peckham Rd.(n)Lot 9 P.B.87 P.12
11/23		Domingos M.Paiva et al.	N.B.	M.	1752	144	Jonathan(e)250.32 n.Arnold 12.14 rds.parts lots 89 & 90 P.B.11 P.34
11/23		Manuel Oliveira	N.B.	M.	1752	186	s.w.cor.Willow & Cottage 12.18 rds.
11/23		Daniel R.Perry et al.	Dart.	M.	1752	190	Meadow(n)Lot 8 P.B.37 P.6
11/25		George Brunelle et al.	Dart.	M.	1752	205	Cross Rd.Ext.(n)Rte.1-195(s) Lot 13 P.B.87 P.48
11/25		John C.Pinheiro et al.	N.B.	M.	1752	269	Valentine(s)728.21 w.Brock Ave.19.45 rds.
11/28		Thomas L.Lafleur	Acush.	M.	1752	287	Saucier(w)Lots 18 & 19 P.B.24 P.3
11/28		Eugene Dubois et al.	Acush.	M.	1752	297	Budano Drive(s)Lot 6 P.B.54 P.67
11/28		Jose P.Cardoza et al.	Fair.	M.	1752	303	Springhill(s)Lot 32 P.B.44 P.10
11/29		Joaquim R.Craveiro et al.	Dart.	M.	1752	368	McCabe(s)36.43 rds. Lots 24-26 inc.P.B.2 P.44
11/29		Gerald S.Pinto et ux.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1752	433	s.e.cor.Sycamore & Cedar See B.1648 P.1145
11/29		Daniel S.Hendrie et al.	Dart.	M.	1752	437	Beach Ave.(n)e.DeGaris Ave.21 rds.
11/30		Robert A.Henry et al.	N.B.	M.	1752	466	Mechanics Lane(s)130 e. Eighth Lot A P.B.98 P.18
11/30		John A.Sequeira Jr.et al.	West.	M.	1752	506	Horseneck Rd.(n.w.) Lots 1 & 2 P.B.92 P.68
11/30		James Ryan Macey	N.B.	M.	1752	540	Mechanics Lane(n)50.5 w. Sixth
12/1		Ernest J.Flood Jr.et al.		Entry	1752	689	See B.1666 P.642
12/1		Ernest J.Flood Jr.et al.	N.B.	Order Authorizing Foreclosure	1752	690	See Record See B.1666 P.642
12/1		Ernest J.Flood Jr.et al.	N.B.	Order Approving Entry & Sale	1752	691	See Record See B.1666 P.642
12/1		Joao F.Cabral et al.	Dart.	M.	1752	710	Gorham(s)379 w.Russells Mills Rd.12.55 rds.Lot 6 P.B.3 P.73
12/2		William Bradley Clark et al.	N.B.	M.	1752	756	Keene(n)40 e.Liberty 9.69 rds.
12/2		Edward W.Collins Jr.et al.		Entry	1752	793	See B.1578 P.1128
12/2		Edward W.Collins Jr.et al.	Fair.	Order Authorizing Foreclosure	1752	794	See Record See B.1578 P.1128
12/2		Edward W.Collins Jr.et al.	Fair.	Order Approving Entry & Sale	1752	795	See Record See B.1578 P.1128
12/5		Armand Garant et al.	West.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1752	819	Kirby Rd.(s.w.)See B.1730 P.1147
12/5		Ernest J.Raphael et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1752	820	Sycamore(s)See B.1652 P.290
12/5		George Rogers	N.B.& Freetown	M.	1752	835	1)Robeson(n)39.42 e.Summer 16.57 rds.(2)Freetown
12/5		Robert A.MacGregor et al.	Dart.	M.	1752	843	s.w.cor.Sanford & Hill
12/5		Manuel Rufino et al.	N.B.	M.	1752	861	Potter(s)Lot C P.B.70 P.47 and Lot 1 P.B.70 P.52

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued						
12/5		Avis Anderson et al.	Dart.	M.	1752	899	Longview Drive(n & e) 111.7 rds.Lots 26 & 27 P.B.57 P.39
12/5		Irene Paiva et al.	N.B.	M.	1752	911	Merrimac(s)60 e.Chestnut 18.30 rds.Lot 14 & part lot 10 P.B.4 P.33
12/6		Alvaro S.Andrade et al.	N.B.	M.	1752	978	Union(n)40 w.Palmer 10.64 rds.
12/6		Bruce M.Cathcart et al.	Acush.	M.	1752	981	Pageotte(s)Lot 57 P.B.71 P.17 See also P.B.60 P.6 and P.B.63 P.36
12/7		David W.Machado et al.	N.B.	M.	1752	1024	Long View Rd.(s)Lot 241 P.B.71 P.37
12/8		Eric W.Johnson et al.	Acush.	M.	1752	1145	Mattapoisett Rd.(s)Lot 4 P.B.90 P.88
12/8		United Front Development Corporation		Entry	1752	1148	See B.1595 P.483
12/8		United Front Development Corporation	N.B. Authorizing Foreclosure	Order	1752	1149	See Record See B.1595 P.483
12/8		United Front Development Corporation	N.B. Approving Entry & Sale	Order	1752	1150	See Record See B.1595 P.483
12/8		United Front Development Corporation by Mtgee.	N.B.		1752	1151	s.w.cor.Kempton & Chancery 9.08 rds.See B.1595 P.483
12/8		Janice A.Williams	N.B.	M.	1752	1167	Potter(n.w.)122.23 e.Rowe Lot B P.B.70 P.47
12/8		Margaret Patricia Lamontagne	N.B.	M.	1752	1171	Brigham(e)150.25 s. Hawthorn 17.20 rds.
12/8		Anthony F.Raffa et ux.		Entry	1753	4	See B.1665 P.1117
12/8		Anthony F.Raffa et al.	N.B. Authorizing Foreclosure	Order	1753	5	See Record See B.1665 P.1117
12/8		Anthony F.Raffa et al.	N.B. Approving Entry & Sale	Order	1753	6	See Record See B.1665 P.1117
12/9		Manuel C.Duraes et al.	N.B.	M.	1753	39	No.Front(w)103.80 n.Deane
12/9		Ronald A.Fouquette	Acush.	M.	1753	91	Middle Rd.(e)P.B.71 P.66
12/9		Norman Levasseur et al.	N.B.	M.	1753	99	n.w.cor.Highland & Sutton 19.82 rds.
12/12		Helen M.Jamilkowski	N.B.	M.	1753	155	n.e.cor.Loftus & Harvard Lot 2 P.B.86 P.5
12/13		Jack R.Stauder	N.B.	M.	1753	253	s.e.cor.Clinton & Chancery 11.39 rds.
12/14		Claire A.Pacheco	N.B.	M.	1753	352	s.w.cor.Smith & Cottage
12/14		Manuel G.Freitas et al.	Dart.	M.	1753	394	Krasemann(s)100 w.Grant McCabe(n)64 rds.Lots 6,7, 18,19 P.B.7 P.14
12/15		Luis T.DeTorres et al.	N.B.	M.	1753	453	Fair(s)51.58 w.Orchard 13.82 rds.
12/15		John Lopes et al.	N.B.	M.	1753	471	Harvard(e)125 s.Sutton
12/15		Asamblea De Iglesias Cristianas, Inc.	N.B.	M.	1753	480	s.e.cor.Sycamore & Emerson 25.35 rds.
12/15		Charles J.Peters Jr.et al.	Acush.	M.	1753	488	1)Main(n.w.)Lot 3 P.B.32 P.2(2)Main(n.w.)Lots 1 & 2 same 7.56 A.
12/15		Jose de Melo Sousa Jr.et al.	N.B.	M.	1753	495	Hathaway(s)342.80 w.Ashley Blvd.16.73 rds.
12/15		Jose Pereira et al.	N.B.	M.	1753	504	s.w.cor.Reynolds & Peckham 14.13 rds.
12/19		Virginio de Matos et al.	N.B.& Dart.	M.	1753	641	1)Stephen(e)153.05 s.Rockdale Ave.33.04 rds.Lots 106 & 107 P.B.3 P.42(2)Thompson(n) 69.04 w.Purchase 9.80 rds.
12/19		Steven D.Howarth	Fair.	M.	1753	650	Shaw Rd.(w)352 s.Washington Lots 12 & 13 P.B.11 P.48

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued						
12/19		Juliette Beaulieu Rezendes	Acush.	M.	1753	699	Fairhaven Rd.(e)40 n.Grant 13.22 rds.Lot 1 P.B.6 P.76
12/19		John Fortes et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1753	709	Arnold(n)See B.1658 P.739
12/19		Robert W.Clough et ux.	Fair.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1753	710	Smith(s)See B.1447 P.227
12/20		David D.Doyon et ux.	N.B.	M.	1753	790	Reed(w)209 s.Kempton 19.45 rds.Lot 48 P.B.1 P.16
12/20		Russell W.Baldwin Jr.et ux.	Fair.	M.	1753	799	Philip(e)Lot 19 P.B.44 P.10
12/21		William C.Hill et al.		Entry	1753	828	See B.1707 P.451
12/21		William C.Hill et al.	N.B.	Order Authorizing Foreclosure	1753	829	See Record See B.1707 P.451
12/21		William C.Hill et al.	N.B.	Order Approving Entry & Sale	1753	830	See Record See B.1707 P.451
12/21		Jason E.Levine et al.	N.B.	M.	1753	834	Sheffield(s)100 e.Rowe Lots 167 & 168 P.B.14 P.62,15.60 rds.
12/21		Charles J.Howlett Jr.et al.	N.B.	M.	1753	884	Sassaquin Ave.(s)225.16 w. Acushnet Ave.Lots 259-264 inc. P.B.14 P.19
12/22		Juergen F.Hallemeier et al.	Dart.	M.	1753	922	1)Sunset Lane Plan Lot 3 P.B.39 P.13,29.83 rds. 2)Anthony(w)22.06 rds.
12/22		John S.Fumo et al.	N.B.	M.	1753	928	Reed(e)400.50 s.Kempton 18.24 rds.Lot 38 P.B.1 P.16
12/22		Raymond Woodhouse et al.	Dart.	M.	1753	988	Reed Rd.(e)Fairmount(n)Lake(w) several lots P.B.11 P.74 See Record
12/22		Samuel S.Wagstaff et ux.	N.B.	M.	1753	994	Pine Hill Drive(s)Lot 114 P.B.70 P.60
12/22		Daniel P.Faber	Dart.	M.	1753	1032	Canfield(n)26.44 rds.Lots 479 & 480 P.B.11 P.56
12/23		George W.Radford et ux.	Fair.	M.	1753	1058	s.w.cor.Spring & Walnut P.B.65 P.25
12/23		Raymond Patnaude et al.	N.B.	M.	1753	1109	Dewey(n)
12/27		Antonio Ruivo et al.	N.B.	M.	1753	1154	Byron(w)260 n.Allen Lot 8 & part lot 7 P.B.11 P.50
12/28		Andre J.LaPerriere	Acush.	M.	1754	31	Nestles Lane(s)1 A.+ P.B.99 P.36
12/28		Scott G.Wood et al.	Dart.	M.	1754	40	Smith Neck Rd.(e)
12/28		Raymond A.Robida et ali.	N.B.	M.	1754	140	5 parcels See Record
12/29		Dale A.Brown et al.	N.B.	M.	1754	173	Pontiac(n)29.35 rds.Lots 8 & 9 P.B.7 P.11
12/29		Rodman E.Taylor et al.	N.B.	M.	1754	199	Palmer(w)77.5 n.Union
12/29		Bonnie Lizotte et pro se Tr.	N.B.	M.	1754	203	Morris(w)Lot 4 P.B.59 P.63
12/29		John O.Perry et al.	Dart.	M.	1754	284	Sunview Terrace(n)106.2 rds.
12/30		Robert Louis Crompton et al.	N.B.	M.	1754	340	Junior(w)225 s.Union 9.55 rds Lot 44 P.B.11 P.34
	NEW BEDFORD FLOOR COVERING SALES CO.,INC.						
8/12		Eleanor R.Lambert	N.B.		1745	34	Union(n)87.21 w.Park 9.23 rds.
8/12		New Bedford Floor Covering Service Co.,Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1745	36	Union(n)53.21 w.Park 13 rds.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD FLOOR COVERING SERVICE COMPANY,INC.						
8/15		First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1745	134	See B.1661 P.1028
	NEW BEDFORD GAS AND EDISON LIGHT COMPANY						
1/19	(Pltff.)	Albert Poczatek(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1733	3	Third District Court
3/3	et al.	Norman Walsh et al.	Fair.	q.c. Easement	1734	1176	H.Nelson Wilbur Land Lot 26 P.B.59 P.2
3/28	(Pltff.)	Hibbert C.Conrad Jr.(Deft.)	Dart.& Acush.	Exec.	1736	289	1)s.w.cor.Lyng & Ryder 12.24 rds.(2)Boylston(e) 284.13 n.Main Lots 52 & 53 P.B.8 P.38,26.44 rds. Third District Court
5/9	(Pltff.)	George Cardoza(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1738	1084	Third District Court
5/9	(Pltff.)	Arthur C.Larrivee(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1738	1086	Third District Court
5/16	et al.	Donald Desroches et al.	Acush.	q.c. Easement	1739	406	Middlewood Drive See Record P.B.97 P.109
5/20	et al.	Michael J.Norton III et ux.	N.B.	q.c. Easement	1739	897	County(e)
6/7	et al.	Brian V.Lefevre et ux.	Acush.	q.c. Easement	1740	843	Main(s.e.)
6/13	et al.	Melvin R.Wood et ux.	West.	q.c. Easement	1741	128	Sodom Rd.(e)Lot 4 P.B.93 P.96
6/13	et al.	BayBerry at New Bedford et ali.	N.B.	q.c. Easement	1741	130	See Record
6/13	et al.	Victoria M.Dumas	Acush.	q.c. Easement	1741	132	Peckham Rd.(n)Lot 3 P.B.87 P.12
6/23		Barry D.Lang et al.	N.B.	q.c. Easement	1741	1023	Cottage(e)n.Hawthorn Lot 3 See Record
7/7		Cape Cod Sportswear Co.,Inc.	N.B.	q.c. Easement	1742	805	Wamsutta(n)295.45 e.Acushnet Ave.
7/14	et al.	John Correia Jr.	Fair.	q.c. Easement	1743	105	Arthur Ingham et al.Land Lot 8 P.B.50 P.2
7/14	et al.	T.& D.,Inc.	Dart.	q.c. Easement	1743	106	Old Fall River Rd.(s)
7/14		C.J.Corp.	Dart.	q.c. Easement	1743	107	See Record
8/2	et al.	Paskamansett Valley,Inc.	Dart.	Ease-ment	1744	480	Country Club Blvd.P.B.94 P.86
8/4	et al.	Richard H.Gee et ux.	Dart.	q.c. Easement	1744	579	Smith Neck Rd.(w)3 A. 78 rds.P.B.49 P.53
8/12		Raymond W.Medeiros et ux.	Dart.	q.c. Easement	1744	1110	W.R.Chandler et al.Land Lot 8 P.B.97 P.12
11/1		Bayberry at New Bedford et ali.	N.B.	q.c. Easement	1750	956	Robert L.Xifaras et al.Land P.B.97 P.46
11/9	(Pltff.)	Marie D.Gracia(Deft.)	Dart.	Exec.	1751	367	McCabe(n)150 w.Lincoln Lot 100 P.B.7 P.14 16 rds.Third District Court
11/9	(Pltff.)	Norman J.Imbeau(Deft.)	Dart.	Exec.	1751	369	n.e.cor.Robin Drive & Rowley Lane Lot 31 P.B.86 P.10 Third District Court
11/10		Sambo's Resturants,Inc.	Dart.	q.c. Easement	1751	446	Sambo's Resturants Land P.B.98 P.77
11/10	et al.	William E.Schuler et al.	Dart.	q.c. Easement	1751	449	Wm.E.Schuler et al.Land P.B.99 P.25
11/10	et al.	Rose B.Linhares	Dart.	q.c. Easement	1751	451	680 s.Rock O'Dundee Rd.(s) P.B.99 P.20
11/16	et al.	Danny's Auto Body,Inc.	N.B.	q.c. Easement	1751	826	New Bedford Redevelopment Authority Land Lot 15A P.B.97 P.85
11/17		New Bedford Redevelopment Authority	N.B.	q.c. Easement	1751	922	Wright(n)73 w.Hassey Lot 3 P.B.99 P.12

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD GAS AND EDISON LIGHT COMPANY Continued						
12/5	et al.	Albino Souza et ux.	Dart.	q.c. Easement	1752	896	Albino Souza Land P.B.94 P.79
12/8	et al.	Daniel J.Sheahan et ux.	West.	q.c. Easement	1752	1113	Fallon Drive Lot 14 P.B.93 P.3 See Record
12/8	et al.	Florence Westgate	N.B.	q.c. Easement	1752	1115	n.e.cor.Parker & Chestnut
12/8	et al.	Robert E.Reynolds Jr.et al.	West.	q.c. Easement	1752	1117	Robert E.Reynolds Jr.et al. Land P.B.99 P.4
12/8	et al.	Jeffrey E.Reynolds et ux.	West.	q.c. Easement	1752	1121	Robert E.Reynolds Jr.et al. Land Lot 2 P.B.99 P.4
12/8	et al.	D.N.Kelley & Son,Inc.	Fair.	q.c. Easement	1752	1142	Kelley Dock and Marine Co., Inc.Land P.B.59 P.1
12/30		Victoria M.Dumas	Acush.		1754	365	Peckham Rd.(n)1.752 A. Lot 1 P.B.87 P.12
	NEW BEDFORD GAS AND EDISON LIGHT COMPANY EMPLOYEES CREDIT UNION						
4/26		David J.Grew et al.	Dart.	Financing Statement	1737	991	563 Elm St.
6/6		John B.Ramos et al.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1740	714	83 Summer St.
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS						
1/3		Peder O.Pedersen	West.	M.	1732	275	way(e)Lot 2 P.B.72 P.27
1/3		John M.Valentim et ux.	N.B.	M.	1732	282	1)Beech(e)135 n.West Maxfield,Palmer(w) 2)Beech(e)172.60 n.West Maxfield,Palmer(w)
1/4		Manuel G.Simoes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1732	346	55 Foster St.
1/4		Charles L.McCombs III et ux.	Acush.	M.	1732	354	Wasmutta Ave.(n)Lot 35 P.B.71 P.14
1/4		Mary A.Aubertine et al.	Dart.	M.	1732	373	Whalers Way(n)Lots 15 & 17 P.B.88 P.59
1/4		Victor N.Fleurent et ux.	Fair.	M.	1732	399	Huttleston Ave.(s)Bridge(n) Lot D P.B.97 P.65
1/5		Historic Ventures,Inc.	N.B.	M.	1732	431	s.e.cor.William & Pleasant
1/5		David J.Grew et ux.	Dart.	M.	1732	452	1)Elm(e)46.78 rds. 2)See Record
1/5		James R.Sears	Dart.	M.	1732	471	Barker(n)120 e.Morton Ave., Delano(s)Lots 130-133 inc., 149-152 inc.P.B.14 P.5
1/5		Richard C.Gower et ux.	West.	M.	1732	525	Drift Rd.(e)9.272 A.P.B.97 P.90
1/6		Jonas C.Melo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1732	547	Willis(n)47.70 e.Shawmut Ave.
1/6		Antonio J.Chaves et ux.	N.B.	M.	1732	552	Acushnet Ave.(w)169 s.Rivet Blackmer(n)17.04 rds.
1/6		David R.Chipman et ux.	Dart.	M.	1732	565	1)307.42 w.Clarence 161 rds. 2)Clarence(w)
1/6		Roger R.Goyette Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1732	581	Wood(s)57.49 e.Conduit 18.60 rds.
1/6		Gualter DeSilva et ali.	Fair.	M.	1732	595	n.w.cor.Union & Main 8.14 rds.
1/7		Armand D.Silva et ux.	N.B.	M.	1732	661	s.e.cor.Arnold & Rounds 13.4 rds.
1/7		Joseph Libutti Jr.et al.	Dart.	M.	1732	706	n.w.cor.Colonial Way & Myles Standish Drive Lot 140 P.B.75 P.48
1/7		Charles H.Simpson III	N.B.	M.	1732	740	Sawyer(s)50.21 e.Ashley Blvd. 14.73 rds.
1/10		Antonio F.Couto et ux.	N.B.	M.	1732	753	Rockland(s)17.63 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
1/10		Luis Gonzalez et ux.	Dart.	M.	1732	756	322 Cross Rd.
1/10		George S.Reiniche	West.	M.	1732	775	Tickle Rd.(w)1.41 A. Lot 22 P.B.96 P.108
1/10		Antonio M.Pestana et ux.	N.B.	M.	1732	786	1)Clifford(n)110.3 w. Concord 14.17 rds. 2)Princeton(s)110 w.Concord
1/10		Manuel Cordeira Jr.et al.	N.B.	M.	1732	792	Rockdale Ave.(e)13.77 rds. Lot 7 P.B.20 P.82
1/10		C.Glenn Collins et ux.	Dart.	M.	1732	805	cor.Russells Mills Rd.(n.e.)& Massasoit Lane(s.e.) Lot 3 P.B.86 P.130
1/12		Anthony H.Quintal et ux.	N.B.	M.	1732	888	Nash Rd.(n)47 w.Diman 15.69 rds.
1/12		George R.Allison et ux.	N.B.	M.	1732	899	Larch(n.e.)86 n.w.Hemlock 12.34 rds.
1/12		Ellen B.Fishman	Dart.	M.	1732	914	Bradford Place(s)Lot 21 P.B.91 P.117
1/12		Jose F.Raposo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1732	919	1)Larch(s.w.)16.23 rds. 2)Larch(s.w.)19.97 rds.
1/12		Armindo Fernandes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1732	929	Phillips Ave.(n)80 w. Riverside Ave.12.90 rds. Lot 60 P.B.3 P.41
1/12		Ivo da Silva Almeida et ux.	N.B.	M.	1732	933	n.w.cor.Peckham & Reynolds 13.63 rds.Lot 39 P.B.5 P.43
1/13		Cecile Charest	N.B.	M.	1732	938	n.e.cor.Wildwood Rd.& Joyce 16.48 rds.
1/13		Jose M.Rodrigues et ux.	N.B.	M.	1732	944	439 Mill St.
1/13		John Faria	N.B.	M.	1732	945	26 Hall St.
1/14		D.J.Realty Corp.	Dart.	M.	1732	1016	Merry Mount,Inc.Land Lots 29,33,44,46,47,50, 51,53 & 57 P.B.91 P.109
1/14		Michael K.Kearney	N.B.	M.	1732	1044	Oak(s)33 rds.
1/14		James Ronan et ux.	N.B.	M.	1732	1062	Atlantic(w)109 s.Union 12.62 rds.
1/17		Earl P.Correia Jr.	N.B.	M.	1732	1075	n.e.cor.Wood & Rochambeau 12 rds.
1/17		Manuel Braga et ux.	N.B.	M.	1732	1119	Blackmer(s)52 w.South First 7.74 rds.
1/17		Richard G.Rose et ux.	Dart.	M.	1732	1134	Meadow(n)100.12 e.Dartmouth 31.36 rds.Lot 7 & 10 ft. Meadow St.P.B.37 P.6
1/17		Glenn J.Martin et ux.	N.B.	M.	1732	1163	n.w.cor.Hudson & Brock Ave. part lots 2 & 3 P.B.11 P.53
1/18		Roger J.Petitpas et ux.	Acush.	M.	1732	1170	Robinson Rd.(Rochester Rd.)(s) 1 A.+
1/19		Robert F.Hibbs et ux.	N.B.	M.	1733	32	Weaver(n)161 w.Dartmouth 28 rds.
1/19		George F.Kohler et ux.	Dart.	M.	1733	39	Sharon Ave.(e)Lot 49 P.B.91 P.109
1/19		Mario P.Dos Santos et ux.	N.B.	M.	1733	46	Mosher(s)14.10 rds.
1/20		Bradford J.Cleveland	Fair.	M.	1733	86	s.e.cor.High & Kane 46.08 rds.Lots 38 & 39 P.B.11 P.48
1/20		James R.Landis et ux.	Dart.	M.	1733	119	1)s.e.cor.Wilson & Delano Way 69.17 rds.Lots 2 & 4 P.B.39 P.4(2)Harold S. Waite Land Lot 1 same 40.07 rds.
1/21		Joaquim L.Nobre et ux.	Dart.	M.	1733	140	n.w.cor.Ash & Potter Lots 104-106 inc.P.B.7 P.44

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
1/24		William J.Cormier et ux.	N.B.	M.	1733	184	s.e.cor.Wood & Milford 25.90 rds.Lot 7 P.B.50 P.70
1/24		Eduardo Pacheco et ux.	N.B.	M.	1733	192	Newton(w)109.85 s.Hillman 10.45 rds.
1/24		Joseph E.Melanson	Dart.	M.	1733	217	1)s.w.cor.Pelletier Blvd.& Chase Rd.Lot 23 P.B.91 P.70(2)Sleepy Hollow Plan Lots 21 & 22 same
1/24		Trustees of the Swain School	N.B.	M.	1733	246	1)Elm(s)124 e.Cottage 59.76 rds.(2)Madison(s) 81.25 rds.
1/24		Ernest L.Theodore Jr.et ux.	Dart.	M.	1733	251	1)McCabe(n)22.48 rds. 2)s.w.cor.Potter & Spruce 44.07 rds.Lots 84,85 & 86 P.B.7 P.44
1/24		Anibal C.Mimoso et ux.	Acush.	M.	1733	256	Rene(w)Lot 3 P.B.79 P.33
1/25		Joaquim Mateus et ux.	N.B.	M.	1733	315	s.e.cor.Mt.Pleasant & Buchanan 14.84 rds.Lot 1 P.B.7 P.72
1/26		Andrew Wilmott et ux.	Dart.	M.	1733	349	Sharon Ave.(w)Lot 38 P.B.91 P.109
1/26		Richard P.Despres et ux.	N.B.	M.	1733	380	s.w.cor.Irvington & Concord 11.46 rds.
1/26		Manuel Arruda	N.B.	M.	1733	408	n.w.cor.Oaklawn & Brock Ave.18.34 rds.
1/27		Norman J.Vieira et al.		Entry	1733	416	See B.1706 P.1168
1/27		Norman J.Vieira et al.	N.B.	Order Authorizing Foreclosure	1733	417	See Record See B.1706 P.1168
1/27		Norman J.Vieira et al.	N.B.	Order Approving Entry & Sale	1733	418	See Record See B.1706 P.1168
1/27		Norman J.Vieira et al.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1733	419	Church(w)Lot A P.B.40 P.27 See B.1706 P.1168
1/27		Louis P.Forand Jr.	Acush.	M.	1733	446	Middle Rd.(w)2.19 A.Lot 3 P.B.37 P.3
1/27		Joseph G.Rogers et ux.	N.B.	M.	1733	467	Stapleton(e)165 s.Cove 11.62 rds.
1/28		Jose M.DeMelo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1733	523	cor.Hemlock(n.w.)& Larch(n.e.) 9 rds.
1/28		Steven T.Grant et ux.	N.B.	M.	1733	544	Bonney(w)Lot A P.B.89 P.44
1/28		John P.Gomes et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1733	555	Studley(n)See B.1596 P.1005
1/31		Anita Di Giacomo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1733	570	30 Belleville Rd.
1/31		Manuel Pereira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1733	582	Rotch(w)55.60 s.Union 10.56 rds.
1/31		Edward E.Longo	Fair.	M.	1733	589	s.e.cor.North & No.Main(Main) 19.13 rds.
1/31		Manuel de Oliveira Nunes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1733	601	County(e)So.Sixth(w) 11.46 rds.
2/1		William E.Stedman	Dart.	M.	1733	625	Smith Neck Rd.(s.e.)174.1 rds. Lot 4 P.B.78 P.34
2/1		Norman E.Nichols et ux.	N.B.	M.	1733	631	2 Arch St.
2/1		John C.Estrella et ux.	Dart.	M.	1733	642	Sharon Ave.(w)Lot 32 P.B.91 P.109
2/1		Wayne A.Baptiste et ux.	N.B.	M.	1733	649	Acushnet Ave.(w)
2/1		Frank P.Reis Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1733	679	Ruth(n)156.20 w.Rodney French Blvd.11.36 rds.
2/2		Cameron E.Gidley et ux.	Dart.	M.	1733	698	188 Gidley Rd.
2/2		Alberto Loureiro et ux.	N.B.	M.	1733	721	Winsor(n)396.69 w.County 11.02 rds.
2/2		Carlos Soares	N.B.	M.	1733	741	Covell(n)250 w.Belleville Ave.18.55 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
2/3		Joao Lima et ux.	Dart.	M.	1733	755	Tremont(n)78.03 e.Howland Lots 391 & 392 P.B.14 P.35
2/4		Roger J.Lemay et ux.	N.B.	M.	1733	795	North Front(w)45.78 s. Eugenia 18.09 rds.
2/4		George D.Mandeville et ux.	N.B.	M.	1733	799	Wood(n)367 w.Belleville Ave.11.16 rds.Lot 10 P.B.20 P.13
2/7		Jose Pacheco et ux.	N.B.	M.	1733	869	Oak(s)33 rds.
2/7		Fernando S.Cabral et ux.	N.B.	M.	1733	892	So.Front(e)78 n.Blackmer 11.07 rds.Lot 3 See B.530 P.208
2/7		Leo A.Laquerre et ux.	N.B.	M.	1733	906	Maryland(n)238 w.Caswell
2/7		Antonio P.Dias Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1733	922	Hollyhock(n)140.9 w. Dartmouth 17.62 rds.
2/8		Francisco Vieira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1733	942	Deane(s)37.50 e.Ashley Blvd. P.B.70 P.23
2/9		Karlton Lenling et ux.	N.B.	M.	1733	1024	Meadow(s)158.41 w.Acushnet Ave.Lots 69 & 70 P.B.14 P.19
2/10		Mark Glassman et ux.	Dart.	M.	1733	1074	John Winthrop(w)Lot 137 P.B.75 P.48
2/11		Aida Joseph	N.B.	M.	1733	1137	Sycamore(s)216.25 e.Liberty 15.44 rds.Lot 12 P.B.25 P.63
2/11		Theodore W.Carr et ux.	Fair.	M.	1733	1167	1)n.e.cor.Washington & Pine Grove 16.9 rds.Lots 218 & 219 P.B.4 P.60(2)Pine Grove(e)76.4 n.Washington Lot 222 same
2/14		Anthony Monteiro et ux.	Fair.	M.	1733	1179	30 Charity Stevens Lane
2/14		David Alan Andrade	N.B.	M.	1734	1	s.e.cor.Court & Armour 9.74 rds.
2/14		Eduardo I.DeMelo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1734	37	Sagamore(s)130 w.Hemlock 11.75 rds.Lot 157 P.B.3 P.64
2/15		Richard F.Waltz et ux.	N.B.	M.	1734	78	Brier(s)
2/15		Paul R.Bishins et ux.	Dart.	M.	1734	173	Swift Rd.(s.e.)Lot 2 P.B.97 P.89
2/15		Michael J.Tomlinson et ux.	Acush.	M.	1734	185	Barksdale Lane(s)Lot 19 P.B.93 P.103
2/16	(Pltff.)	Earle M.Carter(Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1734	191	Arnold(s)60.5 e.Ash 11.58 rds.Third District Court
2/16		Edgeworth Realty Corporation	N.B.	M.	1734	213	Rivet(n)70 w.South First Lot 9 P.B.14 P.33
2/16		Manuel Santos et ux.	N.B.	M.	1734	266	Jonathan(e)162.32 n.Arnold 11.31 rds.
2/16		Gloria R.Cunha	Dart.	M.	1734	277	s.e.cor.Wordell & Grant Lots 43,44 & 57 P.B.7 P.14
2/16		Joseph Gagliardi et ux.	N.B.	M.	1734	301	Buttonwood(w)15.35 rds. Lot 18 P.B.2 P.40
2/17		Thomas Fernandes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1734	344	Surrey Lane(n)Lot 2 P.B.90 P.13
2/17		Bryan J.Salgado et ux.	Dart.	M.	1734	355	contemp.St.(s)85 e.Wilbur Ave.
2/17		Anna C.Monteiro	N.B.	M.	1734	383	Bates(n)246.45 w.Conduit, Query(s)18.28 rds.Lot 5 P.B.2 P.68 See also Lot 29 P.B.7 P.17
2/18		Gil Ambra	N.B.	M.	1734	432	Ashley Blvd.(w)88 n.Central Ave.15.43 rds.
2/18		Joseph S.Luiz III et ux.	Dart.	M.	1734	449	John Chicoine Est.Land P.B.38 P.46 See also P.B.30 P.15

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
2/18		Robert W.Raymond et ux.	N.B.	M.	1734	453	Bowles(n)308 e.Wildwood Rd.
2/22		Anibal D.Cunha et ux.	N.B.	M.	1734	547	106 Potomska St.
2/22		Alfred C.Gomes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1734	553	Hathaway(n)493.17 w.Ashley Blvd.12.43 rds.
2/22		Roland J.A.Cabana	N.B.	M.	1734	601	LaFrance Court(n)161.70 w. County
2/22		Carolina L.D'Aguiar	N.B.	M.	1734	608	s.e.cor.Acushnet Ave.& Hathaway
2/23		Jose D.Vasconcelos et ux.	N.B.	M.	1734	678	1)Eugenia(s)175 w.Ashley Blvd.16.48 rds.(2)Bullard(s) 100 w.Ashley Blvd.15.70 rds.
2/23		Barry G.Trahan et ux.	N.B.	M.	1734	692	Brewster(s)396 w. Belleville Ave.10.76 rds. Lot 14 P.B.20 P.13
2/23		George J.L.Brasseur et ux.	Acush.	M.	1734	703	s.w.cor.Taber & Parker 38.27 rds.Lots 153 & 152 P.B.33 P.32
2/24		John Agrelo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1734	724	Cedar(w)54 s.Robeson 13 rds.
2/24		Donald G.Beaupre et ux.	N.B.	M.	1734	737	53 Butler St.
2/24		Paul J.Fernandes et ux.	Dart.	M.	1734	755	Allen(s)
2/24		Jose M.Cardoso et ux.	N.B.	M.	1734	774	Plymouth(n)40 w.Palmer Lot 30 & part lot 29 P.B.7 P.74
2/24		William Enos et ux.	Acush.	M.	1734	778	Slocum(n)18.36 rds.Lot 34 P.B.6 P.42
2/25		Antone R.Soares et ux.	West.	M.	1734	803	s.w.cor.Osborn & Sixth Ave.Lots 51-56 inc. P.B.25 P.93
2/25		Jose Manuel Pereira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1734	811	100 Hillman Street
2/28		William E.Days et ux.	Fair.	M.	1734	919	Green(w)243.67 s.Spring 33.9 rds.
3/1		Joseph Jesus et ux.	N.B.	M.	1734	990	172 Page St.
3/1		Carl D.Rayner et ux.	Dart.	M.	1734	996	Bourgon(n.e.)149.42 s.e.rd.fr. Bliss Corner to Russells Mills 7.38 rds.
3/1		John D.Kelleher	Dart.	M.	1734	1006	Chestnut(w)107 w.Franklin, Anthony(e)44.09 rds. P.B.49 P.41
3/1		David W.Tripp et ux.	Dart.	M.	1734	1012	cor.Bush(n.w.)& Thatcher(n.e.) 66.125 rds.Lots 47,46 & part lot 45 P.B.14 P.34
3/1		Amandio D.Roda et ux.	N.B.	M.	1734	1038	s.e.cor.North & County 14.84 rds.
3/1		Marcia Reed		Entry	1734	1066	See B.1676 P.265
3/1		Marcia Reed	N.B.	Order Authorizing Foreclosure	1734	1067	See Record See B.1676 P.265
3/1		Marcia Reed	N.B.	Order Approving Entry & Sale	1734	1068	See Record See B.1676 P.265
3/1		Marcia Reed by Mtgee.	N.B.		1734	1069	Cedar(e)127.45 n.Hillman 5.865 rds.See B.1676 P.265
3/1		Edward J.Wiley	N.B.		1734	1072	Cottage(e)117 n.Union 23.84 rds.
3/1		Manuel Amaral et ux.	N.B.	M.	1734	1085	Phillips Ave.(s)253.29 w. Belleville Ave.16.51 rds. corrective mortgage See B.1724 P.500
3/2		Antonio Santos et ux.	N.B.	M.	1734	1101	Thatcher(w)91.34 s.Cove Rd. 12.34 rds.
3/2		Francis Ferreira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1734	1105	97-99 Clara St.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
3/2		Juliet Cordeiro	Dart.	M.	1734	1121	Osborne(n)261 w.Hemlock Lot 70 P.B.14 P.64
3/2		Arnold I.Avellar et ux.	N.B.	M.	1734	1129	Chancery(w)67.59 s.Robeson 13.09 rds.
3/3		Manuel E.Costa	N.B.	M.	1734	1172	1)Park(e)80 n.Court 12.66 rds.Lot 12 P.B.5 P.34(2)Park(e)n.Court 2.007 rds.part lot 11 same
3/3		Joseph A.N.Audette et ux.	Dart.	M.	1734	1194	455 Chase Rd.
3/3		John C.Almeida et ux.	Dart.	M.	1734	1197	n.e.cor.Richard Alan Rd.& Paul Rd.Lot 35 P.B.56 P.9
3/4		C & W Realty Co.,Inc.	West.	M.	1735	74	Heritage Acres Sec.2 Lots 11-13 inc.26,30,32, 33,35,37-40 inc.,42,43, 49-51 inc.P.B.86 P.70
3/4		David A.Mendonca	N.B.	M.	1735	79	n.e.cor.Tinkham & Branchaud Court Lot 11 P.B.11 P.31
3/7		Michael Steven Gallagher et ux.	N.B.	M.	1735	131	n.e.cor.Grape & Brownell 17.27 rds.
3/7		Raymond A.Galuska	Acush.	M.	1735	175	Pine Drive(w)Pine(s)Lot 1 P.B.97 P.52
3/8		Dorothy E.Manny	N.B.	M.	1735	249	Jarry(n)68 e.Caswell 19.98 rds.Lot 64 P.B.37 P.15
3/9		Donald Vieira et ux.	Dart.	M.	1735	268	s.e.cor.Greystone Ave.& Pinehurst Lots 599-602 inc.P.B.11 P.49
3/10		Teresinha C.Dunlap	N.B.	M.	1735	329	n.w.cor.John & Allen parts lots 189 & 190 P.B.11 P.37
3/10		Ernesto G.Silva et ux.	N.B.	M.	1735	340	n.w.cor.Oak & Allen 8.06 rds.
3/10		Loretta Rose Gumbley	Fair.	M.	1735	362	Farmfield(e)55.15 n. Charles 17.56 rds.Lot 25 P.B.19 P.153
3/10		Oliva L.Robillard et al.		Entry	1735	401	See B.1617 P.181
3/10		Oliva L.Robillard et al.	N.B.	Order Authorizing Foreclosure	1735	402	See Record See B.1617 P.181
3/10		Oliva L.Robillard et al.	N.B.	Order Approving Entry & Sale	1735	403	See Record See B.1617 P.181
3/10		Henry Alan Reis et ux.	Dart.	M.	1735	410	Cross Rd.Ext.(s)Lots 20 & 21 P.B.87 P.48
3/10		Cesar Bicho et ux.	N.B.	M.	1735	418	n.e.cor.Locust & Richmond 7.27 rds.
3/11		Messias Espinola et ux.	N.B.	M.	1735	447	Felton(e)127.5 n.Wood Lot 30 P.B.2 P.98
3/11		Edwin V.Rodrigues et ux.	N.B.& Dart.	M.	1735	461	1)s.w.cor.Armour & Union 21.91 rds.(2)Johnson(n) 150 e.Slocum Rd.15.61 rds. Lot 37 P.B.25 P.58
3/11		Eudore G.Gagne Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1735	500	James(w)76 s.Arnold 11.17 rds.
3/14		John F.deMedeiros et ux.	Fair.	M.	1735	537	Rivet(e)Grinnell(w) Lots 55-57 inc.,74-76 inc. P.B.18 P.19
3/14		Liliane Cole	Dart.	M.	1735	548	Vermont Ave.(s)part lots 14, 15,16 & 17 P.B.11 P.71
3/14		D.J.Realty Corp.	Dart.	M.	1735	575	1)Merrymount,Inc.Land Lot 4 P.B.91 P.52(2)Merry Mount,Inc.Land Lots 20-23 inc.,30,52,55 & 56 P.B.91 P.109
3/14		Lee Vulgaris et al.Trs.	Dart.	M.	1735	580	1)cor.Diamond Court(e)& Onyx Drive(s.w.)Lot 53 P.B.90 P.75(2)n.e.cor. Topaz Lane & Emerald Drive Lot 59 same

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
3/14		Maurice J.Schuetz Jr.et ux.	Fair.	M.	1735	587	5 parcels See Record
3/15		Rodney L.Little et ux.	Fair.	M.	1735	598	n.e.cor.Massasoit Ave.& Francis Lots 31 & 32 & part lot 30 P.B.11 P.65
3/16		Tiofilo M.Lavado et ux.	N.B.	M.	1735	805	Hawes(e)247.295 n.Park Ave. Lot A P.B.60 P.52
3/16		Aurelio Paulo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1735	858	n.e.cor.Highland & Adams 12.79 rds.
3/16		Dale Jon LaPierre	Fair.	M.	1735	869	s.w.cor.North & No.Green 38.84 rds.Lots 11 & 12 P.B.25 P.81
3/17		Marco P.Sanguinetti et ux.	N.B.	M.	1735	884	s.e.cor.DeWolf & Route 195 lot 64 & part lot 65 P.B.20 P.53
3/17		Herbert E.Foisy et ux.	Dart.	M.	1735	895	50 Coggeshall St.
3/17		Arne A.N.Knudsen et ux.	Fair.	M.	1735	896	67 Brown St.
3/17		Luis C.Rodrigues et ux.	N.B.	M.	1735	930	Surrey Lane(s)Lot 7 P.B.90 P.13
3/18		Clarkson Hill et ux.	Dart.	M.	1735	955	s.w.cor.Prospect & Cleveland 57.75 rds.
3/18		Milton H.Levy et ux.	N.B.	M.	1735	961	43 Rotch St.
3/18		Antero M.Castelo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1735	994	Tinkham(s)301.79 e.Church 17.45 rds.
3/18		Vasco S.Tavares et ux.	N.B.	M.	1735	1014	Luke(s)145.35 w.Rockdale Ave.23.50 rds.Lots 40 & 41 P.B.11 P.24
3/18		Ronald F.O'Berry et ux.	N.B.	M.	1735	1063	Kempton(s)62.28 w.Rounds 12.49 rds.
3/21		Adriano E.Cabido et ux.	N.B.	M.	1735	1077	Belleville Rd.(n)205.26 w. Brook 13.87 rds.
3/21		Gilberto Rocha Teixeira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1735	1096	Hadley(s)434.71 e.Acushnet Ave.Lot 24 P.B.5 P.68
3/21		John M.Santiago et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1735	1126	David(n)See B.1654 P.835
3/22		Roberto DeMelo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1735	1142	Forest(n)10.82 rds.
3/22		Jorge Bulhoes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1735	1148	Stowell(s.w.)15.69 rds.
3/22		Luis A.Cabral et ux.	N.B.	M.	1735	1155	Nash Rd.(s)80 w.Ashley Blvd. Lot 32 & parts lots 33 & 34 P.B.2 P.45
3/22		Kenneth R.Rogers	Acush.	M.	1735	1191	Pine Drive(w)Lot 2 P.B.97 P.52
3/23		Foster A.Dean et ux.	N.B.	M.	1736	35	Summer(w)69.10 s.Robeson 11.52 rds.Lot 37 P.B.4 P.33
3/23		Gary G.Cardoza et ux.	Fair.	M.	1736	58	Adams(w)103.31 n.Wilding 21.49 rds.Lot 5 P.B.18 P.72
3/23		Stephen F.Cogliano et ux.	Dart.	M.	1736	90	Sharon Ave.(w)Lot 31 P.B.91 P.109
3/24		Heriberto Alfaro et ux.	N.B.	M.	1736	104	Pleasant(w)19.10 rds.
3/24		Joseph Jesus et ux.	N.B.	M.	1736	128	Atlantic(e)148.54 s.Union 13.50 rds.
3/24		John M.Santiago et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1736	158	Walnut(s)See B.1654 P.837
3/24		Matthias D.Perry et ali.	Acush.	M.	1736	167	1)Mendall Rd.(e & n.e.) 2)Mendall Rd.(w)
3/24		Jaime J.C.Pimentel et ux.	N.B.	M.	1736	171	Davis(s)780 w.Ashley Blvd. 11.16 rds.
3/25		Joyce E.Heidkamp	Acush.	M.	1736	179	n.w.cor.Hope & Edmund 18.36 rds.Lot 48 P.B.5 P.70

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
3/25		David M.Pires et ux.	N.B.	M.	1736	196	6 Pamela Drive
3/28		Norman G.Tetrault et ux.	N.B.	M.	1736	267	1)Collins(n)196.55 e.Cedar 18.36 rds.(2)Collins(n) 171.55 e.Cedar
3/28		Frank J.Alexander et ux.	N.B.	M.	1736	300	Bonney(e)18.34 rds.
3/28		Bradley Sylvia et ux.	N.B.	M.	1736	317	s.e.cor.Rounds & Elm 16.04 rds.
3/28		Raymond Souza et al.	Dart.	M.	1736	332	Stephen(e)153.05 s.Rockdale Ave.33.04 rds.Lots 106 & 107 P.B.3 P.42
3/28		Lillian Kirby et al.	Dart.	M.	1736	335	Smith Neck Rd.(w)14.44 A. Lot B P.B.87 P.52
3/29		Michael Correia et ux.	Dart.	M.	1736	351	Fisher Rd.(w)
3/29		Paul L.Vien et ux.	West.	M.	1736	380	Primrose Lane(n)Lot 5 P.B.81 P.45
3/29		James A.Langton et ux.	Dart.	M.	1736	405	Mohawk Drive(n.w.)Lot 88 P.B.87 P.2
3/30		Robert J.Sylvia et ux.	Dart.	M.	1736	486	25 Elliot Street
3/30		Vincent W.Johnson et ux.	N.B.	M.	1736	524	Collette(s)100 w.Ashley Blvd.Lot B P.B.56 P.35
3/30		Manuel C.Correia et ux.	N.B.	M.	1736	536	Bedford(n)13.52 rds.
3/30		George E.Akerson et ux.	West.	M.	1736	555	6 parcels See Record
3/31		Roger A.Malonson et ux.	Dart.	M.	1736	572	s.e.cor.Weybosset & Connecticut Ave.parts lots 78 & 79 P.B.11 P.71
3/31		Manuel S.Patricio	N.B.	M.	1736	583	Hawthorn(s)116.67 e.Palmer Plymouth(n)
3/31		Jose M.Castelo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1736	607	Cottage(e)171.51 s.Bedford 11.21 rds.
3/31		Steven M.Burgo et ux.	Dart.	M.	1736	618	Bakerville Rd.(e & s.e.) 1.02 A.Lot C P.B.96 P.70
4/1		Samuel C.Nunes	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1736	693	Florence(w)See B.1706 P.824
4/1		Norman L.Silva et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1736	694	North(s)101.97 e.County See B.1685 P.711
4/1		Carlos Tavares et ux.	N.B.	M.	1736	710	Crapo(e)58.62 s.Division Lot 2 P.B.92 P.119
4/4		Stephen L.Linhares et ux.	Acush.	M.	1736	745	33 Nye Ave.
4/5		First National Bank of Boston		Sub-ordination Agree.	1736	813	See B.1723 P.236
4/5		Charles J.McKenna Jr.et ux.	Dart.	M.	1736	817	101 Lexington Ave.
4/5		Joseph W.Lizotte et ux.	N.B.	M.	1736	848	Cottage(e)163.78 s.Robeson 12.30 rds.
4/7		Herbert Q.King et ux.	N.B.	M.	1736	955	s.w.cor.Hawthorne & Brownell 19.63 rds.
4/7		Manuel E.Costa Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1736	968	332-334 Maple St.
4/7		William K.DeValles et ux.	Fair.	M.	1736	969	48 Farmfield St.
4/7		David A.Couto et al.	Fair.	M.	1736	972	1)Newbury Ave.(s)114.20 w. No.Main 11.57 rds.Lot A P.B.11 P.22(2)Newbury Ave.(s)159.20 w.No.Main Lots 62 & 63 P.B.4 P.61
4/7		Ernest Soares Jr.et ux.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1736	985	Morgan(s)See B.1694 P.224
4/7		Edmund E.Terra et ali.	N.B.	M.	1736	986	Dunbar(n)137.50 w.Hemlock 18.64 rds.
4/7		Joseph Jesus et al.	N.B.	M.	1736	1031	Russell(n)93.71 e.County 24.09 rds.
4/8		James W.Stott Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1736	1043	28 Hussey St.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
4/8		Ronald N.Brunette et al.	N.B.	M.	1736	1085	Cawley(s)Alfred M.Bessette Memorial Hghwy.(w)Essex(e)
4/8		Manuel F.Silva et al.	N.B.	M.	1736	1106	Clara(s)Butler(n)Lots A & B P.B.97 P.123
4/8		Amauri Meyer et ux.	N.B.	M.	1736	1132	Second(w)202 s.Division
4/11		Richard A.Westgate Jr.et al.	Dart.	M.	1736	1140	Quanapog Rd.(Braley Rd.)(s)
4/11		Hughes-Carey Realty Corp.	N.B.	M.	1736	1163	cor.Buttonwood(e)& Kempton(s.e.) 21.50 rds.
4/11		Manuel C.Viana et ali.	N.B.	M.	1736	1177	s.w.cor.Hazard & State
4/11		Manuel A.Medeiros Jr.et al.	Acush.	M.	1737	3	Nyes Lane(w)Lot 5 P.B.51 P.17
4/12		Joseph F.Travers et ux.	N.B.	M.	1737	36	957 Thorndike St.
4/12		Joao M.Machado et al.	N.B.	M.	1737	45	South Sixth(e)18.91 rds.
4/12		Ernest P.McKay et ux.	Dart.	M.	1737	50	552 High Hill Rd.
4/12		Clifford H.Scotland et ux.	Dart.	M.	1737	65	Delphic Place(n)Lot 60 P.B.91 P.109
4/12		Raymond J.Strangis Jr.et al.	N.B.	M.	1737	76	Shawmut Ave.(e)238.42 n. Durfee
4/12		Laurette Rose Gumbley	Fair.	M.	1737	81	Farmfield(e)55.15 n.Charles 17.56 rds.Lot 25 P.B.19 P.153
4/13		Charles S.Hammond et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1737	109	Pierce(e)See B.1674 P.138
4/13		John L.Lienard et al.	N.B.	M.	1737	117	s.w.cor.Hillman & Newton 11.22 rds.
4/13		Jose Rego et ux.	N.B.	M.	1737	126	33 Jenkins St.
4/13		Aniceto Tiburcio et al.	N.B.	M.	1737	140	Hussey(e)261.98 s.Kempton 18.08 rds.
4/13		Rafael Vega et al.	N.B.	M.	1737	180	North(n)20.99 rds.
4/13		Carlos A.Raposo et al.	N.B.	M.	1737	194	Hollyhock(s)220.22 w.Dartmouth Lot 1 P.B.91 P.22
4/14		Jose Santos et al.	N.B.	M.	1737	246	Brock Ave.(n.e.)34.71 w. Harmony Lot B P.B.98 P.21
4/14		Edgar W.Moorhouse et ux.	Dart.	M.	1737	255	n.w.cor.Wilson & Edgewood Lane 54.73 rds.Lots 3-5 inc. P.B.30 P.60
4/14		David P.Touchette et al.	Dart.	M.	1737	292	James(n)Rockland(e)Butler(s.w.) Lots 122-128 inc.P.B.11 P.56
4/15		Frank L.Gallant et al.	N.B.& Fair.	M. Reg.& Unreg.	1737	313	5 parcels See Record
4/15		David P.Hayes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1737	325	n.w.cor.Clinton(East Clinton)& Ash 8.66 rds.
4/15		Walter Benoit et ux.	N.B.	M.	1737	343	Merrill(e)76 s.Bates
4/15		Teofilo Raposo et al.	N.B.	M.	1737	430	County(w)9.64 rds.
4/15		Richard A.Porter Jr.et al.	N.B.	M.	1737	461	n.w.cor.Cedar & Robeson
4/15		Robert W.Murphy et al.	N.B.	M.	1737	466	Chancery(e)
4/15		Robert W.Murphy et al.	N.B.	M.	1737	471	Pleasant(w)94 n.Madison 14 rds.
4/19		Yvette J.Fortin	Acush.	M.	1737	517	No.Main(e)
4/19		William J.LePage et al.	N.B.	M.	1737	523	s.e.cor.Morton Ave.& Sassaquin Ave.Lots 270-273 inc.P.B.14 P.19
4/19		Alice F.Medeiros	N.B.	M.	1737	546	Eugenia(n)190 w.Ashley Blvd. 15.12 rds.
4/19		Ernest E.Amaral et al.	Dart.	M.	1737	556	McCabe(s)33.63 rds.Lots 34-36 inc.P.B.2 P.44

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
4/20		John L.Charves et ux.	West.	M.	1737	597	807 Gifford Rd.
4/20		Eugenio J.da Costa et al.	N.B.	M.	1737	606	Washington(n)e.County
4/20		Raul M.Oliveira et al.	N.B.	M.	1737	626	Division(s)167.36 e.Crapo 13.23 rds.
4/20		Maria Avila Coelho	N.B.	M.	1737	632	Acushnet Ave.(e)214.37 s. South 13.3 rds.
4/20		Hubert B.Gifford Jr.et al.	Dart.	M.	1737	677	Chase Rd.(e)1.39 A.Lot 3 P.B.96 P.69
4/20		Herminio M.Ramos et al.	N.B.	M.	1737	683	Bream(s)229.71 e.Rodney French Blvd.27.65 rds. Lot 4 P.B.36 P.55
4/21		Rebecca Camire	N.B.	M.	1737	701	1)16 rds.See Record 2)Mill Rd.(w)
4/21		Allen J.Brake et ux.	Dart.	M.	1737	707	118 Alpha St.
4/21		Joseph A.Capra et al.	N.B.& Acush.	M.	1737	721	1)Peckham Rd.(n)Lot 6 P.B.87 P.12(2)Chestnut(e)95 n. Locust 15.06 rds.
4/21		Wesley J.Roderiques et ux.	West.	M.	1737	739	Mouse Mill Rd.(e)Lot 1 P.B.95 P.75
4/21		Manuel Antonio et al.	N.B.	M.	1737	767	s.w.cor.Arnold & Brownell 13.52 rds.
4/22		Joseph H.Rock et al.	N.B.	M.	1737	791	n.w.cor.Kempton & Newton
4/22		Olavo G.Mingola et al.	N.B.	M.	1737	818	Pine Hill Drive(s)Lot 120 P.B.70 P.60
4/22		Anibal Martins et al.	N.B.	M.	1737	827	Nash Rd.(s)94.71 w. Acushnet Ave.14.63 rds.
4/22		Jacinto Coelho et al.	N.B.	M.	1737	854	Ohio(n)355.68 e.Ashley Blvd.Lot A P.B.90 P.76
4/22		Antone Amaral et al.	Dart.	M.	1737	860	Ruby Court(e)Lot 33 P.B.90 P.75
4/25		David M.Pires et ux.	N.B.	M.	1737	913	6 Pamela Drive
4/25		Manuel Puga et al.	N.B.	M.	1737	917	Plymouth(s)Lot 57 P.B.7 P.74
4/25		Nicolau S.Medeiros et al.	N.B.	M.	1737	925	Ashley Blvd.(w)102.67 n. Nash Rd.Lot A P.B.92 P.108
4/25		Herbert N.Rowson et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1737	951	Acushnet Ave.(e)See B.1577 P.1171
4/25		John Amaral Jr.et al.	N.B.	M.	1737	980	Felton(e)292.64 s.Wood 13.22 rds.
4/25		D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	M.	1737	984	Shirley(s.w.)Lot 85 P.B.81 P.14
4/26		Jean B.LaCombe	N.B.	M.	1737	1001	Shaw(n)239.54 e.Acushnet Ave.19.51 rds.Lot 66 & part lot 67 P.B.8 P.16
4/26		James F.Cunha et al.	Fair.	M.	1737	1013	Washington(n)48 w.Delano 24.17 rds.Lot 1 P.B.19 P.38
4/26		Peter Bryan-Brown et al.	N.B.	M.	1737	1019	1)n.w.cor.Hawthorn & Palmer 2)Hawthorn(n)149 e.Reed 18.36 rds.Lot 13 P.B.11 P.13
4/26		Brian A.McCormack et al.	Fair.	M.	1737	1052	Washington(s)144 e.Walnut
4/27		Mary S.Misiolek	Dart.	M.	1737	1079	17 Hilltop Rd.
4/27		Michael P.Dubois et al.	Fair.	M.	1737	1089	Winsor(s)346.30 w.Main 14.99 rds.Lot 72 P.B.25 P.62
4/27		Paul C.Denault et al.	Acush.	M.	1737	1094	Laura Keene Ave.(s)
4/27		David Maranhas et al.	Dart.	M.	1737	1106	s.w.cor.Lasca & Cross Rd. 46.87 rds.Lots 59,62 & 63 P.B.14 P.76

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
4/27		Stanley M.Goldstein	Dart.	M.	1737	1172	Faunce Corner Rd.(w)
4/27		Manuel R.Matias et al.	N.B.	M.	1737	1186	Ocean(w)88.45 n.Maple 17.63 rds.
4/27		Serafim Cordeiro et al.	N.B.	M.	1737	1190	1)n.w.cor.Brock Ave.& Stapleton 27.08 rds. 2)Cove Rd.(n)Lot A P.B.87 P.97
4/28		Amandio Roda et ux.	N.B.	M.	1738	8	68 Easton St.
4/28		Ernest T.Cadieux et ux.	Dart.	M.	1738	9	171 Old Westport Rd.
4/28		James C.Poirier et al.	N.B.& Acush.	M.	1738	42	1)Slocum(s)750.29 w.Nye 18.36 rds.Lot 55 P.B.5 P.70(2)Irvington Court(w) 65.57 n.Princeton Lot 91 P.B.2 P.86
4/28		Joseph M.Tavares et al.	N.B.	M.	1738	48	Bonney(w)16.2 rds.
4/28		Louis X.Lague et al.	N.B.	M.	1738	54	Oaklawn(n)569.42 w.Brock Ave. 14.95 rds.Lots 27 & 28 & part lot 29 P.B.7 P.10
4/28		John G.Livramento et al.	N.B.	M.	1738	107	Maxfield(n)31.41 e.State
4/28		Herculano M.Telheiro et al.	N.B.	M.	1738	112	n.e.cor.Allen & Cottage 10.12 rds.
4/29		John Anjos Tr.		Entry	1738	153	See B.1651 P.1013
4/29		John C.Arruda et al.	N.B.	Order Authorizing foreclosure	1738	154	See Record See B.1651 P.1013
4/29		John C.Arruda et al.	N.B.	Order Approving Entry & Sale	1738	155	See Record See B.1651 P.1013
4/29		John Anjos Tr.	N.B.	M.	1738	159	s.e.cor.Pleasant & Campbell 15 rds.+
4/29		Lawrence J.Oliveira	N.B.	M.	1738	242	1)s.e.cor.Acushnet Ave.& Arnoff 54.45 rds.Lots 1,2 & 9 P.B.19 P.49(2)Acushnet Ave.(e)Monson(w)same
5/2		Joseph Lewis et al.	N.B.	M.	1738	328	s.w.cor.County & Rockland 10 rds.
5/2		Jose F.Raposo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1738	336	92 Mt.Vernon Street
5/2		Edgar Alves et al.	Fair.	M.	1738	341	Sunset Lane(e)Lot 21 P.B.82 P.65
5/2		Rene P.Saulnier et al.	N.B.	M.	1738	354	n.e.cor.Kearsarge & Hadley 15.65 rds.Lot 1 P.B.25 P.47
5/2		William J.Blake et al.	N.B.	M.	1738	423	Timberlane Rd.(s)
5/3		Joseph A.Margaletta et ux.	N.B.	M.	1738	466	756 Pine Hill Drive
5/3		Robert Hillman	N.B.	M.	1738	491	Cottage(w)
5/3		James F.Avila et al.	West.	M	1738	531	Fisher Rd.(w)1.02 A.Lot B P.B.81 P.86
5/4		Edison Leite et al.	N.B.	M.	1738	576	Beetle(s)89.75 w.Acushnet Ave.7.77 rds.
5/4		Steven M.Burgo et al.	N.B.	M.	1738	626	Rockland(s)52.35 e.County
5/5		Emilia Crapo	Dart.	M.	1738	656	24 Vincent St.
5/5		Raymond U.Benoit et ux.	Fair.	M.	1738	657	14 Magnolia St.
5/5		Manuel J.Morais et ux.	N.B.	M.	1738	658	419 So.Second St.
5/5		Paul DeTerra et al.	Fair.	M.	1738	809	Oak Grove Lane(n.w.)
5/5		Anthony M.Avila Jr.et al.	Dart.	M.	1738	814	High Hill Rd.(e)Lots 9 & 9A P.B.96 P.58
5/5		Richard M. Trecida et al.	West.	M.	1738	818	Sodom Rd.(e)Lot 6 P.B.93 P.96
5/5		Jose V.Medeiros et al.	N.B.	M.	1738	827	n.e.cor.Acushnet Ave.& Potomska 9.77 rds.
5/5		Frank Roza et al.	N.B.	M.	1738	842	North(s)11.80 rds.
5/5		Roland A.Banville et al.	N.B.	M.	1738	849	Clara(n)584.59 e.Cleveland Lot 53 P.B.25 P.14
5/6		Robert J.Camaioni et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1738	904	Robeson(n)See B.1656 P.544

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
5/6		Lynchmen M.C.,Inc.	Dart.	M.	1738	910	37 A.134 rds.See Record
5/6		Louise D.Medeiros	N.B.	M.	1738	927	Chaffee(n)330.68 e.Wildwood Rd.part lots 97-100 inc. P.B.7 P.6
5/6		Robert L.Gonsalves et al.	Acush.	M.	1738	932	Rotch(w)Lawson Ave.(n) Bradford Ave.(s)Lots 211-220 inc.P.B.8 P.36
5/6		Michael W.Josefek et al.	Dart.	M.	1738	1000	Old Fall River Rd.(s)
5/6		Jack C.Viegas et al.	N.B.	M.	1738	1055	Richmond(e)192.75 s.Locust 19.85 rds.
5/9		Lionel A.Lawrence et al.	N.B.	M.	1738	1062	Hillman(s)131.61 e.Jenny Lind 25.35 rds.
5/9		Roy A.Greenson et al.	Fair.	M.	1738	1098	No.Main(w)Lot A P.B.98 P.27
5/9		Timothy J.Tyson et al.	Fair.	M.	1738	1115	Babbitt(s.e.)Swift(n.w.) Lots 135-137 inc.& 142-144 inc.P.B.19 P.63
5/9		Leo L.Pike et al.	Fair.	M.	1738	1131	s.e.cor.Bridge & Green
5/9		Ernest R.Bouchard et al.	N.B.	M.	1738	1138	Chestnut(w)98.15 s.Locust 14.57 rds.
5/9		Joseph De Mello et al.	Dart.	M.	1738	1159	Summit Ave.(w)Lots 679 & 680 P.B.11 P.49
5/10		Clotilde J.Modesto	N.B.	M.	1738	1178	1)Hemlock(e)40 s.Dunbar part lot 246 P.B.3 P.64 2)s.e.cor.Hemlock & Dunbar
5/10		Jose A.Da Ponte et ux.	N.B.	M.	1739	12	64 Hathaway St.
5/10		Brian J.Souza et al.	N.B.	M.	1739	17	Elm(n)52.50 e.Palmer 8½ rds.
5/10		Armenio Saraiva et al.	N.B.	M.	1739	42	State(e)94 s.Linden 13.09 rds.
5/10		Helen Lombardi	N.B.	M.	1739	50	Salisbury(e)159 s.Ruth 12.05 rds.
5/11		Anibal B.Silva et ali.	N.B.	M.	1739	60	Belleville Ave.(s.e.) 83.70 n.Phillips Ave. Lot A P.B.87 P.100
5/11		Joseph J.Carreiro et al.	N.B.	M.	1739	73	Summer(e)98.60 s.Clark 18.36 rds.
5/11		Elias L.DeMelo et al.	N.B.	M.	1739	104	s.e.cor.North & Park 7.43 rds.
5/11		Norman L.Silva et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1739	126	North(s)101.97 e.County See B.1685 P.711
5/11		Jose B.DeBurgo et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1739	127	Cedar(w)See B.1718 P.534
5/12		Lyla W.Abacherli	N.B.	M.	1739	138	Beetle(s)174.75 w.Acushnet Ave.15.20 rds.Lot 20 See Record
5/12		Roy A.Greenson	Fair.	M.	1739	147	69 Cedar St.
5/12		Jose M.Carvalho et ux.	N.B.	M.	1739	148	331 Query St.
5/12		Bradley F.Gomes	N.B.	M.	1739	153	Timberlane Rd.(s)Lot 173 P.B.86 P.32
5/12		Rene A.Carroll et al.	N.B.	M.	1739	166	1)n.e.cor.Hazard & Austin Court(2)Pleasant(w) 67.10 n.Hazard
5/12		Richard B.Sylvia et al.	Dart.	M.	1739	194	n.e.cor.Fern & Sharp 33.06 rds.Lots 155 & 156 P.B.11 P.17
5/12		Dennis Marshall et al.	N.B.	M.	1739	211	Willard(n)369.6 e.Rodney French Blvd.14.69 rds.
5/13		Duarte M.Raposo et al.	N.B.	M.	1739	216	1)Birch(s)89.87 e.Brock Ave. 20.02 rds.Lot 9 P.B.11 P.72 2)s.e.cor.Brock Ave.& Birch 17.46 rds.Lot 1 same

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
5/13		David E.Pare et al.	Fair.	M.	1739	229	Weeden Rd.(s)39.56 rds. P.B.35 P.12
5/13		Philip L.Michael et al.	N.B.	M.	1739	259	Union(n)100 w.Ash 20.947 rds.
5/13		F.William Horsley et al.	Dart.	M.	1739	294	Dartmouth(e)Prospect(n.w.) 3.79 A.Lot A P.B.97 P.115
5/13		William J.St.George et al.	Dart.	M.	1739	316	cor.Meadowood Drive(s.w.)& Brightman Lane(n)Lot 197 P.B.74 P.24
5/16		Ronald N.Brunette et ux.	N.B.	M.	1739	360	182 Essex St.
5/16		Donald F.Swain et ux.	N.B.	M.	1739	361	27 Ridgewood Rd.
5/16		Leopold L.LaBonte	N.B.	M.	1739	362	966 Pontiac St.
5/16		Henry R.Belliveau	Dart.	M.	1739	387	Russells Mills Rd.(n) 1 A.95 rds.
5/16		Frank F.Sylvia	Fair.	M.	1739	429	Brown(s)Lots 153-157 inc. P.B.8 P.73
5/16		Harry Bradbury Booth et al.	Fair.	M.	1739	441	Manhattan Ave.(w)55.75 n. Bay Lot 106 & part lot 103 P.B.6 P.37
5/17		Ralph E.Costa et al.	Dart.	M.	1739	456	Gulf Rd.(s.w.)
5/17		Pierre R.Paradis	N.B.	M.	1739	471	William(s)17.445 rds.
5/17		Jose S.Costa et al.	N.B.	M.	1739	476	n.e.cor.Union & Reed 12.38 rds.
5/17		Dennis E.Sansoucy	N.B.	M.	1739	502	Ivers(n)Lots 88-90 inc. P.B.14 P.19
5/17		William J.Rotondi et al.	Dart.& West.	M.	1739	505	1)Sawdy Drive(s.e.)Lot 100 P.B.86 P.81(2)n.e.cor. Sharon Ave.& Old Westport Rd.Lot 4 P.B.91 P.52
5/17		Edward F.Carney et al.	N.B.		1739	527	s.e.cor.Mt.Pleasant & Penniman
5/17		Kevin D.Walsh et al.	Acush.	M.	1739	532	Hathaway Rd.(s)P.B.97 P.22
5/18		Mario M.Fialho et al.	N.B.	M.	1739	570	s.w.cor.Armour & Union 21.91 rds.
5/18		Emile A.Pinard et ux.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1739	590	Mt.Pleasant(w)See B.1698 P.1163
5/18		Kenneth F.Torres	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1739	591	Rounds(w)See B.1678 P.943
5/18		Setelvio Mota et al.	N.B.	M.	1739	617	Dutton(n)123.87 w.Acushnet Ave.lots 229,231 & 232 P.B.5 P.12
5/18		Philip A.Medeiros et al.	N.B.	M.	1739	645	Allen(n)60 e.Brownell 30.4 rds.
5/18		Nuno Jose Do Carmo et al.	Fair.	M.	1739	675	Jameson(n)Lot 29 P.B.64 P.35
5/18		Antero Resendes et al.	N.B.	M.	1739	696	1)Collette(s)81.50 w.Acushnet Ave.lot A P.B.98 P.6 2)Branscomb(s)290.00 e. Felton 11.01 rds.
5/18		James C.Ribeiro	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1739	701	Clinton(s)See B.1687 P.339
5/19		Bruce S.Nicely et ux.	N.B.	M.	1739	714	150 Summer Street
5/19		Jan M.Domagala et al.	Dart.& Freetown	M.	1739	719	1)Highland Ave.(Westport Factory Rd.)(e)6 A. 2)Freetown
5/19		William F.Dugan et al.	Dart.	M.	1739	736	Fisher Rd.(e)
5/19		Richard D.Amaral	Dart.	M.	1739	779	Sagamore Drive(n.e.)Lot 47 P.B.87 P.2

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
5/19		Claire C.Harb	Dart.	M.	1739	790	s.e.cor.Kennedy & Indian Rock Ave.47.1 rds.Lot 6 P.B.66 P.19
5/19		Louis Silva et al.	N.B.	M.	1739	794	Roosevelt(w)270 n.David 12.10 rds.
5/20		Stanley F.Oliver et ux.	N.B.	M.	1739	867	41 Vine St.
5/20		Ronald L.Davis et al.	Dart.	M.	1739	883	Merry Mount Drive(s.w.) Lot 31 P.B.71 P.25
5/23		Clarkson Hill et ux.	Dart.	M.	1739	928	11 Prospect St.
5/23		David S.Darmofal et ux.	Fair.	M.	1739	929	14 Newton St.
5/23		Omer E.Breton et ux.	N.B.	M.	1739	930	269 Tinkham St.
5/23		William L.Cardoza et al.	N.B.	M.	1739	940	Court(s)50 e.Park 13.269 rds.
5/23		Peter G.Corchado et al.	Dart.	M.	1739	969	West Sherman(s)Lot 10 P.B.88 P.88
5/23		David D.Reis et al.	N.B.	M.	1739	981	n.e.cor.Arnold & Ocean 6.99 rds.
5/24		Manuel F.Simmons et al.	Dart.	M.	1739	1029	High Hill Rd.(s.w.)Lot 2 P.B.55 P.8,104.54 rds.
5/24		Joyce Y.Passos	Dart.	M.	1739	1037	9 Brown St.
5/24		Thomas V.Sullivan et al.	N.B.	M.	1739	1070	s.e.cor.Bentley & Ashley Blvd.
5/24		George H.Hebert et al.	Dart.	M.	1739	1086	Village Drive(n)
5/24		Antonio F.Felix et al.	N.B.	M.	1739	1110	1)Grant(s)58.55 e.Jenny Lind 9.18 rds.part lot 11 P.B.3 P.54(2)Grant(s) 464.5 w.Rockdale Ave. 18.36 rds.Lot 10 same
5/24		Harry Cruz Jr.et al.	N.B.	M.	1739	1117	n.e.cor.Kirby & Allen 28.01 rds.Lots 64 & 66 P.B.11 P.50
5/25		Adelino DeFrias et al.	N.B.	M.	1739	1126	Sycamore(n)38 e.Cedar 5.72 rds.
5/25		Webster D.Bowen et al.	N.B.	M.	1739	1155	Shaw(n)10.59 rds.Lot 64 P.B.8 P.16
5/25		James M.Newby et al.	N.B.	M.	1739	1198	n.w.cor.Priscilla & West 9.26 rds.
5/25		Donald G.Davidson Jr.et al.	West.	M.	1740	4	Old County Rd.(n.w.)Lots 1 & 2 P.B.97 P.86
5/25		Lawrence A.Shinnamon et al.	Dart.	M.	1740	12	Highland Ave.(e)1.72 A. Lot "A" P.B.98 P.46
5/25		Hazel M.Church	West.	M.	1740	22	Union Ave.(n)Lot 38 P.B.44 P.177
5/25		Benjamin L.McAlpine et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1740	28	Highland (w)See B.1722 P.1100
5/26		William Wilkinson et al.	N.B.	M.	1740	46	Ridgewood Rd.(w)Phillips Rd.(e)Lot 5 P.B.61 P.19
5/26		Joao Borges et al.	N.B.	M.	1740	51	Dolphin(n)223.09 e.Rodney French Blvd.lot 56 P.B.36 P.55,27.16 rds.
5/26		Raymond G.Smith	N.B.	M.	1740	76	n.w.cor.Orchard & Arnold 60.84 rds.
5/26		William C.Thompson et al.	Acush.	M.	1740	98	Hamlin(n.e.)
5/27	(Pltff.)	John J.Fernandes et al.(Defts.)	N.B.& Dart.	Exec.	1740	125	1)Hathaway Rd.(n.w.)P.B.71 P.46(2)Hathaway Rd.(n)same Third District Court
5/27		Ronald J.Gadomski et al.	N.B.	M.	1740	129	Emerson(w)285.60 n.Arnold 15.26 rds.
5/27		John Fernandes Jr.et al.	N.B.	M.	1740	143	Laurelwood Drive(s.w.) Lot 160 P.B.83 P.41

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
5/27		Jose M.Alves et al.	N.B.	M.	1740	160	Belleville Ave.(e)49.79 n. Coggeshall Lot A P.B.82 P.42
5/31		Antone Correia et ux.	N.B.	M.	1740	254	85 Hemlock St.
5/31		Rebecca E.Munroe	N.B.	M.	1740	264	1)Hawthorn(s)100.00 w.Ash 29.85 rds.(2)Hawthorn(s) 64.52 w.Ash 7.47 rds.
5/31		Olimpio Pereira et al.	Fair.	M.	1740	288	Elizabeth(e)611 s.Washington Lots 38 & 39 P.B.3 P.57
5/31		Jose L.Escobar et al.	N.B.	M.	1740	320	Purchase(w)177.58 n. Coggeshall Lot 2 P.B.19 P.135
5/31		Charles A.Macedo et al.	N.B.	M.	1740	344	n.w.cor.Monmouth & Morris Lot 20 P.B.90 P.13
5/31		Augusto E.Lazaro et ux.	N.B.	M.	1740	350	s.w.cor.Grove & Orchard 14 rds.
6/1		Armando Cabral et al.	N.B.	M.	1740	367	Davis(n)510 w.Ashley Blvd.
6/1		Oscar Correia et al.	N.B.	M.	1740	373	June(n)451.53 w.Acushnet Ave.Lots 198 & 199 P.B.14 P.19
6/1		Manuel I.Silveira Jr.et al.	N.B.& Dart.	M.	1740	389	1)n.w.cor.Grit & Thatcher 4.46 rds.(2)s.w.cor. Center & Oak 40.74 rds. Lots 372-374 inc.P.B.7 P.44
6/1		Basil Maravelas et ux.	N.B.	M.	1740	392	2090 Acushnet Ave.
6/1		David E.Lajeunesse et al.	Dart.	M.	1740	397	s.w.cor.Hicks & Hathaway Ave.Lot 209 P.B.11 P.71
6/1		John Gomes et al.	N.B.	M.	1740	428	Oaklawn(n)249.42 w.Brock Ave.Lots 11-13 inc.P.B.7 P.10
6/1		David Sylvia et al.	N.B.	M.	1740	431	Division(s)24.6 rds.
6/1		John T.Hadfield et al.	Fair.	M.	1740	436	s.w.cor.Phoenix & Laurel Lots A & B P.B.33 P.2
6/1		Manuel Cardoso deSa	Dart.	M.	1740	445	Sherman(n)Lots 274 & 275 P.B.11 P.39
6/2		Leo Martin et ux.	N.B.	M.	1740	508	110 Conduit St.
6/2		David H.Bower et al.	Dart.	M.	1740	523	Hixville Rd.(e)
6/2		James R.Leal	N.B.	M.	1740	530	Park(e)81 n.Willis 45.97 rds.
6/2		Elizabeth T.Kurowski	Fair.	M.	1740	558	Calumet Rd.(n)Lots 193-199 inc.P.B.14 P.63
6/2		Jorge B.Morais et al.	N.B.	M.	1740	564	County(w)80 n.Sawyer 9.41 rds.
6/3		Laurent C.Picard Jr.et al.	Acush.	M.	1740	574	Allen(s)160 w.Boylston Lots 67 & 68 P.B.20 P.72
6/3		Jose V.Coelho et al.	N.B.	M.	1740	626	Central Ave.(s)331 w. Ashley Blvd.Lot 222 & part lot 223 P.B.2 P.28
6/3		Udo U.Udo	N.B.	M.	1740	636	s.w.cor.Grove & Borden
6/3		Manoel S.Soares Jr.et al.	Dart.	M.	1740	662	s.w.cor.Way & Potomska Rd. Lot B 1.5 A.P.B.86 P.7
6/3		Frederick Bastarache et ali.	N.B.	M.	1740	680	s.e.cor.Mt.Vernon & Vine 38.21 rds.
6/3		Larry M.Pimentel et al.	N.B.	M.	1740	698	Moynan(e)293.84 s.Wood 12.35 rds.Lot 121 P.B.7 P.62
6/6		Jose F.Condeco et al.	N.B.	M.	1740	764	Hathaway(s)1440 w.Acushnet Ave.13.75 rds.
6/7		Janet A.Maziarz	N.B.	M.	1740	852	128-130 Locust St.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
6/7		Eleanor R.Nowell	Dart.	M.	1740	863	cor.Alden Ave.(s.w.)& Paul(n.w.)50.95 rds. Lots 88-90 inc.P.B.25 P.143
6/7		Kenneth Delano et al.	Fair.	M.	1740	889	n.e.cor.Upton & Sconticut Neck Rd.Lot 158 P.B.25 P.36
6/7		Bruce Alvin Swire et al.	N.B.	M.	1740	906	Shore(e)100 s.Brock Ave. 11.75 rds.
6/7		Mary Laura Sylvia	N.B.	M.	1740	909	First(w)177 s.Potomska 12.90 rds.
6/8		John E.Vidal Jr.et al.	N.B.	M.	1740	921	Mill(s)51.96 w.Emerson 9.08 rds.
6/8		Christopher Robert Gillespie et al.	West.	M.	1740	929	See Record
6/8		Fairhaven Marine,Inc.	Fair.	M.& Security Agree.	1740	932	1)Fort(w)(2)Middle(w) 126.45 n.Washington 3)Fort(e)199.90 n.Cottage
6/8		Fairhaven Marine,Inc.	Fair.	Financing Statement	1740	941	50 Fort St.
6/8		George L.Kennedy et ux.	N.B.	M.	1740	948	Upham's Lane(n)163.02 w. Rockdale Ave.P.B.75 P.29
6/8		Richard L.Rusin et al.	Acush.	M.	1740	957	Middle Rd.(e)1 A.126 rds.
6/8		Marilyn J.Crumley	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1740	993	Rockdale Ave.(n)See B.1712 P.238
6/8		Arthur Andrade Jr.et ux.	Dart.	M.	1740	1002	Sharon Ave.(e)Lot 53 P.B.91 P.109
6/8		V.S.H.Realty,Inc.	Fair.	M.	1740	1025	cor.Sconticut Neck Rd.(n.e.)& Little Bay Rd.(s.e.)Lot A P.B.96 P.90
6/8		V.S.H.Realty,Inc.	Fair.	Assgnt. of Lease(as collateral)	1740	1029	See Record ------
6/9		Manuel E.Arruda et al.	Dart.	M.	1740	1039	Holland(s)w.Carlton 45.44 rds.Lots 178-180 inc.P.B.7 P.15 See also P.B.8 P.30
6/9		Donald Desroches et al.	Acush.	M.	1740	1046	Middle Rd.(e)Lot 6 P.B.93 P.103
6/9		David N.St.Aubin et al.	N.B.	M.	1740	1064	Hersom(s)Lots 14-16 inc. P.B.7 P.62
6/9		Edward M.Klaman	N.B.	M.	1740	1076	1)Acushnet Ave.(e)Lot B P.B.92 P.92(2)Acushnet Ave.(e)Lot A P.B.98 P.56
6/9		Paul Bonneau et al.	N.B.	M.	1740	1082	Acushnet Ave.(e)Lot B P.B.98 P.56
6/9		Judith Goulart	Dart.	M.	1740	1094	n.w.cor.contemp.St.& Clarence 19.17 rds. Lot 1 P.B.36 P.11
6/9		Edgardo M.Vicente et al.	N.B.	M.	1740	1100	n.e.cor.Sears & Fair 11 rds.
6/9		Michael J.Sylvia et al.	Dart.	M.	1740	1118	Bakerville Rd.(e)Lot 1 P.B.97 P.81
6/9		Sig Midttun Bakeries,Inc.et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1740	1121	1)Court(n)(2)Union(s) See B.1674 P.351
6/9		John W.Edmonds Jr.et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1740	1122	Palmer(w)See B.1669 P.995
6/9		Arnold R.Briden Tr.et pro se	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1740	1123	s.e.cor.Highland & Route 195 See B.1695 P.169
6/9		Arnold R.Briden Tr.et pro se	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1740	1124	State(e)133.90 s.Linden Pleasant(w)See B.1655 P.599
6/10		Joao A.C.Fonseca et al.	Acush.	M.	1740	1145	Jean(s)530 e.River 29.38 rds.
6/10		Armindo P.Magalhaes et al.	N.B.	M.	1740	1151	s.w.cor.Shaw & Brook 13.24 rds.Lot 74 P.B.8 P.49
6/10		Jose Medeiros et al.	N.B.	M.	1740	1155	Whitman(s)100 e.Diman 16.61 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
6/10		Barry Miller et al.	Dart.	M.	1740	1165	Bakerville Rd.(w & n.w.) Lots 110 & 111 P.B.74 P.24
6/10		Antonio J.Amaral et ux.	N.B.	M.	1740	1174	81 Davis St.
6/10		John A.Halloran et al.	Dart.	M.	1740	1193	cor.Lucy(s.e.)& Wilson(n.e.) 40.31 rds.Lot 25 P.B.42 P.53
6/10		Elio T.Soares et al.	N.B.	M.	1741	6	1)Prairie Ave.(s)488.45 w. Acushnet Ave.(2)Prairie Ave.(s)398.45 w.Acushnet Ave.
6/10		James G.Aston et al.	Acush.	M.	1741	45	Peckham Rd.(s)Lot 4 P.B.89 P.82
6/10		Arnold Gellman	N.B.	M.	1741	56	n.e.cor.Russell & County 35.85 rds.
6/13		John A.Nelson Jr.	Fair.	M.	1741	82	s.w.cor.Brae Rd.& Sebec Lot 57 P.B.25 P.36
6/13		Manuel Arruda et ux.	N.B.	M.	1741	97	67 So.Sixth St.
6/13		Armand M.Silva et al.	N.B.	M.	1741	117	Blueberry Terrace(e)Lot 205 P.B.64 P.51
6/13		Elmano M.Dutra et ali.	N.B.	M.	1741	122	n.e.cor.Rockdale Ave.& Hawthorn 18.11 rds.
6/13		Edgar W.DeMoranville et al.	Acush.	M.	1741	152	Perry Hill Rd.(s)Lots 2 & 3 P.B.86 P.48
6/13		Raymond W.Medeiros et al.	Dart.	M.	1741	155	High Hill Rd.(e)Lot 8 P.B.97 P.12
6/13		Arthur Correia Jr.et al.	Fair.	M.	1741	184	Dartmouth(s)136.85 e.Weeden Rd.52.35 rds.Lots 40-42 inc. P.B.19 P.63
6/13		Thomas J.Pina et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1741	195	Richmond(w)See B.1723 P.550
6/13		Ronald J.St.John et al.	N.B.	M.	1741	198	s.e.cor.Merrimac & Cottage 17.06 rds.
6/13		Antonio L.Sao Marcos et al.	Dart.	M.	1741	203	Joshua Weeks Lane(n.w.) Lot 97 P.B.74 P.24
6/14		Manuel G.Souza III et al.	Acush.	M.	1741	248	Crompton(w)23.44 rds. Lots 52 & 53 P.B.20 P.72
6/14		Manuel M.Ferreira et ali.	Dart.	M.	1741	253	1)Rogers(e)240 n.Spruce Lots 185 & 186 P.B.7 P.44(2)Rogers(w)520 n. Spruce 14.69 rds.Lot 195 same
6/14		Walter Crowther Jr.et al.	Dart.	M.	1741	260	s.e.cor.Croft Place & Sharon Ave.Lot 43 P.B.91 P.109
6/14		Antonio B.Pinarreta et al.	N.B.	M.	1741	300	Brock Ave.(e)40 s. Charles 24.68 rds.Lots 4-7 inc.P.B.11 P.61
6/15		Ronald Almeida et ux.	Fair.	M.	1741	328	7 Phillip St.
6/15		Wilfredo Bermudez	N.B.	M.	1741	330	Blackmer(n)44.84 e.So.First
6/15		Harold F.Tripp Jr.et al.	West.	M.	1741	353	Main Rd.(w)
6/15		Kenneth A.Almeida et al.	Dart.	M.	1741	357	cor.Hathaway Rd.(n.w.)& Eisenhower(s.w.)Lots 1 & 2 P.B.82 P.58 See also P.B.81 P.91
6/15		John Ferreira Jr.et al.	Dart.	M.	1741	394	Sharon Ave.(w)Lot 35 P.B.91 P.109
6/15		Jose Goncalves et al.	N.B.	M.	1741	421	n.e.cor.Portland & Belmont Lot 6 P.B.84 P.16
6/15		Mitchell A.Estaphan et al.	Dart.	M.	1741	427	Chestnut(w)92.85 s.William 18.36 rds.Lot 75 P.B.14 P.42

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
6/16		Kenneth A.Almeida et ux.	Dart.	M.	1741	430	cor.Hathaway Rd.(n.w.)& Eisenhower(s.w.)Lots 1 & 2 P.B.82 P.58 See also P.B.81 P.91
6/16		Philip C.Proctor Jr.	N.B.	M.	1741	435	s.e.cor.Summer & Parker 11.50 rds.
6/16		Robert Wunschel et ux.	Dart.	M.	1741	442	42 Golf St.
6/16		Jose A.DaRosa et al.	N.B.	M.	1741	451	n.e.cor.Central Ave.& Brook 11.67 rds.Lot 83 P.B.8 P.49
6/16		Ezequiel M.Oliveira et al.	N.B.	M.	1741	469	Vernon(w)129.18 s.Wood P.B.5 P.16
6/16		Antonio M.DaPonte et al.	N.B.	M.	1741	478	Phillips Ave.(n)141.45 w. Acushnet Ave.14.97 rds.
6/16		Gerald T.Fitzgerald et al.	Dart.	M.	1741	485	Rockland(e)40.68 rds.Lots 29 & 30 P.B.8 P.13
6/16		Lawrence J.Finnerty et al.	N.B.	M.	1741	501	Beverly(n)Lot 35 P.B.52 P.15
6/16		D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	M.	1741	516	5 parcels See Record
6/17		Elaine Salvador et al.	Dart.	M.	1741	551	Smith(n)461.30 e.Rockland Lot A P.B.96 P.12
6/17		William J.Carter III	Fair.	M.	1741	578	s.e.cor.Calumet Rd.& Torrington Rd.Lots 106-111 inc.P.B.14 P.63
6/20		Paul A.Schmid et al.	West.	M.	1741	658	7 parcels See Record
6/20		Cecil G.Davis et ux.	Acush.	M.	1741	666	29 Pine Drive
6/20		Albert E.Guy et ux.	N.B.	M.	1741	667	53 Webster Court
6/20		Wayne F.Burba et al.	Fair.	M.	1741	698	Mulberry(e)50.83 s.Bridge 7.62 rds.
6/20		Paul A.Payette et al.	Acush.	M.	1741	702	Henry Drive(s)31.74 rds. Lot 17 P.B.54 P.67
6/20		Steven Fernandes et al.	N.B.	M.	1741	745	Lantern Lane(e)Lot 2 P.B.70 P.40
6/21		Gabriel E.Pacheco Jr.et al.	N.B.	M.	1741	773	Oliver(w)151.36 n.Tarkiln Hill Rd.13.96 rds.
6/21		Joseph Gerald Girouard et al.	Fair.	M.	1741	788	Deane(s)156.50 e.Sycamore 16.02 rds.Lot 121 P.B.25 P.62
6/21		Antonio J.Pereira et al.	N.B.	M.	1741	795	Margin(w)168.94 n.Cove Rd. 11.57 rds.Lot A See B.534 P.446
6/21		Stephen A.Lawrence et al.	Fair.	M.	1741	812	Sunset Lane(e)Lot 19 P.B.82 P.65
6/21		John P.Gomes et al.		Entry	1741	825	See B.1596 P.1005
6/21		John P.Gomes et al.	N.B.	Order	1741	826	See Record See B.1596 P.1005
			Authorizing Foreclosure				
6/21		John P.Gomes et al.	N.B.	Order	1741	827	See Record See B.1596 P.1005
			Approving Entry & Sale				
6/21		Jason E.Levine et al.	N.B.	M.	1741	831	Studley(n)118.20 e.Summer 11.94 rds.
6/22		David F.Ramos et al.	Fair.	M.	1741	923	Bonney(n)90 w.Sconticut Neck Rd.Lot 514 P.B.7 P.64
6/22		Patrick Sullivan	Dart.	M.	1741	960	Elm(e)35.81 rds.
6/22		Carlos N.DeFreitas et al.	West.	M.	1741	969	s.w.cor.Benoit & Charlene Lot 36 P.B.78 P.30
6/23		Robert Wilcox	Acush.	M.	1741	981	Brookside(e)Lot 8 P.B.81 P.25
6/23		Anthony Lepore et ux.	Fair.	M.	1741	992	6 Birchfield St.
6/23		Aristides M.Couto et al.	N.B.	M.	1741	998	Brownell(e)64.25 s.Carroll 11.75 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
6/23		Anthony J.Pinto et al.	Dart.	M.	1741	1027	Whaler's Way(s)Lot 18 P.B.88 P.59
6/23		John F.Reca et ali.	West.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1741	1038	Grand Army Highway(n.e.) See B.1653 P.658
6/24		Melvin E.Gomes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1741	1091	1396 Rockdale Ave.
6/24		Sergio D.Almeida Jr.et al.	Dart.	M.	1741	1099	Sharon Ave.(w)Lot 29 P.B.91 P.109
6/24		Joseph A.Mello et al.	Dart.	M.	1741	1107	Croft Place(e & n)Lot 46 P.B.91 P.109
6/24		Edward M.Cabral et al.	N.B.	M.	1741	1154	Bonney(w)99.38 n.Rockland 8.59 rds.
6/24		Alvarino M.DeAguiar et al.	N.B.	M.	1741	1165	n.e.cor.Mt.Vernon & Bullock
6/27		Raymond Giroux et ux.	N.B.	M.	1741	1194	56 Vine St.
6/27		Anthony F.Valk et al.	N.B.	M.	1742	29	Robeson(s)31.98 rds.
6/27		Joseph F.Pequita et al.	Fair.	M.	1742	61	Pleasant(w)200.10 n. Washington 20 rds.
6/27		John P.Kopaczewski et al.	N.B.	M.	1742	97	n.e.cor.Valentine & Rodney French Blvd.West 12.33 rds.
6/27		Jose M.DeMedeiros et al.	Dart.	M.	1742	101	Wollcott Ave.(w)382.72 s. Route 6 Lots 13-15 inc. P.B.11 P.49
6/28		James S.Dalton et al.	Fair.	M.	1742	142	1)s.e.cor.Ramsey & Hathaway Lots 99 & 100 P.B.14 P.39(2)Hathaway(s) Lots 101 & 102 same
6/28		Antone J.Pinto et al.	Fair.	M.	1742	151	Bryant Lane(e)Lot 6 P.B.71 P.27
6/28		Kenneth A.Tavares et al.	N.B.	M.	1742	172	Tremont(e)100 n.Hawthorn 21.57 rds.
6/28		Albino Faria et al.	Dart.	M.	1742	179	n.e.cor.Kirby & Dartmouth part lots 11 & 12 P.B.6 P.43
6/28		Lorraine Travers	N.B.	M.	1742	202	Ridgewood Rd.(w)Phillips Rd.(e)Lot 9 P.B.61 P.19
6/29		Victor M.Medeiros et ux.	N.B.	M.	1742	206	74 Park St.
6/29		August A.Jardim et al.	N.B.	M.	1742	250	s.e.cor.Belair & Wildwood Rd.Lots 279-283 inc. P.B.5 P.55
6/29		Joseph B.Fox et al.	Dart.	M.	1742	256	Elm(e)81.4 rds.P.B.58 P.9
6/29		Rogerio Mendes et al.	Acush.	M.	1742	262	Slocum(s)100 w.Nye 18.36 rds.Lot 29 P.B.5 P.70
6/29		First National Bank of New Bedford		Sub-ordination Agree.	1742	301	See Record several refs.
6/29		Abel F.Nogueira et al.	Dart.	M.	1742	318	Sharon Ave.(w)Lot 37 P.B.91 P.109
6/29		Howard R.Burt et al.	Fair.	M.	1742	324	Lafayette(s)98.5 w.Main
6/29		Clement W.Moreira et al.	Dart.	M.	1742	332	Croft Place(s)Lot 44 P.B.91 P.109
6/29		Ronald Raposa	West.	M.	1742	345	Beeden Rd.(w)1415.81 n.Old County Rd.
6/30		Francis A.Murray Jr.et al.	N.B.	M.	1742	386	James(e)241.5 n.Arnold 11.84 rds.
6/30		Yor Dogg Mil,Inc.	N.B.	M.& Security Agree.	1742	393	Mill(s)Summit(w)Kempton(n) 53.07 rds.
6/30		Yor Dogg Mil,Inc.	N.B.	Financ-ing Statement	1742	403	847 Kempton St.
6/30		Joao Oliveira et al.	N.B.	M.	1742	412	Hussey(e)100 s.Kempton 15.19 rds.Lot 5 P.B.14 P.37
6/30		Leonard F.Rocha et al.	N.B.	M.	1742	424	Farm(n)11.75 rds.Lot 53 P.B.18 P.80

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
6/30		Donald K.King et al.	N.B.	M.	1742	441	s.e.cor.Bates & Merrill 11.32 rds.
6/30		Rita Rapoza	N.B.	M.	1742	447	n.w.cor.Bel Air & Wildwood Rd.Lot 2 P.B.90 P.91
7/1		Paul DeTerra et al.	Fair.& Rochester	M.	1742	453	1)Oak Grove Lane(n.w.) 2)Rochester
7/1		Lionel J.Blanchard et al.	Dart.	M.	1742	456	354 Elm St.
7/1		Rufus A.Winsor et al.	Dart.	M.	1742	470	Hixville Rd.(w)1 A.118 rds.
7/1		John A.Medeiros Jr.	N.B.	M.	1742	504	s.w.cor.Rockdale Ave.& Fulton 15.49 rds.Lot 43 P.B.8 P.7
7/1		Abel Araujo et al.	N.B.	M.	1742	515	n.w.cor.Pauline & Brownell Ave.44.17 rds. Lots 1 & 2 & part lot 3 P.B.25 P.23
7/1		Wilfred H.A.Cadieux et al.	Dart.	M.	1742	551	Slocum Rd.(w)Lot 6 & part lot 7 P.B.33 P.21
7/1		Domingos Lima et al.	N.B.	M.	1742	573	Aquidneck(s)247.83 e.Mina Lots 7 & 8 P.B.18 P.64
7/5		George N.Gagnon et al.	Fair.	M.	1742	626	Park Ave.(w)122.86 s. Huttleston Ave.31.03 rds. Lot 8 & part lot 9 P.B.14 P.67
7/5		John Perry Jr.et al.	Dart.	M.	1742	664	Oliver(e)226.99 n.Allen 26.44 rds.Lots 85 & 86 P.B.11 P.62
7/5		Douglas O.Rimbach et al.	Fair.	M.	1742	684	n.w.cor.Cedar & Green
7/5		Roland Y.Secour et al.	N.B.	M.	1742	688	s.e.cor.Ridgewood Rd.& Greenbrier Drive Lot 29 P.B.61 P.19
7/6		Alves J.Roderick et al.	N.B.	M.	1742	736	Madison(n)169 w.County 75.962 rds.
7/6		Jacquelyn Bissonnette	Fair.	M.	1742	742	s.w.cor.Ocean Ave.& Grove Lots 316-321 inc.P.B.14 P.8
7/6		Joao A.Sousa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1742	751	38-40 Cottage St.
7/6		Manuel F.Silva et al.	N.B.	M.	1742	752	89 Butler St.
7/6		Alvaro M.Branco et al.	N.B.	M.	1742	756	Mosher(n)14.03 rds.
7/6		Henriette A.Jacques et ali.	Acush.	M.	1742	777	Peckham Rd.(n)Lot 4 P.B.87 P.12 1.576 A.
7/6		Michael E.Lafferty et al.	Dart.	M.	1742	784	Croft Place(n)Lot 47 P.B.91 P.109
7/6		Manuel H.Arruda et al.	Dart.	M.	1742	789	Dean(e)362.01 n.Hathaway Rd.36.7 rds.Lot 4 P.B.51 P.7
7/7		Normand J.Bergeron et ux.	N.B.	M.	1742	809	530 Hawes St.
7/7		Richard Rose et al.	N.B.	M.	1742	820	s.e.cor.No.Front & Tinkham 17.447 rds.Lot 59 P.B.4 P.12
7/7		Dionel DeMoura et al.	N.B.	M.	1742	838	Bellevue(Bellevue Ave.)(n) 204.97 w.Brock Ave. 18.81 rds.Lots 46 & 47 P.B.3 P.2
7/7		Paul J.Coutinho et al.	Fair.	M.	1742	874	Rodman(s)101.25 w.Laurel
7/7		Arnold B.Medeiros et al.	N.B.	M.	1742	879	Church(w)Lot A P.B.40 P.27
7/7		Sebastian Santos et al.	N.B.	M.	1742	884	Townsend(s)Lot 61 P.B.81 P.21
7/7		Paul Gaudreau et al.	Dart.	M.	1742	889	Reed Rd.(e)Lot 4 P.B.88 P.17

Continued

Time of reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
7/7		Robert E.Bouley et al.	Dart.	M.	1742	921	Division Rd.(e)5.2 A.
7/8		Jose C.Balanca et al.	N.B.	M.	1742	954	Seabury(w)s.Brooklawn
7/8		Andrew J.Maier	N.B.	M.	1742	1000	s.e.cor.Court & Newton P.B.9 P.5
7/11		Delmar B.Clough Jr.et al.	Dart.	M.	1742	1040	Carnegie(w)540.30 s.Bryant 31.6 rds.Lot 7 P.B.40 P.53
7/11		John Silvia et ux.	N.B.	M.	1742	1050	42 Edward St.
7/11		Adriano M.Mello et ux.	N.B.	M.	1742	1051	153 Bonney St.
7/11		Richard J.Cruz	N.B.	M.	1742	1056	5 parcels See Record
7/11		Joseph Jesus et al.	N.B.	M.	1742	1095	1)n.e.cor.Arnold & Arch 2)Atlantic(e)148.54 s.Union 13.50 rds.
7/11		Richard C.Marshall	N.B.	M.	1742	1112	Acushnet Ave.(w)
7/11		First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Boston		Sub-ordination	1742	1121	See Record See B.1719 P.1030
7/11		Wayne L.Ford et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1742	1143	Austin(n)See B.1561 P.135
7/12		Ronald A.Saulnier et al.	N.B.& Acush.	M.	1742	1176	1)Main(s.e.)117 rds. 2)Holly(s)148.65 w.Ashley Blvd.
7/12		Daniel P.King et al.	N.B.	M.	1742	1185	Cedar(e)45.40 n.Robeson 13.34 rds.
7/12		Florence H.Espinola	N.B.	M.	1742	1189	Oak Street Court(e)99 s. Oak 10 rds.
7/12		William A.Nedar et al.	N.B.	M.	1743	22	Parker(s)63 w.Shawmut Ave. 10.08 rds.
7/12		Patricia F.Cote et al.	N.B.& Fair.	M.	1743	64	1)Homer(w)70.67 s.Locust 10.36 rds.(2)Hill(s)Lot 46 P.B.65 P.16
7/13		David M.Bonneau	N.B.	M.	1743	75	604 Purchase St.
7/14		Evelyn C.Avila	Dart.	M.	1743	110	1)McCabe(s)125 w.Grant 14.69 rds.Lot 8 P.B.40 P.45(2)Wordell(n)150 w. Grant 18.36 rds.Lot 37 P.B.7 P.14(3)Padanaram Ave.(e)17.30 rds.Lot 114 P.B.19 P.91
7/14		Barry D.Lang et al.	Dart.	M.	1743	155	1)Colonial Way(s)Lot 30 P.B.91 P.117(2)Colonial Way(s)Lot 29 same
7/14		Doro Development Corp.	Dart.	M.	1743	159	Woodcock Rd.(n)180.49 w. Russells Mills Rd.1.22 A. Lot 9 P.B.88 P.28
7/14		Joseph M.Pimentel et al.	N.B.	M.	1743	194	Rotch(w)106.15 n.Arnold 18.84 rds.
7/14		Lorraine Oliver	N.B.	M.	1743	207	s.w.cor.Morgan & Cottage 15 rds.
7/14		Jeffrey J.Pimental et al.	N.B.	M.	1743	222	Highland(w)273.23 n.Sutton P.B.87 P.67
7/15		Richard J.Rocha et al.	Acush.	M.	1743	243	Green Meadow(w)Lot 38 P.B.81 P.25
7/15		Charles H.Franklin Jr.et al.	N.B.	M.	1743	272	Acushnet Ave.(w)420.75 s. Leroy
7/15		Lionel E.Sylvia et al.	Acush.	M.	1743	278	Oliveira Ave.(n)1,190.69 w. Main Lot 25 P.B.61 P.6
7/15		Robert R.Thomas et al.	N.B.	M.	1743	283	Smith(n)75 e.County 10.68 rds.
7/15		Antonio F.Braz	N.B.	M.	1743	330	Bourne(e)135.70 s.Thompson 11.01 rds.
7/15		Thomas F.Cabral et al.	N.B.	M.	1743	346	Birchwood Drive(s)Lot 327 P.B.73 P.3

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
7/15		Samuel C.Nunes		Entry	1743	355	See B.1706 P.824
7/15		Samuel C.Nunes	N.B.	Order Authorizing Foreclosure	1743	356	See Record See B.1706 P.824
7/15		Samuel C.Nunes	N.B.	Order Approving Entry & Sale	1743	357	See Record See B.1706 P.824
7/15		Samuel C.Nunes by Mtgee.	N.B.		1743	358	s.w.cor.Hillman & Florence 8.42 rds.See B.1706 P.824
7/15		Charles S.Hammond et al.		Entry	1743	361	See B.1674 P.138
7/15		Charles S.Hammond et al.	N.B.	Order Authorizing Foreclosure	1743	362	See Record See B.1674 P.138
7/15		Charles S.Hammond et al.	N.B.	Order Approving Entry & Sale	1743	363	See Record See B.1674 P.138
7/15		Charles S.Hammond et al.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1743	364	n.e.cor.West Elm & Pierce See B.1674 P.138
7/15		Ernest Soares Jr.et al.		Entry	1743	367	See B.1694 P.224
7/15		Ernest Soares Jr.et al.	N.B.	Order Authorizing Foreclosure	1743	368	See Record See B.1694 P.224
7/15		Ernest Soares Jr. et al.	N.B.	Order Approving Entry & Sale	1743	369	See Record See B.1694 P.224
7/15		Ernest Soares Jr.et al.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1743	370	Morgan(s)84.17 e.Park 15.91 rds.See B.1694 P.224
7/18		Miguel DeFrias et al.	N.B.	M.	1743	397	Tallman(n)315.17 e.North Front 29.34 rds.
7/18		Cyril E.O'Leary et al.	Fair.	M.	1743	413	n.e.cor.Centre & Middle 14.65 rds.
7/18		Diane R.Girouard	N.B.	M.	1743	430	Salisbury(w)578 s.Cove 12.19 rds.
7/18		Julio S.Valente et al.	N.B.	M.	1743	454	Shaw(s)1000.04 w.Acushnet Ave.17.48 rds.
7/18		Alfred P.Thibodeau et al.	N.B.	M.	1743	461	Davis(n)300 w.Ashley Blvd.13.74 rds.
7/19		Elias S.Lindo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1743	472	155 Whitman St.
7/19		Carlos R.Cunha	N.B.	M.	1743	476	Bourne Street See Record
7/19		Richard H.Rogers et al.	Fair.	M.	1743	490	Hedge(s)299.82 w.Adams
7/19		Mark S.Astrachan	N.B.	M.	1743	500	1)s.w.cor.Union & Tremont 34.81 rds.(2)Tremont(w) 74.58 s.Union Lot B P.B.60 P.49
7/19		Duarte M.Raposo et al.	N.B.	M.	1743	519	Lucas(n)357.78 e.West Rodney French Blvd. 26.07 rds.
7/19		Kenneth G.Charpentier et al.	Fair.	M.	1743	534	Oak Grove Lane(w)Lot 2 P.B.97 P.50
7/20		Pedro DeAlmeida et al.	N.B.	M.	1743	551	Reynolds(e)135.9 s.Weld 11.85 rds.
7/20		Silvino E.da Cunha et al.	N.B.	M.	1743	564	n.e.cor.Durfee & Raynham 59.81 rds.P.B.46 P.13
7/20		Robert P.Huff et al.	Dart.	M.	1743	590	Robert(s)280 e.Carrollton Ave.Lot 74 & part lot 73 P.B.25 P.115
7/20		Gerard Rondeau et al.	N.B.	M.	1743	596	Princeton(s)340.54 w.Ashley Blvd.11.75 rds.Lot 148 P.B.2 P.86
7/20		Leopold F.Blanchard et al.	N.B.& Lakeville	M.	1743	615	1)Dutton(n)Lots 63-66 P.B.5 P.12(2)Lakeville
7/20		Orlando Martinez et al.	N.B.	M.	1743	620	1)Parker(s)9.50 rds. 2)Parker(s)145.45 w.Park 14.59 rds.
7/21		Edmundo J.Ferreira et al.	N.B.	M.	1743	625	Brier(s)27.38 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
7/21		David W.Cabral	West.	M.	1743	639	Brookwood Drive(n)Lot 17 P.B.94 P.37
7/21		John R.Perry et al.	N.B.	M.	1743	708	Sagamore(n)299.46 e.Dartmouth 11.75 rds.
7/22		Yes Computer Sciences,Inc.	N.B.	M.	1743	724	1)Fox(w)121.99 s.Acushnet Ave.part lot 1 P.B.61 P.13(2)Acushnet Ave.(s) 94 w.Fox
7/22		Ruth C.Mason	N.B.	M.	1743	746	1)Palmer(w)291.835 n.Court 23.34 rds.Lot 34 & part lot 35 P.B.3 P.51(2)111.71 w. Palmer
7/22		Thomas D.Lopes et al.	N.B.	M.	1743	762	s.e.cor.Kempton & Pierce
7/22		Antonio Beleza DaSilva et al.	N.B.	M.	1743	800	Nautilus(w)66.52 s.Coral 24.19 rds.Lot 38 P.B.36 P.55
7/22		Richard D.Bruce et al.	Fair.	M.	1743	840	New Boston Rd.(w)Lot 5 P.B.85 P.21
7/22		Urgel R.DaCosta et al.	N.B.	M.	1743	859	n.w.cor.Coggeshall & Mitchell 32.65 rds.
7/25		Frank Bernardo	West.	M.	1743	952	164 Davis Rd.
7/25		Angelo Martins et al.	N.B.	M.	1743	956	s.w.cor.Nemasket & Summit 29.76 rds.Lots 82 & 83 P.B.19 P.35
7/25		Mark Carney et al.	Dart.	M.	1743	1005	Barbara Court(n & w)Lot 23 P.B.89 P.71
7/25		John J.O'Hayre Jr.et al.	Dart.	M.	1743	1022	Bush(s)
7/26		Charles Herman	Dart.	M.	1743	1050	Chase Rd.(e)Lots 1,1A & A P.B.96 P.69,1.23 A.+
7/26		John M.Santiago et al.		Entry	1743	1053	See B.1654 P.837
7/26		John M.Santiago et al.	N.B.	Order Authorizing Foreclosure	1743	1054	See Record See B.1654 P.837
7/26		John M.Santiago et al.	N.B.	Order Approving Entry & Sale	1743	1055	See Record See B.1654 P.837
7/26		Wayne G.Tessier et al.	N.B.	M.	1743	1059	Walnut(s)66.67 w.Seventh 15.56 rds.
7/26		Claremont Company,Inc.	Dart.	M.	1743	1096	4 parcels See Record
7/26		Claude W.Sniezek et al.	Fair.	M.	1743	1102	Adams(e)49.47 n.Wilding
7/26		Tri City Associates,Inc.et ali.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1743	1123	Acushnet Ave.See Record See B.1625 P.272
7/27		James R.Sears	Dart.	M.	1743	1130	Barker(n)120 e.Morton Ave.,Delano(s)Lots 130-133 inc.& Lots 149-152 inc. P.B.14 P.5
7/27		Gerald O.Lame et al.	Dart.	M.	1743	1148	State Rd.(s)parts lots 208-210 inc.Lots 320-322 inc.& 353-355 inc.P.B.5 P.24
7/27		Arthur Guerra Est.	N.B.	M.	1743	1152	Woodlawn(s)344.30 e.Rodney French Blvd.12.45 rds.
7/27		Jeffrey A.Leaver et al.	Acush.	M.	1743	1168	Slocum(s)270.92 w.Fairhaven Rd.,Hope(n)36.72 rds.Lots 11 & 12 P.B.25 P.19
7/27		Richard Prachniak et al.	Acush.	M.	1743	1191	No.Main(w)Lot 1 P.B.97 P.122
7/27		Charles M.Vincent et al.	Dart.	M.	1744	10	1)Jose M.DePina Land P.B.80 P.17(2)West Bliss(s) Lot 19 P.B.36 P.14
7/27		Loring S.Weeks et al.	N.B.	M.	1744	29	s.e.cor.Maple & Tremont 16 rds.
7/27		Miguel Senra et al.	N.B.	M.	1744	33	Stackhouse(e)410 n.Rockdale Ave.33.04 rds.Lots 138 & 136 P.B.3 P.42

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
7/28		Nercio Martinez et ux.	Dart.	M.	1744	49	6 Page St.
7/28		Joseph R.Cyr et al.	Dart.	M.	1744	66	Onyx Drive(n)Lot 76 P.B.90 P.75
7/28		Kenneth Klatt et al.	N.B.	M.	1744	91	Chancery(w)60.46 n.Parker 13.46 rds.
7/29		Weber Furtado et al.	N.B.	M.	1744	166	1)Jenkins(s)386 e.Hemlock 11.46 rds.Lot 309 P.B.7 P.12(2)Winsper(n) 11.46 rds.Lot 328 same
7/29		Walter S.Catojo et al.	N.B.	M.	1744	174	Bedford(s)80 e.Brownell 11.75 rds.Lot 13 P.B.7 P.55
7/29		Craig M.Mechler et al.	Fair.	M.	1744	198	Jameson(s)77 w.Sebec Lot 7 P.B.64 P.35
7/29		Antonio B.Coelho et al.	N.B.	M.	1744	249	Townsend(s)Lot 64 P.B.81 P.21
7/29		Joseph J.Meyer Jr.et al.	Dart.	M.	1744	256	Sharon Ave.(e)Lot 40 P.B.91 P.109
8/1		Phillip R.Michaud et al.		Entry	1744	306	See B.1582 P.1004
8/1		John C.Arruda et ali.	N.B.	Order Authorizing Foreclosure	1744	307	See Record See B.1582 P.1004
8/1		John C.Arruda et ali.	N.B.	Order Approving Entry & Sale	1744	308	See Record See B.1582 P.1004
8/1		Phillip R.Michaud et al.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1744	309	W.Maxfield(s)149.21 e. Florence 22.83 rds.See B.1582 P.1004
8/1		Carlos A.Camarao et al.	N.B.	M.	1744	314	s.e.cor.Ricketson & Riverview Terrace Lot 50 P.B.84 P.16
8/1		Diros Realty,Inc.	West.	M.	1744	317	Rte.177(Bulgarmarsh Rd.)(s)
8/1		Louis J.Lavendier	N.B.	M.	1744	321	1)County(e)85.05 s.Linden 15.61 rds.(2)s.w.cor. Union & Cottage 18.39 rds.
8/1		Benson V.Beneker et al.	Dart.	M.	1744	333	s.w.cor.Highland & Wilson 37.1 rds.Lots 31 & 30 & part lot 29 P.B.19 P.108
8/1		Louis V.Bessen et al.	Dart.	M.	1744	353	n.w.cor.Brown & Eleanor Lots 207-211 inc.P.B.36 P.12
8/2		David L.Amaral et al.	Acush.	M.	1744	372	Diane(w)P.B.65 P.6
8/2		Jacques A.St.Pierre et al.	N.B.	M.	1744	418	Briarwood Drive(w)Lot 7 P.B.77 P.41
8/2		Albert R.Gomes et al.	Acush.	M.	1744	470	Main(s.e.)4 s.Douglas Lane 29.85 rds.Lot 2 P.B.77 P.10
8/2		Raymond Eisenberg et al.		Sub-ordination Agree.	1744	475	See B.1736 P.864
8/3		Arlindo A.Rodrigues et al.	N.B.	M.	1744	521	Junior(e)275 s.Union 19.10 rds.Lots 32 & 33 P.B.11 P.34
8/3		C L C Glenn Realty,Inc.	Dart.	M.	1744	525	Russells Mills Rd.(n.w.) Lot 10 P.B.88 P.28
8/3		C L C Glenn Realty,Inc.	Dart.	M.	1744	528	Russells Mills Rd.(s.e.)Lot 10 P.B.85 P.19
8/3		Vincent M.Lopes	Fair.	M.	1744	533	Bay View Ave.(n)50 e.Highland 18.36 rds.Lot 260 P.B.6 P.37
8/3		Rildo Ferreira et al.	Fair.	M.	1744	538	Hacker(Bellevue Rd.)(s) 150 w.Sebec Lots 122 & 123 P.B.25 P.36
8/4		Gilbert P.Cabral et al.	N.B.	M.	1744	589	Birchwood Drive(s)Lot 332 P.B.73 P.3
8/4		Carlos Tavares et al.	Dart.	M.	1744	617	Allen(s)
8/4		Gil Medeiros Lima et al.	N.B.	M.	1744	629	Westgate(s)Lot 6 P.B.97 P.80

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
8/5		Amandio Marques Maria et al.	N.B.	M.	1744	655	Collette(s)314.28 e.No.Front
8/5		Barbara E.Santos	Dart.	M.	1744	672	Russells Mills Rd.(n.w.) 1.21 A.P.B.93 P.1
8/5		Manuel J.Pereira et al.	N.B.	M.	1744	691	Willow(s)120.75 w.Cottage 14 rds.
8/5		Joao M.Moniz et al.	Dart.	M.	1744	724	Seth Davis Way(n.e.)Lot 85 P.B.74 P.24
8/5		Tichon Seafood Corporation et ali,	N.B.	M.	1744	728	Hassey(e)Lot A P.B.83 P.103
8/8		Teofilo S.M.Furtado	N.B.	M.	1744	757	s.w.cor.North & Cedar
8/8		Robert P.LaChance et al.	N.B.	M.	1744	761	Maxfield(n)35 w.Walden 13.5 rds.
8/8		Charles P.Garbetti	N.B.	M.	1744	768	Victoria(s)302.25 w. Wildwood Rd.Lot B P.B.98 P.28
8/8		Jose De Arede et al.	N.B.	M.	1744	801	Nye(s)240 e.No.Front
8/8		Augusto M.Picaro et ux.	N.B.	M.	1744	828	Maxine(s)Lot 58A P.B.91 P.39
8/9		Mary L.Glosl	N.B.	M.	1744	848	100-102 Armour Street
8/9		Frank Borba et ux.	Dart.	M.	1744	849	49 Rock O'Dundee Rd.
8/9		Wilfred N.Aubut et al.	West.	M.	1744	888	1)Sylvana(n)Lot 51 P.B.85 P.106(2)Drift Rd.(e) way(w)Lot 1A P.B.56 P.23
8/9		Theodore R.Cain et al.	Dart.	M.	1744	894	n.e.cor.Sharon Ave.& Croft Place Lot 48 P.B.91 P.109
8/10		Henrique R.DeAlmeida et al.	N.B.	M.	1744	948	n.w.cor.County & Jouvette 16.54 rds.
8/10		Joseph Jesus et al.	N.B.	M.	1744	993	n.e.cor.Moreland & Page 61.85 rds.
8/10		Patricia A.Graham	Dart.	M.	1744	1022	Berkley(Hawes Ave.)(s) 324.82 e.Slocum Rd. 23.15 rds.Lot 150 & part lot 151 P.B.20 P.79
8/11		Joseph S.Luiz III et al.	Dart.	M.	1744	1037	Near Russells Mills Rd. P.B.38 P.46
8/11		Carlos A.Belo et al.	N.B.	M.	1744	1061	Brock Ave.(w)15.68 rds.P.B.40 P.8
8/12		James Estrella Jr.et al.	Acush.	M.	1744	1124	Pershing Ave.(s)Lots 60 & 61 P.B.47 P.29
8/12		Victor Reis	N.B.	M.	1744	1151	n.w.cor.Newton & Mill 13 rds.
8/12		Linda Tripp	West.	M.	1745	14	Drift Rd.(w)1½ A.
8/12		Harold S.Bosworth et al.	Dart.	M.	1745	19	Coolidge(n)13.75 rds.Lot 27 P.B.20 P.75
8/15		John Souza et ux.	West.	M.	1745	58	593 Old County Rd.
8/15		Norman P.Boudreau et al.	Fair.	M.	1745	62	Washington(n)
8/15		Antonio Faria Pinto et al.	N.B.	M.	1745	85	Church(e)300 n.Lynn 18.73 rds,
8/15		Paul T.Potter et al.	Dart.	M.	1745	91	Longview Drive(n)76.9 rds. Lot 13 P.B.57 P.39
8/15		Joseph D.Nooth et ux.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1745	135	Spruce(w)See B.1723 P.457
8/16		Albert J.Carson	Dart.	M. Reg.& Unreg.	1745	176	1)Longwood Ave.(s)83.87 w. Commonwealth Ave.12.15 rds. Lot 580 P.B.20 P.79 2)Registered land
8/16		William J.Wunschel et al.	Dart.	M.	1745	211	Mishawum Drive(n.e.) Lot 134 P.B.87 P.2
8/16		Steven M.Gabriel et al.	N.B.	M.	1745	236	Clover(w)142 s.Allen 10.28 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
8/17		Leo H.Pelletier et al.	N.B.	M.	1745	262	Harwich(s)50.66 w.Acushnet Ave.18.39 rds.Lot 3 P.B.19 P.26
8/17		Juan B.Ortiz et al.	N.B.	M.	1745	279	Pleasant(w)19.14 rds.
8/17		Thomas H.Lemieux Jr.et al.	West.	M.	1745	307	Old Pine Hill Rd.(e)
8/18		Manuel E.Costa Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1745	331	332-34 Maple St.
8/18		Joao Angelo et al.	N.B.	M.	1745	352	Sidney(n)143.33 w.Bolton 11.75 rds.Lot 255 P.B.3 P.64
8/18		Walter J.Hamot	N.B.	M.	1745	361	South Sixth(e)190 s. Madison 36.51 rds.
8/18		Jose H.Correia et al.	N.B.	M.	1745	376	Parker(s)w.Chestnut 9.44 rds.
8/18		Jose Raposo et al.	N.B.	M.	1745	380	Ashley Blvd.(w)44.27 s.Nash Rd.12.89 rds.
8/18		Brian W.Gilligan et al.	Dart.	M.	1745	411	Beach Ave.(s)188.80 w. DeGaris Ave.116.03 rds. Lots 35-37 inc.P.B.3 P.5
8/18		Barry M.Williams et al.	N.B.	M.	1745	428	Durfee(n)Lot 2 P.B.88 P.79
8/19		Kenneth W.Fonseca et al.	Dart.	M.	1745	463	Hathaway Rd.(w)309.3 n. Kempton 140.40 rds.Lot 1 P.B.19 P.94
8/19		Albert John Pacheco	N.B.	M.	1745	475	Pierce(e)145 s.Kempton
8/19		Feliciano Manuel Lopes das Neves et al.	N.B.	M.	1745	485	s.e.cor.Rockland & Bonney 8 rds.
8/19		Arthur Amaral	N.B.	M.	1745	497	Shaw(s)w.Acushnet Ave.
8/19		Jose M.Teixeira et al.	N.B.	M.	1745	518	Ashland Terrace(s)21.10 rds.
8/19		Paul R.Savaria et al.	Acush.	M.	1745	524	Mattapoisett Rd.(s.e.) Lot 17 P.B.86 P.127
8/19		Mary C.Santos	N.B.	M.	1745	539	Sidney(n)180 w.Hemlock 11.75 rds.Lot 197 P.B.3 P.64
8/19		Sallie M.Locke	N.B.	M.	1745	565	Carroll(n)160 e.Palmer 11.17 rds.
8/22		Joseph G.Chabot et ux.	N.B.	M.	1745	607	399 Summer St.
8/22		Mary I.Cabral	N.B.	M.	1745	608	290 Bonney St.
8/22		John P.Hart Jr.et ux.	Dart.	M.	1745	609	50 Sable Ave.
8/22		Manuel Silva	N.B.& Dart.	M.	1745	632	Hemlock(e)40 n.Norwell 23.50 rds.Lots 124 & 136 P.B.14 P.64
8/22		Walter S.Siwik Jr.et al.	Dart.	M.	1745	653	Beeden Rd.(e)Lot 5 P.B.85 P.113
8/22		Robert L.Lecuyer et al.	N.B.	M.	1745	663	Edison(e)150 n.Nash Rd. 10.02 rds.Lot 103 P.B.1 P.85
8/22		Herbert N.Rowson et al.		Entry	1745	667	See B.1577 P.1171
8/22		Herbert N.Rowson et al.	N.B.	Order	1745	668	See Record See B.1577 P.1171
			Authorizing Foreclosure				
8/22		Herbert N.Rowson et al.	N.B.	Order	1745	669	See Record See B.1577 P.1171
			Approving Entry & Sale				
8/22		David Sylvia et al.	N.B.	M.	1745	673	Acushnet Ave.(e)1 A. 21.9 rds.
8/22		Roger A.Marcotte	N.B.	M.	1745	711	Belleville Rd.(n)344.68 w. Ernest Lot A P.B.97 P.30
8/23		William J.Storer et ux.	Fair.	M.	1745	736	43 Oxford Street
8/23		Joseph P.L.Champoux et al.	Fair.	M.	1745	744	1)Deane(n)200 e.Alden Rd. Lots 183-187 inc.P.B.11 P.1(2)Deane(n)Lots 177-182 inc. same

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
8/23		Creighton K.Pickering et ali.	N.B.	M.	1745	752	Trinity(s)135 w.Bullock 23 rds.
8/23		Richard A.Bolton et al.	Dart.	M.	1745	758	Sable Ave.(w)Lot 24 P.B.55 P.9
8/24		Joseph B.Sears et al.	Dart.	M.	1745	890	State Rd.(n)Ramsey(s)
8/24		Leonard J.Barboza et al.	N.B.	M.	1745	916	Liberty(e)210 n.Court
8/24		Walter R.Parker et al.	Acush. & Rochester	M.	1745	950	1)Rochester(2)Hathaway Rd.(n)Wing Rd.(s)110.19 rds. 3)Hathaway Rd.(n)58½ rds.
8/24		Theodore Fryzel et al.	N.B.	M.	1745	971	s.w.cor.Pontiac & Pine Grove 22.80 rds.Lot 1 P.B.57 P.37
8/24		A.Diehl Jenkins Jr.	Dart.	M.	1745	976	1)Naushon Ave.(w)part lot 58 P.B.3 P.38(2)Naushon Ave.(e)Lot C P.B.51 P.5
8/25		Maurice R.Savaria et al.	N.B.	M.	1745	1006	n.w.cor.Ruth & Cleveland 11.67 rds.Lot 149 P.B.1 P.78
8/25		Francis L.Kasmire et al.	Acush.	M.	1745	1019	1)Bardsley(s)10.25 rds. Lots 135 & 136 P.B.8 P.27(2)Pageotte(n) 10.25 rds.Lots 197 & 198 same
8/25		Joan Hyla Sachs et al.	N.B.	M.	1745	1034	Cedar(w)s.Locust
8/25		Lemberg & Son,Inc.	Dart.	M.	1745	1060	Reed Rd.(s.e.)Lot 2 P.B.98 P.73
8/25		Antonia V.Lopes	N.B.	M.	1745	1063	n.e.cor.Park & Elm 5.55 rds.
8/25		Robert R.Larrivee et ux.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1745	1070	Cottage(w)See B.1586 P.847
8/25		Henry R.Brindle	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1745	1071	Sylvester(n)See B.1661 P.425
8/26		Francis J.Viegas et al.	N.B.	M.	1745	1092	Fair(s)14.47 rds.
8/26		George S.Luiz et al.	Fair.	M.	1745	1108	n.w.cor.Hedge & Cherry 13.88 rds.Lot 43 P.B.18 P.65B
8/26		Jeffrey W.Lewis et al.	Dart.	M.	1745	1120	Mishawum Drive(s.w.)Lot 129 P.B.87 P.2
8/26		Mark T.Devitt III et al.	Dart.	M.	1745	1130	State Rd.(e)119.63 rds.
8/26		John A.Cabral et al.	Fair.	M.	1745	1133	Sunset Lane(e)Lot 22 P.B.82 P.65
8/26		Jesse P.Jason et al.	Acush.	M.	1745	1168	Rogerson Ave.(s)
8/26		Carlos M.Maiato et al.	N.B.	M.	1745	1175	Deane(n)144.74 e.Ashley Blvd.21.61 rds.Lot 8 P.B.14 P.58
8/26		James B.Reilly Jr.et al.	West.	M.	1745	1181	Pond Drive(w)Lot 81 P.B.84 P.36
8/29		George S.Reiniche et al.	N.B.& Dart.	M.	1746	23	1)Bates(s)155 w.Arlington 10.63 rds.Lot 51 P.B.14 P.61(2)s.w.cor.Creek Rd.& West Hawthorn Lot 31 P.B.51 P.36
8/29		Peter Konstantopoulos et al.	N.B.	M.	1746	43	s.e.cor.Fairmount & Alva 24.19 rds.Lot 47 P.B.46 P.43
8/29		David E.Rose et al.	N.B.	M.	1746	69	Florence(w)45.85 s.Hillman 18.22 rds.
8/29		Rene A.Rivet Jr.		Sub-ordination Agree.	1746	125	See Record See B.1725 P.308
8/29		Lorraine C.Trahan		Sub-ordination Agree.	1746	126	See Record See B.1688 P.53

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
8/29		Marie D.MacDonald	N.B.& Fair.	M.	1746	127	1)LaFrance Court(n)104.23 w. County(2)Pleasant(e)25 rds.
8/29		Charles Norman Jack et al.	N.B.	M.	1746	138	Glover(w)50 s.Collins 12.56 rds.
8/29		Manuel J.Pacheco et al.	Dart.	M.	1746	158	Swanson Drive(s)Lot 29 P.B.86 P.10
8/29		Kevin H.O'Neill	N.B.	M.	1746	184	1)n.w.cor.Liberty & Elm 9.64 rds.(2)Liberty(w) 450 s.Kempton 11.23 rds. 3)Liberty(w)405 s.Kempton 13.55 rds.
8/30		Robert E.Gosselin Jr.	Dart.	M.	1746	208	Old Fall River Rd.(s)
8/30		Maria I.Melo et ali.	N.B.	M.	1746	297	n.w.cor.Bay & Cottage 4.18 rds.
8/30		Serafim S.Lopes et al.	N.B.	M.	1746	303	n.w.cor.Church & Earle 17.527 rds.
8/30		D.J.Realty Corp.	Dart.	M.	1746	306	s.e.cor.Snowberry Drive & Sharon Ave.Lot 54 P.B.91 P.109
8/31		Robert S.Hayes	N.B.	M.	1746	434	Oak(n.e.& e)19.26 rds.
8/31		Richard Pereira et al.	Dart.	M.	1746	440	Route 195(s)Cross Rd.Ext.(n) Lot 4 P.B.87 P.48
8/31		Domingos Batista et al.	Dart.	M.	1746	446	George(s)125 w.Russells Mills Rd.
8/31		Julia P.M.Lewis	N.B.	M.	1746	450	712 Hathaway Rd.
8/31		Raymond R.Lambalot et ux.	Acush.	M.	1746	451	6 Allen St.
8/31		Armand C.Marcelino et al.	West.	M.	1746	533	East Briggs Rd.(n)200 e. Gifford Rd.Lot 3 P.B.41 P.34 See Record
8/31		Albert Haslam et al.	N.B.& Dart.	M.	1746	608	1)Woodcock Rd.(n)180.49 w. Russells Mills Rd.1.22 A. Lot 9 P.B.88 P.28 2)Robeson(s)147.80 w. Summer 29.88 rds.
8/31		Robert M.Thomas et al.	N.B.	M.	1746	616	Calumet(s)480 w.Brock Ave.
8/31		Raymond L.Paradis et al.	Dart.	M.	1746	635	Sharon Ave.(w)Lot 36 P.B.91 P.109
9/1		Joaquim M.Resendes et al.	N.B.	M.	1746	691	Phillips Ave.(n)61.55 w. Ashley Blvd.Lot A P.B.96 P.114
9/1		Arthur McCaffrey et al.	West.	M.	1746	700	Michael Cummings et ux. Land Lot 8 P.B.53 P.22
9/1		Henry Ferreira	N.B.	M.	1746	707	Sycamore(s)83 w.County
9/1		James B.Riley	Fair.	M.	1746	741	Main(w)
9/1		Lester E.Pryor Jr.Tr.et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1746	745	Myrtle(e)See B.1627 P.693
9/1		Jeremiah E.Lynch et al.	Dart.	M.	1746	753	n.e.cor.Alice & Hawes 70.33 rds.Lots 49-53 inc. P.B.36 P.12
9/1		Oyvind M.Helmersen et al.	Fair.	M.	1746	769	Evergreen(w)P.B.56 P.8
9/2		Glenn M.MacBrien et al.	Fair.	M.	1746	793	Larch Ave.(n)Lot 14 part lots 15 & 16 P.B.18 P.67
9/2		Milton C.Athaide et al.	Dart.	M.	1746	796	Bridge(s)94 e.Elm 19.59 rds.
9/2		Manuel Jose Escobar	N.B.	M.	1746	805	22 Hall St.
9/2		Evelyn P.Lewis	N.B.	M.	1746	813	219 Princeton St.
9/2		Lyla W.Albacherli	N.B.	M.	1746	814	86 Beetle St.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
9/2		Jose Santos et al.	N.B.	M.	1746	824	1)Brock Ave.(n.e.)Harmony(w) Lot B P.B.98 P.21(2)cor. Harmony(w)& Brock Ave.(n.e.) Lot A same
9/2		Barry S.Novek et al.	Dart.	M.	1746	833	Lucy(s.e.)Lot 30 P.B.43 P.27
9/2		Rebecca H.Martin	Dart.	M.	1746	870	Smith Neck Rd.(w)
9/2		Jose B.De Burgo et al.		Entry	1746	881	See B.1718 P.534
9/2		Jose B.de Burgo et al.	N.B.	Order	1746	882	See Record See B.1718 P.534 Authorizing Foreclosure
9/2		Jose B.de Burgo et al.	N.B.	Order	1746	883	See Record See B.1718 P.534 Approving Entry & Sale
9/2		Jose B.de Burgo et al.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1746	884	Cedar(w)120 s.Locust See B.1718 P.534
9/6		Edward Miller Kress et al.	Dart.	M.	1746	907	Gulf Rd.(n)2 A.
9/6		Jorge A.Ponte et ux.	N.B.	M.	1746	940	13 Studley St.
9/6		Isidoro J.Ribeiro et ux.	N.B.	M.	1746	945	72 Durfee St.
9/6		Doro Development Corp.	West.	M.	1746	949	Gifford Rd.(e)
9/6		Donald E.Lowden et al.	Dart.	M.	1746	965	Woodcock Rd.(n)1.24 A. Lot 7 P.B.88 P.28
9/6		Doro Development Corp.	Dart.	M.	1746	981	1)Slocum Rd.(w)Lots 1,2 & 3 P.B.90 P.67(2)Slocum Rd.(w)Lot 5 same
9/7		Jeffrey B.Pierce	Fair.	M.	1746	1017	s.w.cor.South & Green 54.60 rds.
9/7		Andrew J.Harding et al.	N.B.	M.	1746	1040	n.w.cor.Chestnut & Hillman 18.365 rds.
9/7		Christopher Carreira et al.	N.B.	M.	1746	1065	James(e)136 s.Arnold 16.52 rds.
9/7		John W.Kosiba	Dart.	M.	1746	1092	College Lane(s)Lot 19 P.B.82 P.54
9/8		Manuel Thomas et al.	N.B.	M.	1746	1116	Myrtle(w)17 rds.+
9/8		Dora P.Workman	Fair.	M.	1746	1137	s.e.cor.Walnut & Washington Lot B P.B.77 P.22
9/8		Kisop Lee et ux.	N.B.	M.	1746	1146	60 Arlington St.
9/8		Ricardo Matos et al.	Dart.	M.	1746	1156	1)70 n.Gorham(2)Temple(s.w.) 440 n.w.Russells Mills Rd.11.12 rds.Lot 12 P.B.25 P.112
9/8		Silvino DeOliveira et al.	N.B.	M.	1746	1175	Crapo(w)140.59 s.Winsor 23.81 rds.
9/8		Randall M.Medeiros	Dart.	M.	1746	1178	n.e.cor.Dartmouth & Bliss 29.05 rds.Lots 209 & 210 P.B.14 P.64
9/9		Russell F.Daly et al.	N.B.	M.	1747	2	s.w.cor.Parker & Spencer 32.33 rds.
9/9		Antonio C.Macedo et al.	N.B.	M.	1747	12	s.w.cor.Duke & Watson 26.89 rds.
9/9		Jose L.DaCosta et al.	N.B.	M.	1747	32	Arnold(s)93.85 w.Brownell 13.70 rds.
9/9		Manuel Q.DaSilva et al.	Fair.	M.	1747	51	n.w.cor.Harding Rd.& Philip Lot 17 P.B.44 P.10
9/9		Raymond W.Brackett et al.	N.B.	M.	1747	69	s.e.cor.Stanley & Nash Rd. 19.34 rds.Lot 78 P.B.4 P.56
9/9		Edward S.Begley et al.	N.B.	M.	1747	81	Chestnut(w)48.70 s.Willis 12.85 rds.
9/12		Antonio C.Fernandes et al.	N.B.& Fair.	M.	1747	106	1)No.Front(w)53 s.Sawyer 2)Winsor(s)Lots 82-85 inc. P.B.11 P.1(3)Winsor(s) Lots 78-81 inc.same

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
9/12		Jovino R.Machado et al.	N.B.	M.	1747	116	Ohio(n)144.11 w.Conduit Lot 34 P.B.37 P.15 27.91 rds.
9/12		Joseph B.Chinnis et al.	N.B.	M.	1747	125	Willis(s)18 rds.
9/12		Roland L.Savaria et al.	N.B.	M.	1747	154	s.w.cor.Wood & Conduit 17.33 rds.
9/12		Steven P.Riccardi	N.B.	M.	1747	198	Howard Ave.(n)253.07 e. Acushnet Ave.11.90 rds.
9/12		James E.Welch et al.	N.B.	M.	1747	205	1)Summer(w)50.01 n.Weld 2)DeWolf(w)257.3 s.Mt.Vernon
9/13		Theodore R.Cain et ux.	Dart.	M.	1747	233	3 Croft Place
9/13		Walter R.Medeiros et al.	Dart.	M.	1747	242	Rockland(s)143.16 e. Dartmouth 25 rds.
9/13		Frederick Thomas Jameson et al.	N.B.	M.	1747	248	Illinois(s)159.05 w. Metcalf 17.60 rds.Lot 2 P.B.56 P.1
9/13		Joseph De Terra et ux.	N.B.	M.	1747	254	66 Rockdale Ave.
9/13		David B.Acucena et al.	Acush.	M.	1747	263	Lynne-Ellen Drive(w & s.w.) Lot 28,2.06 A.P.B.97 P.120
9/13		Wayne R.Enos et al.	N.B.	M.	1747	285	Acushnet Ave.(e)147.45 n. Randolph 15.76 rds.Lot 5 P.B.19 P.53
9/14		Clifford F.Wilbur et al.	West.	M.	1747	435	6 parcels See Record
9/14		Arthur P.Reis et ux.	Dart.	M.	1747	448	106 Lexington Ave.
9/14		James A.Giammalvo et al.	N.B.	M.	1747	450	n.w.cor.Nemasket & Cornell Lot 49 P.B.59 P.43 35.47 rds.
9/14		Robert E.Messier	N.B.	M.	1747	481	Brewster(s)396 w.Belleville Ave.10.76 rds.Lot 14 P.B.20 P.13
9/14		Roland W.Gendron et al.	N.B.	M.	1747	507	Acushnet Ave.(e)11.91 rds. P.B.69 P.28
9/15		Wilfred N.Aubut et al.	West.	M.	1747	512	Drift Rd.(e)Lot 1A P.B.56 P.23
9/15		Wayne L.Hamlet et al.	N.B.	M.	1747	526	n.e.cor.Grape & Stone 10.3 rds.
9/15		Paul M.Viveiros et ux.	N.B.	M.	1747	537	55 Smith Street
9/15		Norberto DeMello et al.	N.B.	M.	1747	548	Victoria(s)302.25 w. Wildwood Rd.Lot B P.B.98 P.28
9/15		Robert E.Charbonneau et al.	Acush.	M.	1747	567	Quaker Lane(n)4.44 A. Lots 1 & 2 P.B.93 P.76
9/15		Ronald T.Nagao et al.	Dart.	M. Reg.& Unreg.	1747	577	1)Bryant(n)150 e.Carnegie Lots 37 & 38 P.B.14 P.70 2)Registered land
9/15		Robert W.Bouchard	N.B.	M.	1747	614	Chestnut(w)16.5 rds.
9/16		Jaime S.Rendeiro et al.	N.B.	M.	1747	645	Calumet(n)600 w.Brock Ave. 14.07 rds.
9/16		Warren C.J.Hansen et al.	N.B.	M.	1747	705	Norwell(s)113.25 w.Bolton 23.50 rds.Lots 179 & 180 P.B.14 P.64
9/16		Peter Cabral et al.	Dart.	M.	1747	712	Snowberry Drive(n)Lot 21 P.B.91 P.109
9/16		Marie T.D.Normandin et al.	N.B.	M.	1747	742	North(s)52.25 w.Cottage 7.44 rds.
9/19		Manuel G.Souza III et ux.	Acush.	M.	1747	760	57 Crompton St.
9/19		Joao C.Medeiros et al.	N.B.	M.	1747	768	Allen(s)47 e.Cottage 17.263 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
9/19		Russell E.Robertson et al.	West.	M.	1747	773	Tickle Rd.(w)Lot 22 P.B.96 P.108,1.41 A.
9/19		Tome D.Gordo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1747	777	30 Thompson St.
9/19		Gilberto M.DaCosta et al.	Dart.	M.	1747	790	Sharon Ave.(w)Lot 30 P.B.91 P.109
9/19		Virginio M.Brum et al.	N.B.	M.	1747	800	Birchwood Drive(s)Lot 330 P.B.73 P.3
9/19		Frank R.Fostin et al.	Fair.	M.	1747	811	Adams(w)68 n.Christian
9/20		Gerald A.Alfonso	N.B.	M.	1747	894	Princeton(n)118.99 w. Irvington Court 13.86 rds. Lot 88 P.B.2 P.86
9/20		Edwin Joseph Livingstone et al.	N.B.	M.	1747	934	Campbell(n)19.95 rds.
9/21		Benjamin L.McAlpine et al.		Entry	1747	957	See B.1722 P.1100
9/21		Benjamin L.McAlpine et al.	N.B. Authorizing Foreclosure	Order	1747	958	See Record See B.1722 P.1100
9/21		Benjamin L.McAlpine et al.	N.B. Approving Entry & Sale	Order	1747	959	See Record See B.1722 P.1100
9/21		Benjamin L.McAlpine et al.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1747	960	Highland(w)153.13 n.Sutton Lot 3 P.B.94 P.91 See B.1722 P.1100
9/21		James C.Ribeiro		Entry	1747	963	See B.1687 P.339
9/21		James C.Ribeiro	N.B. Authorizing Foreclosure	Order	1747	964	See Record See B.1687 P.339
9/21		James C.Ribeiro	N.B. Approving Entry & Sale	Order	1747	965	See Record See B.1687 P.339
9/21		James C.Ribeiro by Mtgee.	N.B.		1747	966	Clinton(s)126 e.Chancery 15.11 rds.See B.1687 P.339
9/21		Kenneth F.Torres		Entry	1747	969	See B.1678 P.943
9/21		Kenneth F.Torres	N.B. Authorizing Foreclosure	Order	1747	970	See Record See B.1678 P.943
9/21		Kenneth F.Torres	N.B. Approving Entry & Sale	Order	1747	971	See Record See B.1678 P.943
9/21		Kenneth F.Torres by Mtgee.	N.B.		1747	972	Rounds(w)215 n.Elm 15.47 rds.See B.1678 P.943
9/21		Manuel A.Taveira et al.	N.B.	M.	1747	983	n.w.cor.Nash Rd.& Desautels 13.77 rds.
9/21		Richard Gonsalves et ux.	N.B. of Notice to foreclose	Order	1747	1055	Ryan(s)See B.1670 P.132
9/21		Lester E.Pryor Jr.Tr.et al.	N.B. of Notice to foreclose	Order	1747	1056	Myrtle(e)See B.1627 P.693
9/21		George R.Costa et al.	Dart.	M.	1747	1093	Old Fall River Rd.(s)
9/21		Manuel C.Correia et al.	N.B.	M.	1747	1098	Bedford(n)13.52 rds.
9/21		Jose S.Castelo et al.	N.B.	M.	1747	1110	Nash Rd.(s)13.36 rds.
9/22		Wayne J.Pacheco et al.	N.B.	M.	1747	1138	Arnold(n)112.43 e.Park 18.11 rds.
9/22		Gary H.Oliveira et al.	Acush.	M.	1747	1144	Oliveira Ave.(n)1270.69 w. Main Lot 26 P.B.61 P.6
9/22		Joseph DaSilva et al.	N.B.	M.	1747	1164	Arnold(s)130 e.Cottage 15.09 rds.
9/22		Americo C.M.Januario et al.	N.B.	M.	1747	1175	Ashley(w)191 s.Cove 10.87 rds.
9/23		Sebastiao R.Parada et al.	N.B.	M.	1748	7	Dawson(s)11.75 rds.Lot 99 P.B.14 P.71
9/23		Casimiro F.Bita et al.	N.B.& Acush.	M.	1748	23	1)Deane(n)85.02 e.No.Front 2)Myrtle Ave.(s)Middle Rd.(n.w.) Wilbur Ave.(n)Lots 144 & 145 P.B.7 P.34(3)Myrtle Ave.(s) 115.64 w.Middle Rd.Lot 132 & part lot 131 same

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
9/23		Edward M.Cabral et al.	Acush.	M.	1748	53	1)rd.fr.Wilcox Corner to Freetown(e)(2)Keene Rd.(e)
9/23		Cornelius C.Moriarty et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1748	78	Bedford(s)See B.1633 P.316
9/23		Jose M.Barbosa et al.	N.B.	M.	1748	89	n.w.cor.Lynn & Oliver 13.22 rds.Lot 475 P.B.14 P.73
9/26		Mildred F.Lombard	N.B.	M.	1748	129	Potomska(s)50 w.Acushnet Ave.8.21 rds.
9/26		Richard Travers et ux.	Fair.	M.	1748	141	34 Spring St.
9/26		Robert H.Hebert et al.	N.B.	M.	1748	158	Bedford(n)160 e.Brownell Lots 106 & 107 P.B.7 P.30
9/26		Shirley A.Aarsheim	Dart.	M.	1748	171	1)s.e.cor.Prospect & Anthony Lot 31 P.B.14 P.42 2)Anthony(e)80 s.Prospect 18.36 rds.Lot 29 same
9/26		Kurt T.Pike et al.	Acush.	M.	1748	198	Rd.fr.Lund's Corner to Perry Hill(w)108.53 rds.
9/26		Joseph F.Lombard et al.	N.B.	M.	1748	204	Ivy Rd.(n)Lot 348 P.B.73 P.3
9/26		William J.Costa et al.	N.B.	M.	1748	214	LaFrance Court(s)101.10 w. County 13.12 rds,
9/27		Antonio J.Medeiros Jr.et al.	West.	M.	1748	232	Drift Rd.(n.w.)2.64 A. P.B.98 P.39
9/27		Roland B.Ferguson	N.B.	M.	1748	239	Summer(e)60 n.Campbell 9 rds.
9/27		Manuel G.Neves et al.	N.B.	M.	1748	261	Washington(n)14.79 rds.
9/27		Frank P.Roza	N.B.	M.	1748	275	Delano(n)143.02 w.Second 10.13 rds.
9/27		John J.Reis Jr.et al.	N.B.	M.	1748	280	Homer(w)12.30 rds.
9/27		Eva M.Birdsong	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1748	317	s.e.cor.Union & Rockdale Ave.See B.1606 P.644
9/27		Riley Morris et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1748	318	n.w.cor.Morgan & Cottage See B.1697 P.1140
9/27		Thomas F.Saunders et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1748	319	Junior(w)See B.1694 P.781
9/28		David N.Alfonso et al.	N.B.	M.	1748	377	s.w.cor.Sycamore & Chestnut 23 rds.
9/28		Doro Development Corp.	Dart.	M.	1748	405	Rogers(s.w.)Lots 217 & 218 P.B.7 P.44
9/28		Michael J.Augustine et al.	Dart.	M.	1748	412	Snowberry Drive(s)211 e. Sharon Ave.Lot 56 P.B.91 P.109
9/28		Radcliffe L.Romeyn Jr.	N.B.	M.	1748	466	1)n.w.cor.Union & Johnny Cake Hill 10.78 rds. 2)Union(n)e.Second P.B.85 P.112
9/29		Antonio Ferreira et al.	N.B.	M.	1748	514	No.Front(w)64 n.Deane P.B.73 P.48
9/29		Paul Rocha et al.	Dart.	M.	1748	521	Snowberry Drive(s)311 e. Sharon Ave.Lot 57 P.B.91 P.109
9/29		Luis F.Corte-Real et al.	Dart.	M.	1748	528	Sharon Ave.(e)Lot 52 P.B.91 P.109
9/29		S.Braley Gray III et al.	Dart.	M.	1748	569	Cranberry Lane(e)1.275 A. P.B.95 P.99
9/29		Gary F.Whitehead et al.	N.B.	M.	1748	573	Smith(n)58 3/12 w.County
9/30		Allen J.Brake et ux.	Dart.	M.	1748	606	118 Alpha St.
9/30		Maria Olivia Pimentel	N.B.	M.	1748	625	Tallman(n)315 w.Ashley Blvd. 15.16 rds.
9/30		Horace Joaquin et al.	N.B.	M.	1748	669	Tinkham(n)60 w.No.Front 11.51 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
9/30		Lawrence A.Shinnamon et al.	Dart.	M. Reg.& Unreg.	1748	674	1)n.w.cor.State Rd.& Bennett Lot A P.B.95 P.17 2)Registered land
9/30		Gerard O.Guillotte et ali.Trs.	Dart.	M.	1748	704	Merry Mount,Inc.Plan several Lots P.B.91 P.117
9/30		Raymond K.Donahue et al.	Dart.	M.	1748	719	s.w.cor.Eleanor & Hawes Lots 253-257 inc.P.B.36 P.12
10/3		Frank Lawrence Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1748	744	150 Brightman St.
10/3		Joao P.DeMelo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1748	745	150 Purchase St.
10/3		Udo U.Udo	N.B.	M.	1748	752	s.w.cor.Grove & Borden
10/3		Walter S.Vieira et al.	Fair.& Acush.	M.	1748	765	4 parcels See Record
10/3		Arthur A.Belli et al.	Fair.	M.	1748	799	s.e.cor.Brookview & Brook Drive Lot 7 P.B.65 P.16
10/3		John L.Downey et al.	Dart.	M.	1748	803	Elm(e)
10/3		Leon J.Anctil	West.	M.	1748	812	Goodwater(s)400 e.Watuppa Rd.
10/3		Humberto Pinho et al.	N.B.	M.	1748	826	Carroll(n)124.66 w. Rockdale Ave.26.44 rds. Lots 129 & 130 P.B.11 P.37
10/4		Richard S.Russell et al.	Dart.	M.	1748	848	Little River Rd.(Potomska Rd.)(s)
10/4		Timothy E.Borden et al.	West.	M.	1748	886	n.e.cor.Old County Rd.& Reed Rd.120 rds.
10/4		Lloyd William Hamblet et al.	Dart.	M.	1748	913	Old Westport Rd.(n)P.B.41 P.34
10/4		Barry G.Trahan et al.	N.B.	M.	1748	955	Belleville Ave.(e)50.18 n. Sylvia
10/5		Gary A.Gravelle et al.	N.B.	M.	1748	997	Tremont(w)18.62 rds.
10/5		Arnold R.Briden Tr.		Entry	1748	1023	See B.1695 P.169
10/5		Arnold R.Briden Tr.et pro se	N.B.	Order Authorizing Foreclosure	1748	1024	See Record See B.1695 P.169
10/5		Arnold R.Briden Tr.et pro se	N.B.	Order Approving Entry & Sale	1748	1025	See Record See B.1695 P.169
10/5		Arnold R.Briden Tr.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1748	1026	s.e.cor.Highland & Route 195 Lots A & B P.B.93 P.99 See B.1695 P.169
10/5		D.J.Realty Corp.	Dart.	M.	1748	1039	Cross Rd.Extension(s)Lot 45 P.B.76 P.1
10/5		Luis M.Paiva et al.	N.B.	M.	1748	1045	Sherman(s)15.15 rds.
10/5		David M.Sousa et al.	N.B.	M.	1748	1055	Eugenia(s)284.35 w.Hope 16.58 rds.Lot 25 P.B.4 P.4
10/6		Raymond Romanoski	Fair.	M.	1748	1091	Bellevue(n)Lots 7-9 inc. P.B.19 P.29 See also P.B.20 P.59
10/6		Everett C.Williams Jr.et al.	N.B.	M.	1748	1120	s.e.cor.Elm & James 11.10 rds.
10/6		Raymond L.Jackson et al.	N.B.	M.	1748	1126	Oliver(e)170 n.Brockton Lots 411 & 412 P.B.6 P.53
10/6		Carl E.Danhauser et al.	West.	M.	1748	1146	Sodom Rd.(w)Lot 3 P.B.77 P.38
10/6		George H.Hebert et al.	Dart.	M.	1748	1153	Tucker Rd.(e)Lot 2 P.B.70 P.24
10/6		James Guilbeault et al.	Acush.	M.	1748	1161	Peckham Rd.(n)1.576 A. Lot 4 P.B.87 P.12
10/6		Maurice A.DeCotret et al.	Dart.	M.	1748	1174	Sharon Ave.(e)Lot 51 P.B.91 P.109
10/7		Kenneth G.Hamel et al.	Fair.	M.	1748	1197	n.e.cor.Francis & Bellevue Lots 6 & 7 P.B.20 P.67

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
10/7		David G.King et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	2	1)Morton Ave.(e)(2)Morton Ave.(e)
10/7		John P.Callaghan et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	12	Atlantic(e)112.40 n.Arnold 14.44 rds.
10/7		Laurindo D.Mendes et ux.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1749	65	Easton(n)See B.1730 P.1114
10/7		Robert Wetzel et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	86	Townsend(s)Lot 63 P.B.81 P.21
10/7		Robert W.Murphy et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	91	1)Pleasant(w)20.495 rds. 2)Pleasant(w)14 rds.
10/7		Jose F.Valente et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	103	Nautilus(w)199.53 n.Bonito 24.19 rds.Lot 29 P.B.36 P.55
10/7		David Haigh et ali.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1749	113	Austin(n)See B.1561 P.135
10/11		Michael V.Caron et al.	West.	M.	1749	135	Donna(e)112 s.Idola Lot 4 P.B.47 P.31
10/11		Ronald L.Shaw	Fair.	M.	1749	141	Brown(s)Lots 153-157 inc. P.B.8 P.73
10/11		Peter R.Bryant et ux.	N.B.	M.	1749	149	36 Pearl St.
10/11		Joseph Ventor et ux.	Fair.	M.	1749	150	738 Washington St.
10/11		Bruce E.Peterson et al.	Acush.	M.	1749	183	1)Gammons Rd.(e) 2)344.23 e.Gammons Rd. 8.50 A.
10/11		Michael F.Gomes et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	189	Cedar(e)127.45 n.Hillman 5.865 rds.
10/11		William C.Lewis	N.B.	M.	1749	195	s.e.cor.Mt.Pleasant & Penniman
10/11		Thomas J.Pina et al.		Entry	1749	212	See B.1723 P.550
10/11		Thomas J.Pina et al.	N.B.	Order Authorizing Foreclosure	1749	213	See Record See B.1723 P.550
10/11		Thomas J.Pina et al.	N.B.	Order Approving Entry & Sale	1749	214	See Record See B.1723 P.550
10/11		Thomas J.Pina et al.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1749	215	Richmond(w)128.79 s.Locust 18.28 rds.See B.1723 P.550
10/11		D.J.Realty Corp.	Dart.	M.	1749	218	Sharon Ave.(w)Lot 28 P.B.91 P.109
10/11		Dante J.Susi et al.	Fair.	M.	1749	222	Hedge(n)490 w.Cherry 42.74 rds.Lots 56 & 57 P.B.20 P.80
10/11		Joseph D.Reynolds et ux.	N.B.	M.	1749	234	n.w.cor.Willow & Bullock 28.20 rds.
10/11		Tiberio B.Soares et al.	Dart.	M.	1749	237	Swanson Drive(n)Lot 18 P.B.86 P.10
10/12		Arthur Correia	N.B.	M.	1749	253	3513 Acushnet Ave.
10/12		Richard A.Wilder et al.	Dart.	M.	1749	258	Elliot(n)200 w.Brown Lots 443-446 inc. P.B.36 P.12
10/12		Armando Amaral et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	264	Reynolds(w)16.31 rds.
10/12		Richard A.Porter Jr.et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	269	n.w.cor.Cedar & Robeson
10/12		Donald Desroches et al.	Acush.	M.	1749	274	Middlewood Drive(n)Lot 1 P.B.97 P.109
10/12		Fernando N.Rodrigues et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	281	Sylvia(s)198.11 e. Belleville Ave.Lot B P.B.98 P.15
10/12		Jose A.Medeiros et ux.	N.B.	M.	1749	321	Collette(s)14.69 rds.
10/12		Jean B.Seguin et al.	Dart.	M.	1749	325	cor.Marshall(s.e.)& Doolittle Ave.(n.e.) Lots 114 & 115 P.B.36 P.49

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
10/12		Walter J.Hughes et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	348	Welby Rd.(s)Lot 5 P.B.90 P.63
10/12		Arthur T.Simas et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	356	Collette(n)103 w. Belleville Ave. 11.76 rds.
10/12		Robert A.Jeffrey et al.	Acush.	M.	1749	365	Rogerson Ave.(n)112 w. Long Plain Rd.36.52 rds.
10/13		Tadeusz Blecharczyk et al.	Dart.	M.	1749	390	Alice(n)46.18 rds. Lots 59-62 inc.P.B.36 P.12
10/13		Gerard G.Goulet	N.B.	M.	1749	399	Willard(n)529.08 e.Rodney French Blvd.West 14.69 rds.
10/13		Gosaar Realty,Inc.	N.B.	M.	1749	422	1)Wamsutta(n)121.50 e. Purchase 12.92 rds. 2)n.e.cor.Wamsutta & Purchase 12.77 rds.
10/13		Anibal Martins et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	444	Query(n)382.08 e.Acushnet Ave.10.43 rds.Lot 29 P.B.8 P.16
10/13		Steven G.Matowitz	West.	M.	1749	460	Route 6(n)
10/13		Clifford Anderson Jr.et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	465	Moynan(e)12.31 rds.Lot 122 P.B.7 P.62
10/14		Arthur A.Rosenblatt et al.	Dart.	M.	1749	481	Elm(n.e.)Lot 2 P.B.71 P.61
10/14		Roland M.Ouellette et al.	West.	M.	1749	488	1)Robert(s.e.)P.B.99 P.17 2)Robert(s & s.e.)Lot 44 P.B.78 P.67
10/14		Joseph F.DePrato et ux.	N.B.	M.	1749	499	740 Pine Hill Drive
10/14		Raymond A.Gardner et al.	Fair.	M.	1749	523	Main(e)
10/14		Leo Roy et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	557	Hanover(n)80 w.Morton Ave.29 rds.
10/14		Edward F.Herlihy et ux.	Dart.	M.	1749	568	n.w.cor.Stillman & Rockland 51.56 rds.Lots 39 & 40 P.B.33 P.26
10/14		Michael Collins et al.	Dart.	M.	1749	591	Russells Mills Rd.(s.e.) Lot 8 P.B.85 P.19
10/14		Joao F.Gomes	N.B.	M.	1749	600	s.e.cor.Coggeshall & Cotter 13.53 rds.
10/14		Catherine Rapoza	N.B.	M.	1749	605	Bowles(n)12.65 rds.
10/17		John L.Lienard et ux.	N.B.	M.	1749	617	187 Newton St.
10/17		Rene L.Dumas et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	625	Coggeshall(s)w.County 10 rds.
10/17		Paul Arruda et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	653	Worcester(e)70 n.Lynn Lot 638 & part lots 637 & 639 P.B.6 P.53
10/17		Gary R.Carrier et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	679	Maxfield(s)91.27 e.Park 13.23 rds.
10/17		Manuel M.Rocha et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	718	Cornell(w)185.60 n.Nemasket 32.16 rds.Lot 45 P.B.59 P.43
10/17		Pedro Silva et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	734	Matthew(n)43.63 rds.
10/18		Lawrence J.Weeks et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	763	s.w.cor.Brockton & Prescott Lots 339 & 340 P.B.6 P.53
10/18		Antonio Santos et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	834	n.w.cor.Kingston & Dawson 17.43 rds.Lot 14 P.B.25 P.10
10/18		Giulio Massano et al.	Dart.	M.	1749	848	White Oak Run(e)Lot 7 P.B.91 P.31
10/18		Albert E.Pratt,Inc.	Dart.	M.	1749	861	Crescent Drive(w)Lot 38 P.B.89 P.71
10/19		Adelard Pacheco et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	868	Kearsarge(w)45 s.Perry 8.28 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
10/19		William C.Benoit Jr.et al.	West.	M.	1749	889	s.e.cor.Greenfield Rd.& Sunnyfield Drive Lot 13 P.B.81 P.56
10/19		Wilson Araujo	N.B.	M.	1749	893	So.Sixth(e)37.71 n.Bedford 9.8 rds.
10/19		Leonel P.R.Camara et al.	Dart.	M.	1749	904	Potter(e)591.49 n.Russells Mills Rd.43.23 rds. Lots 14-16 inc.P.B.7 P.44
10/19		Antonio J.Macedo et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	915	Independent(n)401.30 w. County 9.84 rds.
10/19		Feliciano S.Rodrigues et al.	Dart.	M.	1749	982	Rowley Lane(s)Lot 40 P.B.86 P.10
10/19		Guilherme L.Costa et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	996	Mosher(n)14.20 rds.
10/19		John J.Pacheco et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	1006	s.w.cor.Charles & Mina 27.10 rds.
10/20		Robert H.Mallinson et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	1096	1)Hawthorn(s)71.38 w. Cottage 28.60 rds. 2)7.6 rds.See Record
10/20		Stephen Bebis et al.	Dart.	M.	1749	1151	1)Costa(s)138.10 e.Slocum Rd.15.61 rds.Lot 20 P.B.25 P.58(2)Costa(s)188.10 e. Slocum Rd.31.22 rds. Lots 21 & 22 same
10/21		Sig Midttun Bakeries,Inc.et al.		Entry	1749	1165	See B.1674 P.351
10/21		Sig Midttun Bakeries,Inc.et al.	N.B.	Order	1749	1166	See Record See B.1674 P.351
			Authorizing Foreclosure				
10/21		Sig Midttun Bakeries,Inc.et al.	N.B.	Order	1749	1167	See Record See B.1674 P.351
			Approving Entry & Sale				
10/21		Sig Midttun Bakeries,Inc.et al. by Mtgee.	N.B.		1749	1168	1)Court(n)88.32 e.Francis 2)Union(s)55 w.Sixth 18.05 rds.See B.1674 P.351
10/21		Jose M.Raposo et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	1196	Acushnet Ave.(w)Lot A P.B.96 P.103
10/21		Jose Joaquim et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	1	Rodney French Blvd.(e) 43.84 s.Oaklawn 15.21 rds.Lot 58 P.B.7 P.10
10/21		Richard J.Kaeterle et al.	Dart.	M.	1750	46	Sharon Ave.(w)Lot 33 P.B.91 P.109
10/21	et al.	St.John's Nursing Home,Inc.	N.B.	M.& Security Agree.	1750	82	1)s.w.cor.Madison & County 93 rds.(2)County(w) 16.75 rds.
10/21	et al.	St.John's Nursing Home,Inc.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1750	94	397 County St.
10/21		Glenn W.Machado et al.Trs.	N.B.	M.	1750	106	Court(s)
10/24		Michael T.Rhodes et al.	Fair.	M.	1750	119	Reservation Rd.(w)Lot 92 P.B.19 P.77
10/24		Dinis R.Ferreira et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	135	Brock Ave.(w)43 n.Lucas 14 rds.Lot 1 P.B.2 P.85
10/24		Manuel N.Pinto et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	141	Sylvia(n)100 w.River Rd.
10/24		Jose Avelar et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	153	n.e.cor.Ashland Terrace & Summer Lot "A" P.B.89 P.3
10/24		Gerard E.Lemieux et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	158	n.w.cor.Sparrow & Sassaquin Ave.18.36 rds.
10/24		Roger R.Savaria	N.B.	M.	1750	173	n.e.cor.Eugenia & Ashley Blvd.19.17 rds.
10/25		Edward H.Mosher et al.	Dart.	M.	1750	253	Emerald Drive(s)Lot 24 P.B.90 P.75
10/25		Russell W.Pike et ux.	N.B.	M.	1750	263	129 Willis St.
10/25		James A.Booker et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	285	Cottonwood Rd.(s)Lot 54 P.B.77 P.41

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
10/25		Donald S.Correia et al.	Dart.	M.	1750	304	n.e.cor.Russells Mills Rd.& Chase Rd.28.6 rds.Lot 1 P.B.68 P.28
10/25		Manuel E.Costa Jr.et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to	1750 foreclose	333	Maple(s)See B.1688 P.575
10/25		Margaret L.Hicks	N.B.	Order of Notice to	1750 foreclose	334	Cottage(w)See B.1727 P.1009
10/25		Manuel DeOliveira et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	343	Fair(n)242.25 w.County 12.12 rds.Lot 34 P.B.6 P.54
10/25		Charles P.Garbetti	N.B.	M.	1750	350	Monmouth(n)Lot 12 P.B.90 P.13
10/26		George F.Augustine et ux.	N.B.	M.	1750	402	84 Sagamore Street
10/26		Robert Lewis Piper et ux.	Dart.	M.	1750	403	2 Wilson St.
10/26		Charles L.McCombs et ux.	Acush.	M.	1750	404	75 Wamsutta Ave.
10/26		Nicolau J.Vasconcelos et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	410	Clara(s)Butler(n) Lots A & B P.B.97 P.123
10/26		Wayne Mello et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	417	Linden(n)50 w.Myrtle 14.69 rds.
10/26		Leo J.Schick Jr.et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	435	1)County(e)110 n.Pope 2)s.e.cor.Franklin & County 75.26 rds.
10/26		Evelyn M.Spillane	N.B.	M.	1750	454	1)Holden(s)170.46 w.Conduit 10.28 rds.Lot 48 P.B.14 P.71(2)Holden(s)130.46 w. Conduit 10.28 rds.Lot 49 same(3)Holden(s)90.46 w. Conduit 10.28 rds.Lot 50 same
10/26		Gordon Wayne Hadden	West.	M.	1750	500	way(s)200 w.Tickle Rd. (Briggs Rd.)part Lot 13 P.B.35 P.9
10/26		Francis G.Torres et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	509	Allen(s)53.63 w.Orchard 14.64 rds.
10/27		Henry Ferreira	N.B.	M.	1750	538	Court(s)67.58 e.Chancery 14.2 rds.
10/27		Jose dos Santos Adao et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	554	s.e.cor.Shaw & Ashley Blvd. 12.75 rds.
10/27		Manuel Vieira et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	576	Ash(e)62.25 s.Union 8.06 rds.
10/27		Barbara Frost et ali.	Dart.	Order of Notice to	1750 foreclose	582	Old Faunce Corner Rd.(w) See B.1727 P.980
10/27		Roland M.Edwards et ux.	Dart.	M.	1750	601	Cottage(s)15.06 rds. Lot 17 P.B.20 P.69
10/27		Germano P.Machado et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	611	Dartmouth(w)80.90 s.Bay 6.21 rds.
10/27		John E.Bouley et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	633	Rotch(e)106.21 n.Arnold Lot B P.B.99 P.27
10/27		Louis Sylvia et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	644	n.e.cor.Hillman & Foster
10/27		John C.Rogers et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	660	Purchase(e)11.66 rds.
10/27		Luis S.Lira et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	667	Bates(n)236.83 e.Arlington Lot 72 P.B.14 P.61,10.49 rds.
10/28	et al.	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company		Sub-ordination	1750 Agree.	684	See B.1672 P.930
10/28	et al.	Fairmount Associates et ali.		Sub-ordination	1750 Agree.	685	See B.1692 P.312
10/28	et al.	Daniel D'Ambrosia Est.		Sub-ordination	1750 Agree.	687	See B.1353 P.264
10/28	et al.	Elizabeth Maille		Sub-ordination	1750 Agree.	689	See B.1353 P.266
10/28	et al.	Michael Romano		Sub-ordination	1750 Agree.	691	See B.1428 P.27
10/28	et al.	St.Charles Manufacturing Co.		Sub-ordination	1750 of Lien	695	See B.1702 P.408;B.1708 P.741; B.1711 P.849

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
10/28		Dennis C.Brightman et ux.	N.B.	M.	1750	700	28 Blueberry Terrace
10/28		Artur Raposo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1750	703	81 Forrest St.
10/28		Antonio H.Pacheco et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	744	Ryan(s)Lot 79 P.B.7 P.30 12.45 rds.
10/28		James E.Connors Jr.	N.B.	M.	1750	777	Union(s)55 w.Sixth 18.05 rds.
10/28		John M.Janiak et ux.	Dart.	M.	1750	801	Delta Ave.(e)Lot 18 P.B.91 P.109
10/28		Norman Paul Medeiros et al.	Dart.	M.	1750	806	Smith Neck Rd.(e)
10/28		Antonio B.Tarouca et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	815	n.w.cor.Sagamore & Hemlock 13.22 rds.Lot 161 P.B.3 P.64
10/28		Russell W.Pike et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	819	Willis(n)54 rds.
10/31		Keith D.McClenning et al.	West.	M.	1750	853	s.w.cor.A St.and E St. Lot 1 P.B.46 P.12 20.66 rds.
10/31		Waterfront Historic Area League of New Bedford,Inc.	N.B.	M.	1750	861	Hillman(n)Pleasant(w) Maxfield(s)
10/31		Donald E.Rondeau et al.	Dart.	M.	1750	889	Cross Rd.(w)60.03 n.Delano 28 rds.Lots 220 & part lot 219 P.B.14 P.5
10/31		Arthur W.Almond	N.B.	M.	1750	925	1)Briarwood Court(n)Lot 124 P.B.77 P.41(2)s.w.cor. Acushnet Ave.& Ivers Lots 56-59 inc.P.B.14 P.19
10/31		William E.Harris et al.	West.	M.	1750	931	s.e.cor.Steven Ave.& Gifford Rd.Lot 4 P.B.86 P.114
10/31		Jordao S.Duarte et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	939	n.e.cor.Brock Ave.& Aquidneck 17.88 rds. Lots 1-3 inc.P.B.11 P.61
10/31		Jose Tavares Botelho et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	948	Davis(n)468 w.Ashley Blvd. 13.74 rds
11/1		Wilfred E.LeClair et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	958	Roosevelt(e)100 s.Cove 11.75 rds.Lot 131 P.B.1 P.78
11/1		Joseph E.Melanson	Dart.	M.	1750	969	416 Chase Rd.
11/1		James A.Lambert et al.	Dart.	M.	1750	973	Snowberry Drive(n)Lot 20 P.B.91 P.109
11/1		Paul H.St.Germain et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	982	s.e.cor.Park & Elm 3.2 rds.
11/1		Debra A.Machado Michon	Acush.	M.	1750	985	James(w)Lots 100-103 inc. P.B.8 P.27
11/1		Thomas L.Stroud et al.	Fair.	M.	1750	1036	n.w.cor.Grove & Seaview Ave.lots 37-39 inc.P.B.14 P.8
11/1		Agostinho F.Coelho et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	1041	Rockdale Ave.(s)88.90 e. Hemlock 22.86 rds.Lot 39 P.B.14 P.64
11/1		John P.Rose et ux.	West.	M.	1750	1051	Adamsville Rd.(s)
11/1		Joaquim C.Silva et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	1067	Deane(n)85.02 e.North Front
11/2		Dennis Silva	N.B.	M.	1750	1122	Acushnet Ave.(w)58.50 s. Rockland 18.43 rds.
11/2		Johnny B.Barros et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	1128	s.w.cor.Rounds & Arnold 12.51 rds.Lot 14 P.B.14 P.44
11/2		David Medeiros et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	1138	Armour(w)51 n.Union 7.93 rds.
11/2		Barbara Silva	N.B.	M.	1750	1175	n.w.cor.Thompson & Crapo 9.14 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
11/3		Florian P.Souza et al.	West.	M.	1751	11	1)Cadman's Neck Camp Meeting Assn.Land P.B.3 P.4 See Record(2)Sunrise Ave.(e) Lot 150 same
11/4		Antone J.Monteiro et al.	Dart.	M.	1751	65	s.e.cor.Milton & Twelfth 50.80 rds.Lots 308-311 inc.P.B.11 P.39
11/4		Melvin L.Borden et al.	Dart.	M.	1751	99	n.w.cor.Tolland Path & Kingston Lots 37,38 & 51 P.B.8 P.63
11/4		Collins A.Kydd	N.B.	M.	1751	122	Spruce(e)66.35 s.Sycamore 13.85 rds.
11/7		James B.Persons et al.	Dart.	M.	1751	157	n.w.cor.Dartmouth & Rockland
11/7		Jaime Barbosa et al.	N.B.	M.	1751	161	s.w.cor.Central Ave.& Arlington 10.50 rds.
11/7		Sebastiao Magalhaes et al.	N.B.	M.	1751	195	Lafayette(w)68.09 s.Carlisle 23.50 rds.Lots 103 & 104 P.B.4 P.29
11/7		Joseph A.Souza et al.	N.B.	M.	1751	204	cor.Washington(s)& Sears(n.w.)
11/8		Robert J.Pacheco et ux.	N.B.	M.	1751	221	1023 Kenmore St.
11/8		Russell H.Arruda	N.B.	M.	1751	238	n.w.cor.Allen & County 40 rds.
11/8		Abel Louro et al.	N.B.	M.	1751	248	Stackhouse(w)174.29 n. Rockdale Ave.17.10 rds. Lot 161 P.B.3 P.42
11/8		Naseer H.Aruri et al.	Fair.	M.	1751	288	Grape(n)130 e.Point, Orchard(s)58.4 rds. Lots 413 & 431-433 inc. P.B.7 P.64
11/8		James M.Sabino	Acush.	M.	1751	299	Nestles Lane(n)
11/9		Grenier & Morris Inc.	Dart.	M.	1751	326	Whalers Way(s)Lot 8 P.B.88 P.59
11/9		Albert C.Lees et al.	Fair.	M.	1751	350	No.William(e)140 n.Linden Ave.31.88 rds.Lot 18 P.B.4 P.24 See also P.B.11 P.44
11/9		Stephen L.Costa et al.	N.B.	M.	1751	405	Studley(n)118.20 e. Summer 11.94 rds.
11/9		Gilbert R.Stephens et al.	Fair.	M.	1751	412	Gilbert(n)480 e.Sconticut Neck Rd.Lot 18 P.B.19 P.132
11/9		Celeste Forte	Acush.	M.	1751	429	North Main(s.e.)225 n.Perry Hill Rd.Lot "B" P.B.51 P.41 .383 A.
11/10		Thomas A.King	N.B.	M.	1751	475	Willow(n)97.87 w.Cottage 11.72 rds.
11/10		Samuel W.Reed	West.	M.	1751	480	Robert(w & n.w.)Lot 15 P.B.64 P.54
11/10		Carlos daSilva Vinagre et al.	N.B.	M.	1751	497	4 parcels See Record
11/14		Franklin A.Eccleston et al.	N.B.	M.	1751	567	Atlantic(e)148.54 s.Union 13.50 rds.
11/14		Alveida Duarte	Dart.	M.	1751	575	Sherbrook Rd.(w)14.15 rds. Lot 15 P.B.18 P.8
11/14		Frank P.Webb et al.	N.B.	M.	1751	651	Rockdale Ave.(e)350 s.Union 13.59 rds.part lots 125 & 126 P.B.11 P.34
11/15		Kenneth J.Monteiro	Dart.	M.	1751	701	Paskamansett(e)36.36 rds. Lots 26 & 27 P.B.25 P.139
11/15		Wayne A.Entwistle et al.	Dart.	M.	1751	714	Snowberry Drive(n)Lot 22 P.B.91 P.109
11/15		John R.Hunt et ux.	Fair.	M.	1751	738	Blossom(e)Lot 53 P.B.56 P.8
11/16		Thomas R.Carmo	N.B.	M.	1751	806	Purchase(e)18.64 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
11/16		Normand R.Brun et ux.	N.B.	M.	1751	819	Bentley(s)160.90 w.Acushnet Ave.11.02 rds.
11/16		David P.Darsney et al.	Acush.	M.	1751	850	Middle Rd.(w)Lot 15 P.B.93 P.103
11/16		Artur Amaral et al.	N.B.	M.	1751	880	Branchard Court(e)120.89 n. Tinkham 14.1 rds.Lot 9 P.B.11 P.31
11/16		Manuel Winderlick et al.	Dart.	M.	1751	890	Willow(e)154.44 s.Matthew Lots 7-9 inc.P.B.32 P.21
11/16		C L C Glenn Realty,Inc.	Dart.	M.	1751	894	Russells Mills Rd.(s.e.) Lot 11 P.B.85 P.19
11/17		Norman H.Aronberg et al.	N.B.	M.	1751	910	Blaze Rd.(n)Lot 168 P.B.77 P.41
11/17		Stephen W.Contois et al.	Fair.	M.	1751	929	Main(e)
11/17		Israel Vallejo et al.	N.B.	M.	1751	943	Willis(n)35.69 w.Cedar 9.62 rds.
11/17		Carl J.Leidhold	Fair.	M.	1751	946	Adams(e)
11/17		Carl J.Leidhold	Acush.	M.	1751	951	Lawson Ave.(n)80 e.Maple P.B.8 P.25
11/17		Francisco J.Franco et ux.	N.B.	Order of Notice to	1751	971	Cottonwood Rd.(s)Lot 65 See Record See B.1722 P.715
11/17		Dennis P.Bouchard et al.	N.B.	M.	1751	979	Ivy Rd.(w)Lot 355 P.B.73 P.3
11/18		Jose H.Correia et al.	N.B.	M.	1751	1009	1)Hersom(n)11.01 rds. Lots 187 & 188 P.B.7 P.73(2)Branscomb(s) 120 w.Conduit
11/18		Jose M.Bravo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1751	1060	Studley(n)268.20 e.Summer 11.94 rds.
11/21		James C.Poirier et al.	Acush.	M.	1751	1087	24 Slocum St.
11/21		Albino E.Silveira et al.	N.B.	M.	1751	1099	Bolton(Bolton Rd.)(e)76.11 n. Rockland 13.92 rds.
11/21		Patrick Sullivan	Dart.	Order of Notice to	1751	1133	Elm(e)See B.1741 P.960
11/21		Leonard G.Ramos et al.	N.B.	M.	1751	1158	West Maxfield(s)23.75 rds.
11/21		Gordon L.Coulter et al.	Dart.	M.	1751	1164	Smith's Neck Rd.(w)1 A.
11/21		Bernard Francis Gallagher Jr.et al.	N.B.	M.	1751	1169	Merrimac(s)116 e.Cottage 12.24 rds.
11/21		Manuel A.Chipelo et al.	N.B.	M.	1751	1176	Norman(s)674.66 e.Brock Ave.16.16 rds.Lot 91 See Record
11/22		Yes Computer Sciences,Inc.	N.B.	M.	1751	1187	1)Fox(w)121.99 s.Acushnet Ave.part lot 1 P.B.61 P.13 2)Acushnet Ave.(s)94 w.Fox
11/22		Maria A.Calaz	N.B.	M.	1752	14	Rochambeau(w)156.72 n. Brooklawn Ave.18.73 rds. Lot 12 P.B.50 P.70
11/22		Philip T.Lusardi et al.	N.B.	M.	1752	41	Lucas(n)357.78 e.West Rodney French Blvd.26.07 rds.
11/23		Carlos Manuel Cardoso et al.	N.B.	M.	1752	91	s.e.cor.Union & Rockdale Ave.13.07 rds.
11/23		Paul E.Richard et al.	N.B.	M.	1752	112	Valley Rd.(s)Lot 294 P.B.70 P.64
11/23		Charles W.Gunning Jr.et al.	Dart.	M.	1752	156	n.e.cor.Robin Drive & Swanson Drive Lot 24 P.B.86 P.10
11/23		Manuel Orlando Pires et al.	N.B.	M.	1752	162	Hemlock(e)40 n.Jenkins 10.87 rds.Lot 295 P.B.7 P.12
11/23		Russell L.Cook et al.	N.B.	M.	1752	181	1)s.e.cor.Smith & County 2)Smith(s)83.59 e.County 30.86 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
11/25		Richard J.DeTucci et al.	Acush.	M.	1752	244	Lynne-Ellen Drive(n & e) Lot 23 P.B.97 P.120
11/25		August Fernandes Jr.et al.	N.B.	M.	1752	251	Norwell(e)282.69 s.Cove Rd. 28.10 rds.Lots 49 & 50 P.B.19 P.91
11/28		Francisco Costa et al.	N.B.	M.	1752	292	s.e.cor.Whitman & Hope 40 rds.
11/28		Richard D'Auteuil et al.	N.B.	M.	1752	316	Thompson(n)100 w.Briggs 20.20 rds.
11/28		Adrien W.Mercier Jr.et al.	Dart.	M.	1752	332	William Bradford Rd.(e) Lot 24 P.B.91 P.117
11/29		Tommy C.Fox et ux.	N.B.	M.	1752	340	239 Pope Street
11/29		Alfred Alves Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1752	349	s.w.cor.Park & Elm 13.15 rds.
11/29		James T.Jacob et al.	N.B.	M.	1752	405	Sassaquin Ave.(s.e.) P.B.6 P.24
11/29		Ronald J.Silva et al.	N.B.	M.	1752	417	n.w.cor.Hersom & Conduit Lots 195 & 196 P.B.7 P.73
11/29		Lawrence Costa et ux.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1752	434	Sawyer(n)See B.1705 P.728
11/29		Severo Pinto et al.	N.B.	M.	1752	443	Hemlock(w)160 n.Rockland 11.75 rds.
11/29		James F.O'Loughlin et ux.	Dart.	M.	1752	455	Samosett Drive(n.e.)Lot 151 P.B.87 P.2
11/30		Michael W.Souza	N.B.	M.	1752	471	32 Frederick St.
11/30		Linda Santos	Dart.	M.	1752	492	Chase Rd.(e)2.03 A.P.B.99 P.22
11/30		Joseph J.Caldas et al.	N.B.	M.	1752	498	1)Summer(e)96 s.Merrimac 19.50 rds.(2)Valley Rd.(w) Lot 150 P.B.66 P.1
11/30		Franklin A.Johns et al.	N.B.	M.	1752	548	1)Jenny Lind(w)225 n.Lake part lot 47 P.B.2 P.40 2)Jenny Lind(w)Lot 46 same
11/30		Duarte M.Raposo et al.	N.B.	M.	1752	554	Oaklawn(n)Lots 50-52 inc. P.B.7 P.10
12/1		Carlos A.Spencer et al.	N.B.	M.	1752	616	Bedford(s)140 e.Orchard 9.35 rds.
12/1		Joseph D.Nooth et al.		Entry	1752	695	See B.1723 P.457
12/1		Joseph D.Nooth et al.	N.B.	Order Authorizing Foreclosure	1752	696	See Record See B.1723 P.457
12/1		Joseph D.Nooth et al.	N.B.	Order Approving Entry & Sale	1752	697	See Record See B.1723 P.457
12/1		Joseph D.Nooth et al.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1752	698	Spruce(w)68 n.Hillman See B.1723 P.457
12/1		Joseph M.Arruda et al.	N.B.	M.	1752	705	Irvington(s)296.20 e.Ashley Blvd.13.04 rds.Lot 130 P.B.2 P.86
12/2		Leonard de Silva et al.	N.B.	M.	1752	742	Tallman(n)147 w.Ashley Blvd. 15.14 rds.
12/2		Edwin Freeman et al.	N.B.	M.	1752	787	s.w.cor.Union & Park 9.49 rds.
12/2		Paul R.Gallant et al.	N.B.	M.	1752	807	Monmouth(n)Lot 12 P.B.90 P.13
12/2		Lisbon Cafe,Inc.	N.B.	M.	1752	815	Kenyon(s)190 e.North Front 9.54 rds.
12/5		Jose Goncalves et al.	N.B.	M.	1752	827	6 Belmont St.
12/5		Katherine R.Sullivan	N.B.	M.	1752	830	38 Robeson St.
12/5		George Starr et al.	Dart.	M.	1752	847	St.John(w)164.05 s.Cove Rd. 22.03 rds.Lot 32 & part lot 31 P.B.2 P.116
12/5		Liliane Cole	Dart.	M.	1752	851	Vermont Ave.(s)parts lots 14-17 inc.P.B.11 P.71
12/5		Antonio DeMedeiros et al.	N.B.	M.	1752	904	s.e.cor.Fair & Briggs 15.63 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
12/6		Manuel Machado et al.	N.B.	M.	1752	923	Coffin Ave.(s)94.37 w. Ashley Blvd.17.63 rds. Lot 13 P.B.2 P.128
12/6		Joseph A.Labenski et al.	Dart.	M.	1752	939	Rock O'Dundee Rd.(s.w.) 417.8 n.w.Duval Lane 1 A.Lot B-3 P.B.99 P.44
12/6		Ashley Clark	N.B.	M.& Security Agree.Reg.& Unreg.	1752	957	1)Pope(n)60.92 rds. 2)Registered land
12/6		Ashley Clark Exr.	N.B.	Financ-ing Statement Reg.& Unreg.	1752	968	9 Pope St.
12/6		Humberto P.Torres et ux.	N.B.	M.	1752	972	s.w.cor.Summer & Peckham lot 140 P.B.68 P.35
12/6		Jesse P.Jason et al.	Acush.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1752	985	Rogerson Ave.(s)See B.1745 P.1168
12/7		Alberto de Melo	N.B.	M.	1752	1069	Clinton(s)126 e.Chancery 15.11 rds.
12/7		Kenneth E.Gidley Jr.	Dart.	M.	1752	1075	Wilson(e)193 n.Howland Ave.P.B.83 P.68
12/7		Joaquim daSilva Ruela et al.	N.B.	M.	1752	1078	Acushnet Ave.(e)P.B.77 P.34
12/8		Stephen F.Gonet et ux.	Fair.	M.	1752	1085	63 Sycamore St.
12/8		Ernest A.Coury	Fair.	M.	1752	1102	1)Highland Ave.(n.w.) Lot 29 P.B.6 P.36 2)50 n.w.Highland Ave. Lot 28 same
12/8		David M.Souza et al.	Dart.	M.	1752	1109	Hixville Rd.(s.w.)Lot 6 P.B.98 P.73
12/8		Raymond J.Leger et al.	N.B.	M.	1752	1155	n.e.cor.Tarkiln Hill Rd.& Pine Grove 16.06 rds. P.B.30 P.62
12/8		Michael W.Josefek et al.	Dart.	M.	1752	1159	Old Fall River Rd.(s)
12/8		Cosbro,Inc.et al	Acush.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1752	1162	Burt(n)See B.1682 P.642
12/8		Aristides Magina et al.	Dart.	M.	1752	1186	Webster(n)114.79 e.Russells Mills Rd.P.B.61 P.24
12/8		William J.Anderson Jr.et ux.	Dart.	M.	1752	1193	s.e.cor.Snowberry Drive & Sharon Ave.Lot 54 P.B.91 P.109
12/9		George L.Andrade et al.	Dart.	M.	1753	22	Wilson(e)56.66 rds.Lot 52 P.B.8 P.11
12/9		Antonio F.Macedo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1753	33	Maxine(n)Lot 76 P.B.90 P.9
12/9		Steven Murray et al.	Fair.	M.	1753	46	Capeview(s)831.77 e. Sconticut Neck Rd.
12/9		Moses M.Rocha et al.	Dart.	M.	1753	52	Rogers(s.w.)Lots 217 & 218 P.B.7 P.44
12/9		Michael Pinto et al.	N.B.	M.	1753	85	s.w.cor.Union & Ocean 15.30 rds.
12/9		Robert L.Xifaras et al.	West.	M.	1753	112	6 parcels See Record
12/9		George A.Kiniklis et al.	N.B.	M.	1753	124	Plymouth(n)40 e.Palmer 11.16 rds.Lot 33 P.B.7 P.74
12/12		Marvin E.Jones et al.	N.B.	M.	1753	150	Timberlane Rd.(s)Lot 132 P.B.77 P.41
12/12		Joao Frias et al.	N.B.	M.	1753	185	Frederick(s)320.58 w.Rodney French Blvd.East 12.08 rds,
12/12		Antone B.Cruz Jr.et al.	N.B.	M.	1753	194	1)Irvington(e)16 rds. 2)85/100 rd.See Record
12/12		Martin E.Pierce et al.	Dart.	M.	1753	200	Sagamore Drive(s.w.)Lot 164 P.B.87 P.2
12/13		Benjamin V.Pedrosa et al.	N.B.	M.	1753	229	Padanaram Ave.(s.e.)594.24 s. Rogers Lot 116 P.B.19 P.91

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
12/13		Edward H.de Barros et al.	N.B.	M.	1753	242	1)s.w.cor.Campbell & State 15 rds.(2)Sycamore(s) 82.52 w.Park 17.81 rds. 3)Chestnut(e)50 s.Willis 11 rds.
12/13		Antonio S.Bodnar et al.	N.B.	M.	1753	262	Highland(w)153.13 n.Sutton Lot 3 P.B.94 P.91
12/13		Donald Sylvia et al.	Dart.	M.	1753	277	Chase Rd.(e)P.B.62 P.13
12/13		Manuel S.Rebelo et al.	N.B.	M.	1753	299	s.e.cor.Carlisle & Seabury Lots 183-185 inc.& part lot 182 P.B.4 P.29
12/13		Raymond C.Torpey et al.	Dart.	M.	1753	316	Old Westport Rd.(n)490.65 w. Wollcott Ave.Lots 1 & 2 P.B.99 P.49
12/14		Robert E.Westgate et al.	Acush.	M.	1753	341	1)Burr(s)(2)Burr(s)Lot 1 P.B.85 P.69
12/14		David Rebeiro et al.	Dart.	M.	1753	347	Seminole Rd.(s.e.)Lot 158 P.B.87 P.2
12/14		James E.Hardy et al.	N.B.	M.	1753	362	Grinnell(s)80.34 w.Orchard 13.08 rds.
12/14		Fernando Marques et al.	N.B.	M.	1753	368	s.w.cor.Wood & Conduit 17.33 rds.
12/14		Jose P.Arruda et al.	N.B.	M.	1753	374	Purchase(e)10.51 rds.
12/14		Kenneth J.Burgo et al.	Fair.	M.	1753	381	Hedge(s)167.18 w.Cherry 18.68 rds.Lot 20 P.B.18 P.65B
12/14		Gary E.Harwood et al.	N.B.	M.	1753	386	Morton Ave.(e)
12/14		Abilio C.Fernandes et al.	N.B.	M.	1753	402	Maywood(w)476.14 s.Brooklawn Ave.Lots 55 & 56 P.B.7 P.52
12/15		Manuel B.Couto et al.	N.B.	M.	1753	442	Division(s)Lot B P.B.92 P.107
12/16		John W.Schwarzmann et ux.	Dart.	M.	1753	521	2 Howland Ave.
12/16		Corinne Walton et al.	N.B.	M.	1753	522	81 Newton St.
12/16		Magna Amaro	N.B.	M.	1753	549	s.e.cor.Hillman & Hill 13 rds.
12/16		Manuel M.Tavares et al.	Dart.	M.	1753	558	High Hill Rd.(s.e.)Lot 1 P.B.85 P.73
12/16		Maria R.Rosa et al.	N.B.& Dart.	M.	1753	565	1)Richards(s)280 e.Hemlock 23.50 rds.Lots 232,233 P.B.14 P.64(2)Richards(s) part lot 231 same
12/16		David C.Medeiros et al.	N.B.& Lakeville	M.	1753	586	1-3)Lakeville(4)Moss(w)n. Apponegansett
12/16		Jose P.Soares et al.	N.B.	M.	1753	602	Rockdale Ave.(e)26.51 rds.
12/16		Joao F.Andrade	N.B.	M.	1753	609	s.w.cor.Branscomb & Felton 16.53 rds.Lots 97-99 inc. P.B.7 P.73
12/19		Stephen A.Hebert et al.	N.B.	M.	1753	653	s.e.cor.Orchard & Arnold 28.81 rds.
12/19		Manuel I.DaSilva et al.	N.B.	M.	1753	664	1)Ashley(e)140 s.Cove 11.75 rds.(2)Dudley(s) 532.49 w.Brock Ave. 18.36 rds.
12/19		Joao A.Medeiros et ux.	N.B.	M.	1753	670	Dawson(s)115 w.Plympton 14.10 rds.Lot 30 P.B.25 P.10
12/19		Robert R.Larrivee et al.		Entry	1753	681	See B.1586 P.847
12/19		Robert R.Larrivee et al.	N.B.	Order Authorizing Foreclosure	1753	682	See Record See B.1586 P.847
12/19		Robert R.Larrivee et al.	N.B.	Order Approving Entry & Sale	1753	683	See Record See B.1586 P.847

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
12/19		Robert R.Larrivee et al.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1753	684	Cottage(w)36.50 rds. See B.1586 P.847
12/19		Manuel P.Oliver et al.	Dart.	M.	1753	716	Rock O'Dundee Rd.(n)Lot 19 & part lot 18 P.B.85 P.132
12/19		Fernando P.Botelho et al.	N.B.	M.	1753	736	Belleville Rd.(n)44 w. Brightman Court Lot B P.B.98 P.55
12/19		Andrew Donovan Jr.et al.	Fair.	M.	1753	745	n.w.cor.Ocean Ave.& Grove Lots 220-222 inc.P.B.14 P.8
12/20		Herbert Russell Gordon Jr.et al.	Fair.	M.	1753	781	Hedge(n)341.97 e.Main 27.08 rds.Lot 44 & part Lots 43 & 45 P.B.25 P.108
12/21		Manuel E.Costa Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1753	813	332-334 Maple St.
12/21		Robert L.Morgan Jr.et al.	Dart.	M.	1753	817	Green Drive(n.w.)Lot 7 P.B.72 P.39
12/21		Artur P.Soares et al.	Acush.	M.	1753	825	n.e.cor.Pageotte & Bertrand Way Lot 23 P.B.60 P.6
12/21		Jose S.Goncalves et al.	N.B.	M.	1753	847	Sylvia(s.w.)Lot A P.B.95 P.84
12/21		Thomas Pacheco et al.	West.	M.	1753	875	Sodom Rd.(e)Lot 12 P.B.81 P.8
12/22		Robert C.Marden et ux.	N.B.	M.	1753	893	7 Glover St.
12/22		Peter D.Brightman et ux.	Dart.	M.	1753	894	37 Bellevue St.
12/22		William E.Ratcliffe et ux.	Acush.	M.	1753	909	See Record
12/22		Esmeralda Costa	N.B.	M.	1753	914	4 parcels See Record
12/22		Michael W.Josefek et ux.	N.B.	M.	1753	943	Pequot(n)177.06 w.Acushnet Ave.lots 329 & 330 P.B.14 P.19
12/22		James Cordeiro et al.	Dart.	M.	1753	985	Highland Ave.(n.e.)Lot 3 P.B.88 P.5
12/22		Jean Armand Pelletier et al.	N.B.	M.	1753	1020	June(n)226.53 w.Acushnet Ave. Lots 206-208 inc.P.B.14 P.19
12/22		Ernest Souza	N.B.	M.	1753	1038	Florence(e)100 s.Kempton 22.93 rds.
12/23		John Carvalho Jr.et ux.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1753	1055	Braley Rd.(s)See B.1621 P.662
12/27		Albert G.Pike Jr.et al.	Fair.	M.	1753	1142	n.e.cor.Holiday Drive & Sconticut Neck Rd.Lot 1 P.B.60 P.50
12/27		Charles E.Wheeler et al.	Dart.	M.	1753	1161	Tucker Rd.(w)123.18 rds.
12/27		Jean D.Sampson et al.	Acush.	M.	1754	15	No.Main(w)See Record
12/28		John H.Beauvais et al.	Fair.	M.	1754	54	Hicks(s)550 e.Adams 156.53 rds.Lots 23,25,27, 29,31,33,35 & 37 P.B.6 P.41
12/28		Gerald E.Martel et al.	N.B.	M.	1754	69	Pleasant(e)Lot A P.B.99 P.61
12/28		William D.Hennessy et al.	Dart.	M.	1754	79	Snowberry Drive(s)105.98 e. Sharon Ave.Lot 55 P.B.91 P.109
12/28		Joseph J.Monteiro	Dart.	M.	1754	111	Milton(n)360 e.Eleventh, Sherman(s)65.55 rds. Lots 279,280,299 & 300 P.B.11 P.39
12/28		Kenneth M.Andrews et al.	N.B.	M.	1754	128	s.w.cor.Court & Brownell 6.60 rds.
12/29		Normand Leo St.Aubin et al.	N.B.	M.	1754	155	Victoria(n)231 e.Acushnet Ave.15.02 rds.Lot 14 P.B.19 P.49
12/29		John P.Connor et al.	N.B.	M.	1754	163	County(e)41 s.Cove Lot B P.B.98 P.35

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
12/29		Raymond L.LaBonte et al.	Acush.	M.	1754	236	n.w.cor.Lynne-Ellen Drive & Kimberly Way Lot 14 P.B.97 P.120
12/29		Gilbert Dolman	N.B.	M.	1754	296	s.e.cor.Union & Reed 15.08 rds.Lot 49 P.B.11 P.34
12/29		Jose M.Medeiros et al.	N.B.	M.	1754	303	Adams(n)114.54 e.Mt.Pleasant Lot 7 P.B.8 P.19
12/29		Richard M.Saya et ali.	N.B.	M.	1754	314	n.e.cor.Newton & North 12.26 rds.
12/29		Andrew W.Moson et al.	West.	M.	1754	320	Fallon Drive(n.w.) 2.12 A.Lot 12 P.B.94 P.3
12/30		Robert A.Silva et al.	N.B.	M.	1754	361	Reed(w)98.53 n.Court 17.83 rds.
12/30		Antonio A.Batista et al.	N.B.	M.	1754	403	Calumet(n)560 w.Brock Ave. 14.18 rds.
	NEW BEDFORD MORRIS PLAN COMPANY SEE OLD STONE MORRIS PLAN BANKING COMPANY OF BRISTOL COUNTY						
8/16	(Pltff.)	Louis Silva et al.(Defts.)	N.B.	Exec.	1745	157	Viall(e)178.4 n.Ruth 12.19 rds.Third District Court
	NEW BEDFORD MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES' CREDIT UNION						
1/26		Carlos L.Rodrigues et al.	Dart.	Financing Statement	1733	384	333 Bakerville Road
3/4		Robert A.Fontaine et ux.	N.B.	M.	1735	125	Clinton(s)220 w.Cottage Lot B P.B.97 P.33
3/7		Robert L.Bourgeois et ux.	Acush.	M.	1735	188	Nestles Lane(s)1 A.+ P.B.96 P.54
3/8		Norman E.Nichols et al.	Acush.	Financing Statement	1735	248	2 Monmouth St.
3/15		Thomas R.Perkins et ux.	West.	M.	1735	799	Old County Rd.(s)Lot 1 P.B.94 P.38 See also P.B.87 P.84
3/28		Frank Moniz et al.	Dart.	Financing Statement	1736	340	10 Clarence St.
4/4		David J.Ponte	Fair.	Financing Statement	1736	781	29 James Street
4/4		Robert D.Snow et al.	Dart.	Financing Statement	1736	781	38 Longview Drive
4/6		Michael Correia et al.	Dart.	M.	1736	947	Fisher Rd.(w)
4/15		Aurele E.Cournoyer et al.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1737	417	29 Roy St.
4/19		Frederick C.Bucklin et al.	N.B.	M.	1737	559	s.w.cor.Fairmount & Rockdale Ave.12.55 rds.part lot 86 P.B.3 P.54
4/22		Norman Yates et al.	Dart.	M.	1737	875	Fenton(n)120 e.Morton Ave. Lots 330 & 331 & part Lot 332 P.B.14 P.5
5/6		Ronald J.Rego et al.	Fair.	M.	1738	990	Holcomb(Lincoln)(e)280 n. Spring 36.22 rds.Lots 3-5 inc.P.B.14 P.40
5/18		James Aguiar et al.	Fair.	Financing Statement	1739	637	11 Torrington Rd.
5/27		Sergi F.Iacaponi et al.	N.B.	M.	1740	207	Elmwood Rd.(e)115.81 n. Hathaway Rd.
6/2		Karl J.Farnworth et al.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1740	504	142 Aquidneck St.
6/2		Roger Fredette et al.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1740	504	218 Lawrence St.
6/3		Armand W.Bergeron	N.B.	Financing Statement	1740	666	119 Bryant St.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES' CREDIT UNION Continued						
6/7		Denis Lawrence et al.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1740	881	206 Allen St.
6/21		Naomi Viegas	Dart.	M.	1741	876	Cornell Circle(n.w.)Lot 194 P.B.74 P.24
7/12		Ronald F.Benedetti et al.	N.B.	M.	1743	68	Jonathan(e)173 s.Union 11.65 rds.
7/18		Paul J.Kennedy et al.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1743	425	36 James St.
8/16		John J.Quail et ux.	Dart.	Financing Statement	1745	202	23 Green Drive
9/27		Victor T.Giovannini et al.	N.B.	M.	1748	341	Topham(s)128.13 w.Highland 12.64 rds.
9/28		Mary Jane Rider	Dart.	Financing Statement	1748	457	321 Potomska Rd.
10/18		Donald H.Garrant et al.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1749	823	27 Calumet St.
10/18		Michael J.Foster et al.	Fair.	Financing Statement	1749	823	52 Cherry St.
10/18		Edward J.Souza et al.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1749	824	62 Mt.Vernon St.
10/20		Allen C.Vieira et al.	Fair.	Financing Statement	1749	1155	36 Grandview Ave.
10/31		Edmund F.Craig Jr.et al.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1750	911	22 Nautilus St.
11/21		Normand Turcotte et ux.	N.B.	M.	1751	1181	Oliver(w)120 n.Lynn Lots 478 & 479 P.B.6 P.53
12/9		Reginald Lariviere et ux.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1753	56	190 W.Rodney French Blvd.
12/20		Dennis Medeiros et al.	West.	M.	1753	804	Chestnut Hill Rd.(e)Lot 15 P.B.88 P.66
	NEW BEDFORD PARKING CORPORATION						
1/26		First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1733	361	See B.1534 P.374
1/26		First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1733	362	See B.1545 P.659
1/26		First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1733	363	See B.1611 P.822
	NEW BEDFORD PORT SOCIETY						
7/27		New Bedford Men's Mission,Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1743	1197	n.w.cor.Mill & Chestnut 13.2 rds.
	NEW BEDFORD REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY						
1/4		Vern Rudolph	N.B.	Order of Taking	1732	387	n.e.cor.Kempton & Chancery
4/5		New Bedford Redevelopment Authority	N.B.	Order of Taking	1736	821	1)Kempton(s)County(w) Middle(n)Summer(e)P.B.98 P.13(2)Cedar(e)Middle(s) Cottage(w)Elm(n)P.B.98 P.14
7/13		Catherine Henry	N.B.	Order of Taking	1743	87	Middle(n)14 rds.
8/23		City of New Bedford	N.B.		1745	761	North(s)Summer(w)Mill(n) Chestnut(e)
	NEW BEDFORD ROOFING & SIDING INC.						
11/17		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1751	940	169 Mt.Vernon St.Plot 82 Lot 165 See B.1718 P.413

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD SEAFOOD COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION,INC.						
1/7		BayBank Merchants,N.A.		Dis.	1732	605	See B.1708 P.190
1/7		BayBank Merchants,N.A.		Dis.	1732	606	See B.1698 P.355
1/7		BayBank Merchants,N.A.		Dis.	1732	607	See B.1708 P.180
1/7		BayBank Merchants,N.A.		Dis.	1732	608	See B.1698 P.342
	NEW BEDFORD SPORTS CLUB,INC.						
3/4		Joseph U.Cardoza	N.B.	q.c.	1735	113	Collette(n)w.Riverside Ave. 26 rds.part lot 1 P.B.19 P.119
	NEW BEDFORD WHOLESALE TIRE,INC.						
4/20		National Bank of Fairhaven		Dis.	1737	670	See B.1726 P.374
4/20		Andrew J.Brennan		Dis.	1737	671	See B.1726 P.378
4/27		National Bank of Fairhaven	N.B.	Par. Release	1737	1125	s.w.cor.Ashley Blvd.& Victoria 12.85 rds.part lots 7 & 8 P.B.5 P.55 See B.1712 P.870
	NEW BEDFORD WINDOW & HOUSE CLEANING						
2/4	et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1733	849	See B.1730 P.146
	NEW BEDFORD-ACUSHNET CO-OPERATIVE BANK						
1/5		Christine C.Fenderson	Dart.	M.	1732	436	cor.Edgeworth(n)& Greendale(s.e.) 23.91 rds.Lots 31 & 32 P.B.8 P.37
2/8		Joseph Blum	N.B.	M.	1733	1002	Morgan(s)60.8 w.Cedar 14.51 rds.
2/16		Henry Alves et ux.	Acush.	M.	1734	305	Peckham Rd.(n)
2/24		Stephen A.Reale et ux.	Acush.	M.	1734	770	Leonard(n.w.)Lot 9 P.B.93 P.103
2/28		Marcel W.Gautreau et ux.	Dart.	M.	1734	900	Highland Ave.(e)Lot 13 P.B.90 P.89
3/21		Theodore E.Bailey et al.	N.B.	M.	1735	1069	Locust(n)112 w.Cottage 20.18 rds.
3/24		Manuel F.Torres et ux.	N.B.	M.	1736	99	n.w.cor.First & Blackmer
3/30		Richard D.Sisson et ux.	Dart.	M.	1736	506	Smith Neck Rd.(e) 160.69 rds.
4/6		Paul E.Bonville et al.	Acush.	M.	1736	929	Main(e)90 s.Cushman
4/25		William Petersen Jr.et ux.	Dart.	M.	1737	972	1)Judith(n)Lot 11 P.B.43 P.27 2)Judith(n)part lot 12 same
4/27		Robert B.Gillespie et al.	Fair.	M.	1737	1199	Huttleston Ave.(s)158.66 e. Green Lot 39 P.B.14 P.67
5/6		Joseph Quirk III et al.	Fair.	M.	1738	956	Seaview Ave.(n)Lots 34-36 inc.P.B.14 P.8
5/10		Manuel A.Ferreira et al.	Dart.	M.	1739	7	Old Fall River Rd.(s.w.) Lot 37 P.B.88 P.5 See Record
5/31		Robert J.Schwegel et al.	Dart.	M.	1740	246	Fisher Rd.(e)Lot 2 P.B.92 P.54
6/1		Manuel Cardoso Da Sa	N.B.	M.	1740	394	s.w.cor.Potomska & South Second

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD-ACUSHNET CO-OPERATIVE BANK Continued						
6/2		Frank J.Perry et al.	N.B.	M.	1740	498	n.w.cor.Walnut & Seventh 40 rds.
6/2		Dennis M.Tweedie et al.	N.B.	M.	1740	553	Cottage(w)55.45 s.Bedford 8.36 rds.
6/15		Ludmila A.Rockwell	West.	M.	1741	383	Main Rd.(e)12 A.
6/28		Thomas A.Johnson et al.	West.	M.	1742	131	1)Main Rd.(w)Fairview Ave.(e) Lots 88 & 20 P.B.25 P.191 2)Main Rd.(w)1.60 A.
7/8		Rita M.Buchanan	N.B.	M.	1742	939	Butler(s)84 w.Moss 16.10 rds.Lot 68 P.B.25 P.14
7/8		Bette P.Gifford et al.	Dart.	M.	1742	945	Slocum Rd.(w)P.B.88 P.88 See Record
7/21		Gene M.Sylvia et ux.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1743	666	s.w.cor.Court & Brownell See B.1666 P.926
7/22		Raymond J.Griffin Jr.et al.	N.B.	M.	1743	743	Irving(w)31.81 rds.Lot 1 P.B.70 P.72
7/25		Ludmila A.Rockwell	West.	M.	1743	961	Main Rd.(e)12 A.
7/29		James M.Couto	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1744	160	Rounds(w)See B.1640 P.1022
8/4		Eduardo M.A.Oliveira et al.	N.B.	M.	1744	605	1)Campbell(n)283.76 w. County 13 rds.(2)Campbell(n) 18.08 rds.
8/18		Ralph Rubbo	Dart.	M.	1745	347	Melrose Ave.(e)part lot 244 P.B.11 P.71
8/22		G.Albert Roy et al.	Dart.	M.	1745	731	Brewster(w)86.01 n.Franklin 69.72 rds.Lots 23 & 60 P.B.33 P.26
8/26		Thomas M.Quinn Jr.et al.	Dart.	M.	1745	1096	Bay View Ave.(s)P.B.73 P.13
8/29		Peter L.Milliken et al.	Dart.	M.	1746	133	1)Winter(e)267.9 s.Summer 2)Winter(e)Lot B P.B.82 P.15
8/31		Barbara St.Aubin	N.B.	M.	1746	517	s.w.cor.Maple & Orchard 45.52 rds.
9/13		Richard B.Earle	West.	M.	1747	239	Main Rd.(e)
9/19		Donald L.Vasconcelles et al.	Dart.	M.	1747	785	n.e.cor.Elizabeth & McCormick Lots 6-9 inc.P.B.25 P.200
9/23		Herbert W.Isherwood et ux.	N.B.	M.	1748	66	Bradford(n)165 w.Acushnet Ave.110.52 rds.
9/23		George Lawton et al.	Dart.	M.	1748	95	Beach Ave.(s)203.8 e. Smith Neck Rd.Lots 38,39 & part lot 40 P.B.3 P.5
9/26		Joseph D.Ouellette et al.	N.B.	M.	1748	219	Princeton(s)30 w.Concord 11.75 rds.Lot 19 P.B.2 P.86
9/28		Natalia Augusta Silva Sousa	N.B.	M.	1748	364	County(w)10.07 rds.
10/5		John W.Hansberry	Dart.	M.	1748	990	Bush(n)150 w.Thatcher 151.2 rds.
10/5		Lester Patasini et al.	Fair.	M.	1748	1010	cor.Farmfield Court(n.w.)& Farmfield(s.w.)Lot A P.B.86 P.37
10/11		James F.Underwood et al.	N.B.	M.	1749	163	Richmond(w)47 s.Willow 12.15 rds.
10/13		Mary Schmidt Doebele	West.	M.	1749	455	Main Rd.(w)
10/24		Gene M.Sylvia et al.		Entry	1750	226	See B.1666 P.926
10/24		Gene M.Sylvia et al.	N.B.	Order Authorizing Foreclosure	1750	227	See Record See B.1666 P.926
10/24		Gene M.Sylvia et al.	N.B.	Order Approving Entry & Sale	1750	228	See Record See B.1666 P.926
10/24		Jason E.Levine et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	232	s.w.cor.Court & Brownell 6.60 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW BEDFORD-ACUSHNET CO-OPERATIVE BANK Continued						
10/25		Richard Bussiere et al.	West.	M.	1750	246	Greenfield Rd.(w)Lot 73 P.B.81 P.56
10/26		James F.McGlynn Jr.et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	446	n.e.cor.Pine Grove & Cummington Lot 1 P.B.72 P.24
10/26		Stephen G.Anness et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	460	1)Pitman(s)Lots 83,84 & part lot 85 P.B.11 P.26 2)Wilson(n)Lots 104 & 105 & part lot 106 same
10/27		Percy Rawcliffe Jr.et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	526	Kenney(n)274.15 w.Highland Lot "B" P.B.98 P.7
10/28		Jeannette R.Rogers	Fair.	M.	1750	708	Brae Rd.(s)Lot 51 & part lot 52 P.B.25 P.36
11/1		Paul E.Normandin	N.B.	M.	1750	1001	1)Tremont(w)n.Court 15.27 rds.(2)Tremont(w) 263.96 n.Court 14.74 rds.
11/2		Antonio J.Silva et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	1168	Allen(s)18.53 rds.
11/7		James F.Connor Jr.et al.	N.B.	M.	1751	139	n.e.cor.Woodlawn & Freeman 14.28 rds.
11/9		George F.Riley et al.	N.B.	M.	1751	306	s.w.cor.Parker & Summer 17.03 rds.
11/10		Manuel Moreira Jr.et ux.	Dart.	M.	1751	460	1)Center(e)29.38 rds. Lots 281 & 282 P.B.7 P.44 2)s.e.cor.Ash & Center 14.69 rds.Lot 283 same
11/10		Archibald R.Spoor Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1751	521	n.e.cor.Brooklawn & Ashley Blvd.Lot 46 P.B.7 P.62
11/14		Richard H.Cummings et al.	Dart.	M.	1751	610	s.w.cor.Dallas & Middle
11/23		Marc L.Letendre et al.	N.B.	M.	1752	168	Fielding(e)85.09 s.Wood 17.65 rds.Lot 3 P.B.19 P.125
12/1		William P.Young et al.	Dart.	M.	1752	661	Harbor(s)86.76 rds.Lots 17 & 18 P.B.34 P.9
12/12		Richard S.LaBombard et al.	West.	M.	1753	178	Pond Drive(w)Lot 83 P.B.84 P.36
12/22		Thomas A.Wallace et al.	West.& Mattapoisett	M.	1753	1050	1)Mattapoisett(2)Gifford Rd.(e)Lot 3 P.B.86 P.114
12/23		Robert P.Roy et al.	Dart.	M.	1753	1072	Glen(e)Lot 2 P.B.57 P.12
	NEW ENGLAND BAPTIST HOSPITAL						
6/22	(Pltff.)	Arthur J.Chandonnet Jr.(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1741	894	Municipal Court(Suffolk)
8/19	(Pltff.)	Mary Louise Chandonnet(Deft.)	West.	Exec.	1745	448	Maple(n)Tyler(s)Taft(e) Municipal Court(Suffolk)
8/19	(Pltff.)	Arthur J.Chandonnet Jr.(Deft.)	West.	Exec.	1745	450	Maple(n)Tyler(s)Taft(e) Municipal Court(Suffolk)
	NEW ENGLAND COMPONENTS,INC.						
7/21		Roger G.Lavoie et al.	West.	Notice of Contract	1743	712	Tickle Rd.(n.w.)1.43 A. Lot 18 P.B.96 P.108
	NEW ENGLAND EQUITY						
2/17	by Trs.	Paul A.Babineau et ux.	N.B.	M.	1734	376	1)80 e.Shirley(2)100 e. Shirley(3)Shirley(e)
5/6	by Trs.	James F.Lemos et ux.	Dart.	M.	1738	964	Baker Village Plan Lot 60 P.B.74 P.24
5/23	(Pltff.)	Lawrence Bibeau et al.(Defts.)	N.B.	Exec.	1739	954	Purchase(w)55.45 s.Weld 34.104 rds.Third District Court

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW ENGLAND EQUITY Continued						
6/24	(Pltff.)	Ralph Reed et al.(Defts.)	N.B.	Exec.	1741	1081	Fairmount(n)w.Rockdale Ave. 13.06 rds.Lot 99 P.B.3 P.54 Third District Court
8/10	by Trs.	Dante J.Susi et ux.	Fair.	M.	1744	1032	Hedge(n)490 w.Cherry 42.74 rds.Lots 56 & 57 P.B.20 P.80
10/7	by Trs.	Joan E.Morton	West.	M.	1749	79	Main Rd.(w)91.64 rds. P.B.62 P.21
11/2	by Trs.	Gilbert G.Tetreault et ux.	N.B.	M.	1750	1131	Austin(n)40.1 w.County 24.71 rds.
11/7	by Trs.	Raymond J.Laberge et ux.	N.B.	M.	1751	178	Marion(n)145 e.Adelaide Lot B P.B.4 P.14 See also P.B.87 P.44
11/7	by Trs.	Edith E.I.Crockett	N.B.	M.	1751	180	Reed(w)164.50 s.Kempton 19.47 rds.
11/7	by Trs.	Joseph M.Ramos et ux.	Dart.	M.	1751	182	1)Mill(s)40 w.Summer 8.99 rds.(2)Seventh(w)s. Spring 11.34 rds.
11/16	by Trs.	Peter J.Olejarz et ux.	Acush.	M.	1751	828	Wamsutta Ave.(s)Lot 17 P.B.47 P.44
12/7	by Trs.	Antonio J.Macedo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1752	1000	Independent(n)401.30 w. County 9.84 rds.
12/16	by Trs.	John H.Westgate et ux.	Dart.	M.	1753	580	s.Bush See Record
	NEW ENGLAND MERCHANTS NATIONAL BANK						
5/23	(Pltff.)	Paul M.Murphy(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1739	951	Superior Court
8/18		C.Stewart Forbes	Dart.	M.	1745	333	South Lane(w)6.93 A.P.B.61 P.1
10/20		Robert L.Xifaras	Fair.	M.	1749	1141	Robert Refuse et ali.Land Lot 8 P.B.32 P.32,97.31 rds.
10/20		Robert L.Xifaras		Assgnt.	1749	1146	See B.1749 P.1144
	NEW ENGLAND POULTRY CO.,INC.						
10/20		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1749	1083	267 James St.Plot 57 Lot 362 See B.1746 P.376
	NEW ENGLAND REGIONAL JOINT BOARD AMALGAMATED CLOTHING AND TEXTILE WORKERS						
12/1		Gustave LaStaiti	Dart.	Notice of Lease	1752	663	5 parcels See Record
	NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE CO.						
7/29	et ali.	City of New Bedford		Decree (Withdrawal)	1744	236	in re tax lien foreclosure See B.1659 Pp.201,100
	NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANY						
3/3	et al.	Norman Walsh et al.	Fair.	q.c. Easement	1734	1176	H.Nelson Wilbur Land Lot 26 P.B.59 P.2
5/16	et al.	Donald Desroches et al.	Acush.	q.c. Easement	1739	406	Middlewood Drive See Record P.B.97 P.109
5/20	et al.	Michael J.Norton III et ux.	N.B.	q.c. Easement	1739	897	County(e)
6/7	et al.	Brian V.Lefevre et ux.	Acush.	q.c. Easement	1740	843	Main(s.e.)
6/13	et al.	Melvin R.Wood et ux.	West.	q.c. Easement	1741	128	Sodom Rd.(e)Lot 4 P.B.93 P.96
6/13	et al.	Bayberry at New Bedford et ali.	N.B.	q.c. Easement	1741	130	See Record

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANY Continued						
6/13	et al.	Victoria M.Dumas	Acush.	q.c. Easement	1741	132	Peckham Rd.(n)Lot 3 P.B.87 P.12
7/14	et al.	John Correia Jr.	Fair.	q.c. Easement	1743	105	Arthur Ingham et al.Land Lot 8 P.B.50 P.2
7/14	et al.	T.& D.,Inc.	Dart.	q.c. Easement	1743	106	Old Fall River Rd.(s)
8/2	et al.	Paskamansett Valley,Inc.	Dart.	Ease-ment	1744	480	Country Club Blvd.P.B.94 P.86
8/4	et al.	Richard H.Gee et ux.	Dart.	q.c. Easement	1744	579	Smith Neck Rd.(w)3 A.78 rds. P.B.49 P.53
8/24	(Pltff.)	Margaret L.Hicks(Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1745	895	Cottage(e)65.57 n.North 14.69 rds.Third District Court
11/10	et al.	William E.Schuler et al.	Dart.	q.c. Easement	1751	449	Wm.E.Schuler et al.Land P.B.99 P.25
11/10	et al.	Rose B.Linhares	Dart.	q.c. Easement	1751	451	680 s.Rock O'Dundee Rd.(s) P.B.99 P.20
11/16	et al.	Danny's Auto Body,Inc.	N.B.	q.c. Easement	1751	826	New Bedford Redevelopment Authority Land Lot 15A P.B.97 P.85
12/5	et al.	Albino Souza et ux.	Dart.	q.c. Easement	1752	896	Albino Souza Land P.B.94 P.79
12/8	et al.	Daniel J.Sheahan et ux.	West.	q.c. Easement	1752	1113	Fallon Drive Lot 14 P.B.93 P.3 See Record
12/8	et al.	Florence Westgate	N.B.	q.c. Easement	1752	1115	n.e.cor.Parker & Chestnut
12/8	et al.	Robert E.Reynolds Jr.et al.	West.	q.c. Easement	1752	1117	Robert E.Reynolds Jr.et al. Land P.B.99 P.4
12/8		Barbara M.Piva et al.	Dart.	q.c. Easement	1752	1119	Smith Neck Rd.P.B.98 P.108 See Record
12/8		Richard H.Gee et ux.	Dart.	q.c. Easement	1752	1120	Smith Neck Rd.(w)P.B.98 P.108
12/8	et al.	Jeffrey E.Reynolds et ux.	West.	q.c. Easement	1752	1121	Robert E.Reynolds Jr.et al. Land Lot 2 P.B.99 P.4
12/8	et al.	D.N.Kelley & Son,Inc.	Fair.	q.c. Easement	1752	1142	Kelley Dock and Marine Co., Inc.Land P.B.59 P.1
	NEW YORK,NEW HAVEN & HARTFORD RAILROAD COMPANY						
4/15		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1737	395	Tarkiln Hill(n)Plot 127A Lot 269 See B.1400 P.490
	NEWBY						
5/25	James M.) June M.)	Kenneth P.Leonard et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1739	1196	n.w.cor.Priscilla & West 9.26 rds.
	NICHOLAS						
4/13	George S.	Jill R.Nicholas	N.B.	q.c.	1737	138	Reed(e)282.53 s.Union 9.70 rds.P.B.18 P.72
	NICHOLS						
11/2	Joan et ux.	Henry D.Perry et al.	Dart.		1750	1111	Viereck(s.e.)Lot 27 P.B.64 P.47,½ int.
10/18	Joan P.	Norman E.Nichols	Acush.	q.c.	1749	743	s.e.cor.Monmouth & Bartlett
2/17	Norman E.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1734	347	See B.1731 P.130

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NICHOLS Continued						
3/3	Norman E.	Louis A.Crepeau et al.	Dart.		1735	26	1)Lyng(s)Elizabeth(e) McCormick(n)Lots 3-9 inc. P.B.25 P.200(2)n.w.cor. Elizabeth & McCormick Lots 234 & 235 P.B.25 P.115
3/17	Norman E.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1735	934	See B.1729 P.664
5/23	Norman E.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1739	967	See B.1721 P.258
9/21	Norman E.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1747	995	See B.1736 P.1158
9/21	Norman E.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1747	996	See B.1741 P.706
11/2	Norman E.et ux.	Henry D.Perry et al.	Dart.		1750	1111	Viereck(s.e.)Lot 27 P.B.64 P.47 ½ int.
11/2	Norman E.	Joan P.Nichols	Dart.	q.c.	1750	1113	Viereck(s.e.)Lot 27 P.B.64 P.47
5/2	Pauline R.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1738	393	Plot 86 Lot 11 Plot 87 Lot 9 See B.1735 P.690
	NICHOLSON						
6/29	Virginia W.	Amanda Lapierre		Dis.	1742	294	See B.1679 P.373
	NICKERSON						
	Rudolf See Rudolph						
10/11	Rudolph	Dorothy E.Hunter Est.	West.		1749	204	Gifford Rd.(e)
	NICOLAU						
5/13	Alberto et al.	Alberto Nicolau et al.	N.B.		1739	303	Sidney(s)210 w.Hemlock 11.75 rds.Lot 187 P.B.3 P.64
5/13	Alberto et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1739	308	See B.1691 P.378
5/13	Alberto et al.	Leslie P.Evangelho et ali.		Dis.	1739	309	See B.1691 P.380
5/13	Ana C.et al.	Alberto Nicolau et al.	N.B.		1739	303	Sidney(s)210 w.Hemlock 11.75 rds.Lot 187 P.B.3 P.64
5/13	Ana C.et al.	Leslie P.Evangelho et ali.		Dis.	1739	309	See B.1691 P.380
	NIEMIC SEE NIEMIEC						
	NIEMIEC						
	NIEMIC						
12/16	Mary Moinheiro et ali.	Emily Moinheiro Villa et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1753	561	Holden(s)370.46 w.Conduit Lot 43 & part lot 61 P.B.14 P.71 corrective deed

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NIGHTINGDALE						
8/15	Robert Jr.	Daniel J.Driscoll et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1745	140	See Record
	NILES						
5/4	Effie A.	Homemakers Finance Service,Inc.		Dis.	1738	591	See B.1704 P.972
12/9	John	A.Read Bragg	West.	q.c.	1753	67	s.w.cor.Sunset Ave.& Elm Lot B P.B.71 P.45 See Record
12/9	John et ali.	John A.MacAndrew et ali.	West.	Ease-ment Agree.	1753	74	See Record
12/9	John) Kayla)	John Niles	West.	q.c.	1753	78	s.w.cor.Sunset Ave.& Elm See Record Lot B P.B.71 P.45
	NOBRE						
1/21	Joaquim L.) Maria E.)	George Rogers et al.	Dart.		1733	139	Potter(w)Lots 104-106 inc. P.B.7 P.44
	NOBREGA						
9/12	Dennis A.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1747	201	See B.1677 P.797
	NOGUEIRA						
6/29	Abel F.) Susan C.)	D.J.Realty Corp.	Dart.	q.c.	1742	315	Sharon Ave.(w)Lot 37 P.B.91 P.109
	NOIA SEE NOYER						
	NOLAN						
12/2	David P.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1752	773	See B.1679 P.321
7/26	Ruth E.	David C.Durfee et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1743	1079	Collins Corner Rd.(e)7 A.
	NOLET						
	NOLLETTE						
8/31	Joseph P.E.et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1746	433	See B.1696 P.79
	NOLLETTE SEE NOLET						
	NOMINEE TRUST #2						
6/10	by Trs.	Jade Theatres,Inc.	Dart.	M.	1740	1184	Reed Rd.(w)New Bedford-Fall River Rd.(n)

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NORCROSS						
12/5	Alvin W.)) Charlotte A.)	Fall River Peoples Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1752	823	See B.1598 P.1050
	NORGE ASSOCIATES,INC.						
8/11		J.B.Lumber Co.,Inc.		Dis.	1744	1084	See B.1620 P.288
	NORMAN						
	NORMAND						
8/23	Lucille M.))et ali. Roland E.)	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1745	837	235 Ashley Blvd.Plot 98 Lot 72 See B.1745 P.835
1/28	Westell G.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1733	480	See B.1332 P.521
	NORMAND SEE NORMAN						
	NORMAND E.OLIVIER M.D.,INC.						
12/20		Arnold E.Gellman et ux.	Dart.	M.	1753	779	Johnson(n)100 e.Slocum Rd. 15.61 rds.Lot 36 P.B.25 P.58
	NORMANDIN						
9/16	Marie T.D.et al.	Margarita DaRosa	N.B.		1747	740	North(s)52.25 w.Cottage 7.44 rds.
11/1	Paul E.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1750	1003	See B.1554 P.777
	NORONHA						
8/10	Mary L.	John R.Noronha Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1744	942	See Record See B.854 P.178
	NORRIS						
1/26	Jennie et ux.	Jennie Norris	Fair.	q.c.	1733	385	Garrison(e)250 s.Howland Rd.18.36 rds.
4/12	Joyce et al.	Sears,Roebuck and Co.		Termination Statement	1737	49	See B.1714 P.109
7/22	Joyce et al.	National Bank of Fairhaven		Dis.	1743	871	See B.1734 P.1106
4/12	Richard J.et al.	Sears,Roebuck and Co.		Termination Statement	1737	49	See B.1714 P.109
7/22	Richard J.(Deft.)	Sidney C.Shwartz(Pltff.)	Fair.	Par. Release Attach.	1743	870	552 Washington St.See B.1739 P.855
7/22	Richard J.et al.	National Bank of Fairhaven		Dis.	1743	871	See B.1734 P.1106
7/22	Richard J.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1743	872	See B.1699 P.163
1/26	Robert R.et ux.	Jennie Norris	Fair.	q.c.	1733	385	Garrison(e)250 s.Howland Rd. 18.36 rds.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NORTH						
4/15	Gary W.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1737	329	See B.1684 P.1003
8/17	John A.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1745	284	See B.1359 P.412
	NORTH DARTMOUTH HOLDINGS,INC.						
5/19		Adam C.Heck et ali.Trs.	Dart.		1739	753	n.w.cor.State Rd.(Route 6)& Faunce Corner Rd.P.B.90 P.24,56.2 A.½ int.
	NORTH DARTMOUTH JOINT VENTURES,INC.						
3/25		Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release of Betterments	1736	182	Plot 53 Lots 41,53,54,55 & 91 See B.1622 P.252
3/25		Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release of Betterments	1736	183	Plot 77 Lots 41,53,54,55 & 91 See B.1622 P.922
	NORTHERN CREDIT CORP.						
1/4		Paul J.McGann et ux.	Dart.	M.	1732	358	Highland Ave.(n.e.)Lot 14 P.B.88 P.5
5/20		Edward J.Roderick et ux.	Dart.	M.	1739	869	Kennedy(e)n.Hathaway Rd. 36.7 rds.Lot 2 P.B.66 P.19
5/23		Donald Garrison et ux.	N.B.	M.	1739	931	1)n.e.cor.Morgan Terrace & Sixth Lot 1 P.B.18 P.79 9.54 rds.(2)1/5 int. Morgan Terrace 8.11 rds. same
5/31		William F.Roy et ux.	N.B.	M.	1740	255	Park(e)121 n.Court 12.67 rds,
6/28		Edward William DeCosta Jr.et ux.	Fair.	M.	1742	124	Welcome(e)150 s.Washington P.B.18 P.3
7/5		Edouard J.Bourassa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1742	635	Cleveland(w)118.53 s.Ruth 23.50 rds.Lots 4 & 5 P.B.2 P.25
7/11		Edouard J.Bourassa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1742	1029	Cleveland(w)118.53 s.Ruth 23.50 rds.Lots 4 & 5 P.B.2 P.25
7/13		Roy J.Connor et ux.	Fair.	M.	1743	82	n.e.cor.Huttleston Ave.& Green 31.31 rds.
9/21		Matthew A.Charbonneau et ux.	Acush.	M.	1747	977	Mary Drive(n)27.25 rds. Lot 42 P.B.54 P.67
9/29		Robert W.Laurie et ux.	Dart.	M.	1748	481	Baker Village Plan Lot 42 P.B.74 P.24
9/29		Jesse Fisher et ux.	N.B.	M.	1748	483	Willis(n)87.16 e.Cedar 12.53 rds.
9/29		Ceasar Coelho et ux.	N.B.	M.	1748	486	n.w.cor.Smith & Summer 8.97 rds.
10/11		Edith E.I.Crockett	N.B.	M.	1749	151	Reed(w)164.50 s.Kempton 19.47 rds.
12/13		Robert Joseph Allain	N.B.	M.	1753	216	n.e.cor.Cummington & Metcalf Lot 2 P.B.71 P.38
	NORTON						
12/28	Francis E.Exr.	Margaret H.Mendes	Acush.	M.	1754	63	Nye's Lane(w)P.B.95 P.86 1 A.±
8/12	John J.et ali.	Union Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1744	1170	Christine Drive(w)Lot 92 P.B.91 P.51 See also P.B.97 P.7 See B.1531 P.447
9/2	John J.et ali.	Union Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1746	854	Christine Drive(w)Lot 91 P.B.91 P.51 See B.1531 P.447

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NORTON Continued						
8/12	Louise E.et ali.	Union Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1744	1170	Christine Drive(w)Lot 92 P.B.91 P.51 See also P.B.97 P.7 See B.1531 P.447
9/2	Louise E.et ali.	Union Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1746	854	Christine Drive(w)Lot 91 P.B.91 P.51 See B.1531 P.447
9/23	Sandra A.	Charles P.Rebello Jr.	West.	M.	1748	81	1)"B" Drive(s)Lots 53-56 inc.P.B.40 P.54 2)"B" Drive(s)Lots 51 & 52 same
9/23	Sandra A.	Charles P.Rebello Jr.	West.	M.	1748	85	"B" Drive(n)Lots 17,18 & parts lots 16 & 19 P.B.40 P.54
8/22	Thomas et al.	Curtis M.Perry	N.B.	q.c.	1745	688	Plainville Rd.(e) Lots 4-7 inc.P.B.94 P.4,1/4 int.
	NOTO						
5/19	Alfreda)) Alphonso)	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River		Dis.	1739	713	See B.1536 P.822
	NOVEK						
9/2	Barry S.)) Meryl C.)	Veronica Lindberg	Dart.		1746	831	Lucy(s.e.)Lot 30 P.B.43 P.27
	NOVELTY HOMES,INC.						
1/4		New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1732	357	See B.1722 P.598
3/7		New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1735	178	See B.1728 P.366
3/22		New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1735	1194	See B.1731 P.729
3/25		Stanley M.Goldstein et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1736	213	Meridan(s.e.)Prospect(n.w.) 105.76 rds.Lots 70-74 inc. 81-83 inc.P.B.11 P.56
12/19	(Pltff.)	Lorraine C.Trahan(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1753	675	Third District Court
	NOVIA						
11/1	Lawrence et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1750	999	See B.1724 P.461
	NOVICK						
12/29	Alan S.	Esther G.Novick	N.B.	q.c.	1754	161	1)Farm(n)199.51 e.Brownell 11.75 rds.(2)Farm(n) 334.02 w.Brigham 11.75 rds.
	NOVICK JEWELERS,INC.						
1/5		Dorothy B.Plumb Tr.et ali.	N.B.	Notice of Lease	1732	442	Purchase(e)

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NOVO						
11/9	Albert)) Carol)	St.Anne's Credit Union of Fall River, Mass.		Dis.	1751	319	See B.1557 P.234
	NOWELL						
4/6	Eleanor R.et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis. Covenant Not to Encumber Realty	1736	945	See B.1678 P.409
6/7	Eleanor R.	John Willis Ferguson et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1740	861	cor.Alden Ave.(s.w.)& Paul(n.w.)50.95 rds. Lots 88-90 inc.P.B.25 P.143
5/6	Marjorie Ann et al.	Louis F.George et al.	Fair.		1738	1042	1)No.Green(w)Lafayette(n) No.Walnut(e)Lots 39,40 & 43 & part lot 42 P.B.25 P.81 and Lots 1-4 inc. P.B.44 P.26(2)No.Walnut(e) 12.56 rds.Lot 36 P.B.25 P.81
4/6	Nathaniel L.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis	1736	937	See B.1496 P.287
4/6	Nathaniel L.et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis. Covenant Not to Encumber Realty	1736	945	See B.1678 P.409
5/6	Stephen J.et al.	Louis F.George et al.	Fair.		1738	1042	1)No.Green(w)Lafayette(n) No.Walnut(e)Lots 39,40 & 43 & part lot 42 P.B.25 P.81 and Lots 1-4 inc. P.B.44 P.26(2)No.Walnut(e) 12.56 rds.Lot 36 P.B.25 P.81
	NOYER						
	NOIA						
2/18	Ana M.)) Jose P.L.)	John L.Avery Jr.et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1734	523	Collette(n)90 e.North Front 13.60 rds.
11/17	Joseph)) Therese)	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1751	903	See B.1682 P.1118
	NOYES						
9/12	Carol R.	Edith Eliza Van Hollen et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1747	192	117.35 e.Montauk Lot 2 P.B.99 P.7
	NUNES						
2/18	Alfredo P.et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1734	443	See B.1685 P.1175
1/5	Charles Jr.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1732	441	See B.1655 P.326
1/5	Charles Jr.(Deft.)	Paul Days(Pltff.)		Dis. Exec.	1732	444	See B.1702 P.796
6/14	Delores et ux.	BayBank Merchants N.A.Tr.	N.B.		1741	266	Kenney(n)274.67 w. Highland corrective deed
10/27	Delores et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1750	592	Kenney(n)274.15 w.Highland Lot B P.B.98 P.7 See B.1589 P.181

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	NUNES Continued						
2/18	Ermelinda et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1734	443	See B.1685 P.1175
7/5	Ernest C.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1742	675	See B.1676 P.946
7/5	Ernest C.	H.Schwartz & Sons,Inc.		Dis.	1742	676	See B.1676 P.949
11/14	Ernest C.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1751	636	Ridgeline Drive Lot 39 P.B.87 P.57 See Record See B.1695 P.569
5/13	Gabriel S.	Rose C.Nunes	West.	q.c.	1739	250	Rd.w.fr.Brownell's Cor.(n) 105 rds.
12/16	Jane M.	William H.Ferguson	West.	q.c.	1753	518	Sodom Rd.(s.e.)Lot 7 P.B.92 P.51
7/22	Joaquim J.et al.	Joaquim J.Nunes	N.B.	Life Est.	1743	742	Ashley(w)227 s.Ruth 12.22 rds.
2/18	Julietta M.et al.	United First Mortgage Corporation		Dis.	1734	526	See B.1721 P.205
6/14	Louis et ux.	BayBank Merchants,N.A.Tr.	N.B.		1741	266	Kenney(n)274.67 w.Highland corrective deed
10/27	Louis et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1750	592	Kenney(n)274.15 w.Highland Lot B P.B.98 P.7 See B.1589 P.181
7/19	Manuel et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1743	473	See B.1480 P.152
2/18	Manuel de Oliveira et al.	United First Mortgage Corporation		Dis.	1734	526	See B.1721 P.205
7/14	Maria et ux.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1743	128	See B.1704 P.319
7/19	Maria A.	Roy K.Nunes	West.	q.c.	1743	513	Sodom Rd.(e)
6/22	Richard F.et al.	Josephine L.Pimental	Fair.		1741	906	Oak Grove Lane(w)Mill Rd.(n.e.)4.99 A.P.B.98 P.67
7/14	Roy et ux.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1743	128	See B.1704 P.319
6/22	Sandra I.et al.	Josephine L.Pimental	Fair.		1741	906	Oak Grove Lane(w)Mill Rd.(n.e.)4.99 A.P.B.98 P.67
	NUNES & CARDOZA CONSTRUCTION CO.						
7/5	See Ernest C.Nunes				1742	675	
	NUTTALL						
5/10	Janine H.)) Richard J.)	David Sylvia et ux.	N.B.	M.	1739	10	No.Front(w)n.Sawyer 13.10 rds.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES		GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	O'BERRY						
3/18	Beverly Ann))	Robert F. Diggs et ux.	N.B.		1735	1061	Kempton(s)62.28 w.Rounds 12.49 rds.
	Ronald F.)						
	O'BRIEN						
4/22	Doris et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1737	773	See B.1728 P.125
6/13	Elizabeth et al.	Roland P. Mailhot	N.B.	q.c.	1741	176	Newton(w)37.50 n.North 6.48 rds.
4/22	Francis et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1737	773	See B.1728 P.125
7/12	Helen L.et al.	William J. O'Brien	N.B.	q.c.	1743	31	5 Parcels See Record
6/20	Robert et al. (Defts.)	William C. Sheehan et al. (Pltffs.)		Dis. Attach.	1741	710	See B.1714 P.256
6/20	Veronica See Veronica Lindberg				1741	710	
9/2	Veronica See Virginia Lindberg				1746	836	
8/3	Walter J.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1744	543	See B.1415 P.359
7/12	William J.et al.	William J. O'Brien	N.B.	q.c.	1743	31	5 Parcels See Record
	OCHAB						
12/7	Beverly H.))	Edith L. Boman et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1752	1065	Atlantic(e)14.75 rds.
	William J.)						
	ODD STITCH EMBROIDERY OF NEW BEDFORD,INC.						
5/17		United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1739	491	See B.1722 P.1020
	O'DONNELL						
3/29	Francis A.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1736	387	Bayview Lot 30-31 See B.1735 P.749
10/26	Michael E. et al.	Glekerya Poulos Est.	N.B.		1750	431	s.e.cor.County & Franklin 75.26 rds.
10/26	Michael E.et al.	Leo J. Schick Jr.	N.B.		1750	433	County(e)110 n.Pope
3/29	Sarah A.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1736	387	Bayview Lot 30-31 See B.1735 P.749
	O'DRISCOLL						
11/23	Francis J.))	Donald Desroches et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1752	194	Middle Rd.(e)Lot 4 P.B.93 P.103
	Mary F.)						
	OFFICE SUPPLY CO.,INC.						
1/20		City of New Bedford	N.B.	q.c.	1733	128	Myrtle(e)Penniman(s)Reynolds(w) Clark(n)119.54 rds.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	O'GORMAN						
7/28	Catherine et al.	Violet L. Simmons Est.	West.		1744	100	n.w.cor.Forge Rd.& Highland Ave.Lot F P.B.61 P.38
	O'HARA						
3/21	Barbara V.	George M.O'Hara	Dart.	q.c.	1735	1088	Summer(n)103.92 rds.
5/10	Barbara V.et ali. by Tr.	Barbara V. O'Hara,Tr.		Dec'1 of Trust	1738	1185	See Record
5/17	Barbara V.Tr.	Barbara V. O'Hara	Dart.	q.c.	1739	492	Summer(n)103.92 rds.
5/17	Barbara V.Tr.	Barbara V. O'Hara	Dart.	q.c.	1739	493	Summer(n)135.21 e.Elm 52.33 rds.
12/13	Hilda R.et ux.	D.J. Realty Corp.	Dart.	q.c.	1753	302	s.w.cor.Delta Ave.& Delphic Place Lot 65 P.B.91 P.109
5/10	John Patrick et ali.by Tr.	Barbara V. O'Hara Tr.		Dec'1 of Trust	1738	1185	See Record
12/13	Robert P.et ux.	D.J. Realty Corp.	Dart.	q.c.	1753	302	s.w.cor.Delta Ave.& Delphic Place Lot 65 P.B.91 P.109
	O'HARA FAMILY TRUST						
5/10	et ali.by Tr.	Barbara V.O'Hara Tr.		Dec'1 of Trust	1738	1185	See Record
5/17	by Tr.	Barbara V.O'Hara	Dart.	q.c.	1739	492	Summer(n)103.92 rds.
5/17	by Tr.	Barbara V.O'Hara	Dart.	q.c.	1739	493	Summer(n)135.21 e.Elm 52.33 rds.
	O'HAYRE						
7/29	John J.Jr.et ux.	Newton South Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1744	162	See B.1504 P.56
7/29	Sheila J.et ux.	Newton South Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1744	162	See B.1504 P.56
	O'KEEFE						
3/29	Raymond T.et ali. Trs.	Arlen Management Corp.	Dart.	q.c.	1736	410	n.w.cor.State Rd.(Route 6)& Faunce Corner Rd. 56.2 A. P.B.90 P.24
	OKEKE						
5/31	Ifeoma et ux. (Defts.)	BayBank Merchants,N.A.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1740	283	See B.1730 P.155
5/31	Ifeoma E.et ux.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1740	284	See B.1639 P.567
5/9	Niogha (Deft.)	Ryan K. Baptiste ppa.et al. (Pltffs.)		Dis. Attach.	1738	1071	See B.1643 P.904
5/31	Nlogha E.et ux. (Defts.)	BayBank Merchants,N.A.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1740	283	See B.1730 P.155
5/31	Nlogha E.et ux.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1740	284	See B.1639 P.567
	OLD STONE BANK						
2/16		Atlantic Tubing and Rubber Co.	N.B.	M.	1734	280	John Vertente Jr. Blvd. (n.end)79.2 A. P.B.91 P.47
2/16		Atlantic Tubing and Rubber Co.	N.B. ing	Financ- Statement	1734	285	129 John Vertente Jr. Blvd. See Record

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	OLD STONE BANK Continued						
2/16		Atlantic Imperial Industries Division of Atlantic Tubing and Rubber Co.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1734	293	129 John Vertente Jr.Blvd. See Record
2/17		Atlantic Tubing And Rubber Co.	N.B.	M.	1734	386	John Vertente Jr.Blvd. (n.end)79.2 A. P.B.91 P.47
4/6		Lillian B. Carney		Assgnt.	1736	884	See B.1656 P.181
4/6		Diros Realty,Inc.	Fair.	M.	1736	885	1)Rd.fr.Acushnet to Mattapoisett (e)(2)See Record
6/21		Atlantic Tubing and Rubber Co.	N.B.	M.	1741	834	New Bedford Industrial Foundation Land P.B.91 P.47 79.2 A.
6/21		Harold A. Winstead		Subordination Agree.	1741	839	See Record See B.1734 P.391
6/21		Atlantic Tubing and Rubber Co.	N.B.& Cranston	Financing Statement	1741	842	1)Cranston (2)129 John Vertente Jr. Blvd.
6/21		Atlantic Imperial Industries Division of Atlantic Tubing and Rubber Co.	N.B.& Cranston	Financing Statement	1741	847	1)Cranston(2)129 John Vertente Jr. Blvd.
6/21		Harold A. Winstead	Cranston	Subordination Financing Statement	1741	852	See B.1734 P.404
6/21		Harold A. Winstead		Subordination Financing Statement	1741	853	See B.1734 P.396
6/21		Harold A. Winstead		Assgnt.	1741	854	See B.1734 P.391
6/21		Harold A. Winstead		Assgnt.	1741	855	See B.1734 P.396
6/21		Harold A. Winstead		Financing Statement Assgnt.	1741	861	See B.1734 P.404
6/21		Harold A. Winstead		Financing Statement Assgnt.	1741	872	See B.1741 P.856
6/21		Harold A. Winstead		Assgnt.	1741	873	See B.1741 P.862
6/21		Harold A. Winstead		Financing Statement Assgnt.	1741	874	See B.1741 P.867
7/1		Jorgen W. Rasmussen et ux.	N.B.	M.	1742	521	Sutton(s)149 w.Highland 14.59 rds.
9/30		Claremont Company,Inc.	N.B.	M.	1748	689	Route 140(w)Phillips Rd.(e) 20.1 A. P.B.95 P.26
	OLD STONE MORRIS PLAN BANKING COMPANY OF BRISTOL COUNTY SEE NEW BEDFORD MORRIS PLAN COMPANY						
3/21		Joseph Costa et al.	N.B.	M.	1735	1100	s.w.cor.Mill & Hunter
8/12	(Pltff.)	Alda Pinto et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1744	1136	Third District Court
	OLDE CAPE COD REALTY TRUST						
9/27	et ali.by Tr.	Helen A. Nader Tr.		Dec'l of Trust	1748	292	See Record
	O'LEARY						
7/22	Catherine et ali.	Christine Seavey	Fair.	q.c.	1743	796	Wigwam Beach Plan Part Lot 8 P.B.32 P.32 22.04 rds.See Also P.B.37 P.31
7/18	Cyril et al.	Rupert V. Wunschel et ux.	Fair.		1743	411	n.e.cor.Centre & Middle
4/19	Jeanne F.et ali. by Tr.	Roger O. Deschanps	Acush.	q.c. Trust Deed	1737	542	Middle Rd.(w)8 A. 19 rds.
7/14	Teresa B.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1743	230	See B.1643 P.1025

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	O'LEARY AND BEAUREGARD						
7/18	See Philip N. Beauregard et al.				1743	411	
	OLIVEIRA SEE OLIVER & OLIVIER						
8/31	Agostinho J.et ux.	Theophane Bergeron et ux.	N.B.		1746	525	n.e.cor.Bream & Nautilus P.B.53 P.38
10/28	Alice S.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1750	741	See B.1741 P.554
10/25	Ana M.et al.	Carlos Tavares et al.	N.B.		1750	341	Fair(n)242.25 w.County 12.12 rds.Lot 34 P.B.6 P.54
9/7	Anne R.et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1746	1075	See B.1379 P.228
6/10	Antone A.et ux.	Noella E. Benjamin Est.	N.B.	Reg.& Unreg.	1740	1198	1)Registered Land 2)Ball(w)12.43 rds.Lot 169 P.B.8 P.34
3/3	Antone J.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1734	1200	See B.1354 P.357
9/30	Arlene et ux.	John C. Frias Jr.et ux.	N.B.& Acush.	q.c.	1748	628	1)Darling(s)23.50 rds. 2)Darling(s)11.75 rds.Lot 209 P.B.8 P.34
8/4	Arlete M.R.V.et ux.	Albert A. Gagnier Jr.et al.	N.B.		1744	603	1)Campbell(n)283.76 w. County 13 rds. 2)Campbell(n)18.08 rds.
8/31	Arthur	James P. Poutre et al.	Fair.		1746	519	1)Harbor View Ave.(n)Lot 10 P.B.20 P.42(2)Ellis Ave.(w) Part Lot 11 same
5/12	Bette A.et ux.	Manuel F. Oliveira Jr.et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1739	190	1)County(e)101 s.Blackmer 2)Padanaram Ave.(s.e.)684.28 n.Rogers & Part Padanaram Ave. P.B.19 P.91 See Record 3)County(e)s.Blackmer 20.23 rds.
10/3	Bruce J.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1748	742	See B.1704 P.88
11/21	Charles S.et ux.	Claire Thibault	Dart.	q.c.	1751	1186	Robert(s)180 w.Elizabeth, Lyng(n)Parts Lots 21,24 & 25 P.B.20 P.70
9/22	Deborah D.P.et al.	Lewis Leaver et al,	Acush.		1747	1142	Oliveira Ave.(n)1270.69 w.Main Lot 26 P.B.61 P.6
5/17	Dennis et al.	New Bedford Municipal Employees Credit Union		Termination Statement	1739	526	See B.1688 P.97
4/28	Deolinda R.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1738	74	R.81 Merrimac St.Plot 72 Lot 218 See B.1718 P.575
5/17	Dolores et al.	New Bedford Municipal Employees Credit Union		Termination Statement	1739	526	See B.1688 P.97
6/10	Doris et ux.	Noella E. Benjamin Est.	N.B.	Reg.& Unreg.	1740	1198	1)Registered Land 2)Ball(w)12.43 rds.Lot 169 P.B.8 P.34
6/16	Eduarda M.et al.	Herve Boisvert et ux.	N.B.		1741	467	Vernon(w)129.18 s.Wood P.B.5 P.16
8/4	Eduardo M.A.et ux.	Albert A. Gagnier Jr.et al.	N.B.		1744	603	1)Campbell(n)283.76 w. County 13 rds. 2)Campbell(n)18.08 rds.
4/29	Eileen et ux.	Mary W. Ferguson Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1738	197	James(w)140.80 n.Arnold 8.77 rds.
10/3	Eileen et ux.	Continental Employees Credit Union		Dis.	1748	819	See B.1738 P.198
8/9	Elsie et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1744	913	225 Cedar St.Plot 64 Lot 90 See B.1718 P.919
2/15	Evelyn M.	Antone C. Oliveira Est.	Fair.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1734	63	See Record See B.1321 P.137
6/16	Ezequiel M.et al.	Herve Boisvert et ux.	N.B.		1741	467	Vernon(w)129.18 s.Wood P.B.5 P.16
8/8	Ezequiel M.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1744	815	See B.1595 P.532
7/11	Fernando P.et ux.	Fernando Oliveira et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1742	1060	s.w.cor.Acushnet Ave.& Rockland 11.75 rds.
6/17	Francisco J.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1741	557	See B.1585 P.485
9/22	Gary H.et al.	Lewis Leaver et al.	Acush.		1747	1142	Oliveira Ave.(n)1270.69 w. Main Lot 26 P.B.61 P.6
11/21	Helen L.et ux.	Claire Thibault	Dart.	q.c.	1751	1186	Robert(s)180 w.Elizabeth, Lyng(n)Parts Lots 21,24 & 25 P.B.20 P.70

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	OLIVEIRA Continued						
12/12	Hilda de	George de Oliveira Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1753	135	See Record See B.1510 P.168
6/30	Humilda et al.	James Moraes et al.	N.B.		1742	410	Hussey(e)100 s.Kempton 15.19 rds.Lot 5 P.B.14 P.37
	Ilda de See Hilda de						
8/31	Isaura et ux.	Theophane Bergeron et ux.	N.B.		1746	525	n.e.cor.Bream & Nautilus P.B.53 P.38
12/27	Jean Ann	Citizens Savings Bank		Dis.	1753	1128	See B.1703 P.62
6/30	Jeremias D.et ux.	BayBank Merchants,N.A.		Dis.	1742	444	See B.1701 P.1031
6/30	Joao et al.	James Moraes et al.	N.B.		1742	410	Hussey(e)100 s.Kempton 15.19 rds.Lot 5 P.B.14 P.37
11/14	Jose Joaquim De	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1751	600	Plot 61 Lot 4 See B.1735 P.656
2/22	Joseph	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1734	556	See B.1663 P.986
2/28	Joseph	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1734	932	1968 Purchase St. Plot 84 Lot 335 See B.1705 P.1041
4/29	Joseph S.Jr.et ux.	Mary W. Ferguson Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1738	197	James(w)140.80 n.Arnold 8.77 rds.
10/3	Joseph S.Jr.et ux.	Continental Employees Credit Union		Dis.	1748	819	See B.1738 P.198
9/7	Joseph V.Jr.et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1746	1075	See B.1379 P.228
4/29	Lawrence J.	Addison F. Russell	N.B.		1738	238	Acushnet Ave.(e),Monson(w)
4/29	Lawrence J.	Addison F. Russell	N.B.		1738	240	s.e.cor.Acushnet Ave.& Arnoff 54.45 rds.Lots 1, 2 & 9 P.B.19 P.49
4/28	Leopold R.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1738	74	R.81 Merrimac St.Plot 72 Lot 218 See B.1718 P.575
6/30	Lidia D.et ux.	BayBank Merchants,N.A.		Dis.	1742	444	See B.1701 P.1031
4/6	Lindolfo De et ux.	Philip J. Brennan Tr.		Dis.	1736	975	See B.1708 P.46
4/7	Lindolfo De et al.	Philomena P. Charamba et al.		Dis.	1736	976	See B.1623 P.1026
4/13	Lucinda et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1737	124	See B.1645 P.410
	Lurinda See Lucinda						
8/10	Manuel et ux.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1744	937	See B.1681 P.925
10/25	Manuel De et al.	Carlos Tavares et al.	N.B.		1750	341	Fair(n)242.25 w.County 12.12 rds.Lot 34 P.B.6 P.54
11/23	Manuel	Paul J. Lariviere et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1752	184	s.w.cor.Willow & Cottage 12.18 rds.
9/22	Manuel B.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1747	1178	Ashley(w)191 s.Cove 10.87 rds. See B.1689 P.273
10/6	Manuel B.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1748	1085	See B.1689 P.273
5/12	Manuel F.Jr.et ux.	Manuel F. Oliveira Jr.et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1739	190	1)County(e)101 s.Blackmer 2)Padanaram Ave.(s.e.) 684.28 n.Rogers & Part Padanaram Ave.P.B.19 P.91 See Record(3)County(e)s. Blackmer 20.23 rds.
4/20	Margarida et al.	Roselena Botelho	N.B.	q.c.	1737	624	Division(s)167.36 e.Crapo 13.22 rds.
4/6	Maria De et ux.	Philip J. Brennan Tr.		Dis.	1736	975	See B.1708 P.46
4/7	Maria De et al.	Philomena P. Charamba et al.		Dis.	1736	976	See B.1623 P.1026
7/11	Maria Dos Anjos et ux.	Fernando Oliveira et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1742	1060	s.w.cor.Acushnet Ave.& Rockland 11.75 rds.
9/8	Maria G.De et ux.	Frederick Filkins et ux.	N.B.		1746	1173	Crapo(w)140.59 s.Winsor 23.81 rds.
8/10	Maria N.et ux.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1744	937	See B.1681 P.925
5/2	Maria Z.et ux.	Luzo Corporation of America		Dis.	1738	371	See B.1712 P.858
9/22	Marie C.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1747	1178	Ashley(w)191 s.Cove 10.87 rds. See B.1689 P.273

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	OLIVEIRA Continued						
8/23	Marjorie et al.	Domestic Credit Corporation		Dis.	1745	738	See B.1581 P.278
3/1	Mary L.	Ronald J. Ferrero et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1734	1074	n.w.cor.Langevin & Rockland Lot 4 P.B.56 P.10
8/23	Napoleon T.et al.	Domestic Credit Corporation		Dis.	1745	738	See B.1581 P.278
4/15	Nuno	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1737	389	See B.1591 P.549
5/2	Paulo et ux.	Luzo Corporation of America		Dis.	1738	371	See B.1712 P.858
9/30	Ralph M.et ux.	John C. Frias Jr.et ux.	N.B.& Acush.	q.c.	1748	628	1)Darling(s)23.50 rds. 2)Darling(s)11.75 rds.Lot 209 P.B.8 P.34
4/20	Raul M.et al.	Roselena Botelho	N.B.	q.c.	1737	624	Division(s)167.36 e.Crapo 13.22 rds.
7/20	Richard et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1743	581	See B.1727 P.162
9/12	Richard(Pltff.)	Joseph Motta Tr.(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1747	110	Third District Court
7/6	Richard P.et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1742	718	See B.1585 P.167
4/13	Ronald et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1737	123	See B.1682 P.792
4/13	Ronald et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1737	124	See B.1645 P.410
4/13	Ronald et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1737	124	See B.1696 P.439
7/6	Sheila M.et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1742	718	See B.1585 P.167
9/8	Silvino De et ux.	Frederick Filkins et ux.	N.B.		1746	1173	Crapo(w)140.59 s.Winsor 23.81 rds.
4/13	Theresa et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1737	123	See B.1682 P.792
4/13	Theresa et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1737	124	See B.1696 P.439
8/4	Urania et al.	Mary C. Fernandes	N.B.	q.c.	1744	608	Deane(n)e.North Front 26.71 rds.
	OLIVER SEE OLIVEIRA & OLIVIER						
9/15	Arnold et al.	Arnold Oliver et al.	N.B.	q.c. Life Est.	1747	540	Valentine(n)214.39 e.Rodney French Blvd.West 14 rds.
5/31	John	Beverly Oliver Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1740	335	See Record See B.1606 P.800
5/31	John J.	Beverly E. Oliver Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1740	334	See Record See B.1413 P.243
	John J. See John						
6/14	Linda M.et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1741	210	See B.1723 P.1179
7/14	Lorraine	Robert R. McKinney et al.	N.B.		1743	206	s.w.cor.Morgan & Cottage 15 rds.
7/29	Manuel P.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1744	231	See B.1705 P.559
8/29	Patricia A.et al.	James A. Williamson et al.	N.B.		1746	34	Jarry(s)170.43 w.Pine Grove 22.36 rds.
6/14	Robert B.et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1741	210	See B.1723 P.1179
12/15	Virginia S.	Jones B. Shannon et ux.	West.	q.c.	1753	463	n.e.cor.Main Rd.& way Lots 5 & 6 1.43 A. P.B.54 P.86
	OLIVIER SEE OLIVEIRA AND OLIVER						
5/11	Joanne) Michael J.)	Joseph R. Olivier et al.	Acush.	q.c.	1739	100	n.e.cor.Quaker Lane & Perkins Lane 1.13 A. P.B.76 P.40

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	O'LOUGHLIN						
11/29	James F.)) Judith A.)	Ted W. Biszko et ux.by Mtgee.	Dart.		1752	450	See Record See B.1656 P.820
	OLSEN						
	OLSON						
8/2	Arvid H.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1744	376	See B.1378 P.316
				Reg.& Unreg.			
7/21	Carl S.et ux.	John E. Peters et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1743	685	Sagamore Drive(w)Lot 58 P.B.87 P.2
6/20	David et ux.	Gary N. Lepire et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1741	735	Hedge(n)290 w.Cherry 17.53 rds. Lot 51 P.B.20 P.80
1/27	Donald Robert et ux.	Charles A. Maxfield Jr.	Fair.	q.c.	1733	460	1)s.w.cor.Cedar & South Chestnut 123.23 rds. 2)n.w.cor.Phoenix & South Chestnut 23.06 rds.Lot 32 P.B.14 P.7
12/14	Eva M.	Manuel M. Tavares et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1753	378	Sagamore Drive(e)Lot 53 P.B.87 P.2
12/2	Freda M.	Arvid H. Olson	Dart.	q.c.	1752	768	Arvey(n)Tucker Rd.(e)Hillside Ave.(w)60.95 rds.Lots 669 & 672 P.B.19 P.79
1/21	Hilda et al.	Associates Financial Services of America,Inc.		Dis.	1733	158	See B.1681 P.964
7/21	Joanne et ux.	John E. Peters et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1743	685	Sagamore Drive(w)Lot 58 P.B.87 P.2
6/20	Judith S.et ux.	Gary N. Lepire et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1741	735	Hedge(n)290 w.Cherry 17.53 rds.Lot 51 P.B.20 P.80
1/21	Magnhardt et al.	Associates Financial Services of America,Inc.		Dis.	1733	158	See B.1681 P.964
1/21	Magnhardt et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1733	159	See B.1614 P.381
1/27	Susan M.et ux.	Charles A. Maxfield Jr.	Fair.	q.c.	1733	460	1)s.w.cor.Cedar & South Chestnut 123.23 rds. 2)n.w.cor.Phoenix & South Chestnut 23.06 rds.Lot 32 P.B.14 P.7
	OLSON SEE OLSEN						
	ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-EIGHT(168)REALTY,INC.						
9/21		New Bedford Redevelopment Authority	N.B.	q.c.	1747	1072	Elm(n)
	O'NEIL						
	O'NEILL						
5/25	Barry D.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1740	8	See B.1677 P.862
11/2	Daniel J.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1750	1167	See B.1502 P.55
3/28	Dolores et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1736	314	See B.1704 P.640
3/28	Dolores et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1736	315	See B.1734 P.200
3/28	Joseph A.et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1736	314	See B.1704 P.640
3/28	Joseph A.et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1736	315	See B.1734 P.200

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	O'NEIL Continued						
3/28	Joseph Anthony et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1736	313	See B.1638 P.940
8/29	Kevin H.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1746	180	See B.1725 P.401
8/29	Kevin H.	Kevin H. O'Neill et al.	N.B.		1746	182	1)n.w.cor.Liberty & Elm 9.64 rds.(2)Liberty(w)450 s. Kempton 11.23 rds. 3)Liberty(w)405 s.Kempton 13.55 rds.
	O'NEILL SEE O'NEIL						
	OPOZDA						
9/1	Edmund et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1746	715	See B.1619 P.186
5/17	Jocelyn)) Stephen C.)	Luzo Corporation of America		Dis.	1739	459	See B.1708 P.1194
	ORLANDO						
4/15	Manuela et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1737	477	See B.1697 P.477
3/28	Michael(Deft.)	HOS Engineering Associates, Inc.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1736	276	See B.1714 P.871
4/15	Michael(Deft.)	Natalie G. Tulchin,Extx. (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1737	476	See B.1711 P.182
4/15	Michael et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1737	477	See B.1697 P.477
5/27	Michael(Deft.)	HOS Engineering Associates, Inc.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1740	133	See B.1714 P.873
	Michael See Michele						
3/31	Michele(Deft.)	AGT Equipment Co.,Inc.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1736	564	See B.1721 P.666
	Michele See Michael						
	ORLANDO CONSTRUCTION CO.						
3/28	See Michael Orlando				1736	276	
	ORLOWSKI						
5/6	Alfred J.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1738	993	See B.1687 P.50
6/27	Ceslaw	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1742	116	See B.1701 P.1150
	ORMAN						
5/31	Marjorie J.)) Robert D.)	Maud E. Stafford Est.	Fair.		1740	277	Green(w)72.25 s.Farmfield 51.75 rds.Lot 8 See Record
	ORTIZ						
8/17	Juan B.)) Judith)	Dorothy Kallevik	N.B.		1745	277	Pleasant(w)19.14 rds.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	ORZECK						
10/24	Blanche))	Robert C. Lawton et ux.	West.		1750	180	Sodom Rd.(w)Lot 6 P.B.77 P.38
	Edward)						
	OSBORN SEE OSBORNE						
	OSBORNE						
	OSBORN						
2/7	James et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1733	905	See B.1185 P.156
11/21	Lionel J.et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1751	1153	73-75 Mill St.Plot 58 Lot 364 See B.1746 P.1
	OSGA						
9/9	Mary))	Arthur J. Sansoucy et ux.	West.	M.	1747	22	Mouse Mill Rd.(e)Lots 3-8 inc. P.B.86 P.96
	Michael)						
	OSHOBU						
10/17	Emanuel et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1749	702	36 Parker St.Plot 65 Lot 31 See B.1746 P.107
	OSMUNDSON						
7/18	Sig(Pltff.)	William Botelho(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1743	410	Third District Court
	OSSWALD						
	OSWALD						
8/31	Cecilia T.))	Prudent Pedro	Dart.	q.c.	1746	620	Rowley Lane(n)Lot 35 P.B.86 P.10
	Raymond C.)						
8/31	Raymond C.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1746	630	See B.1545 P.1006
	OSTRANDER						
3/29	Floyd))	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1736	370	Summit Grove Lots 679 & 680 Summit Ave.See B.1622 P.235
	Myrtle F.)		of	Betterments			
	OSWALD SEE OSSWALD						
	O'TOOLE						
6/14	Claire M.et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Acush.	Par. Release	1741	245	Crompton(w)23.44 rds.Lots 52 & 53 P.B.20 P.72 See B.1732 P.1192
5/6	John B.III	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1738	942	1242 Rodney French Blvd. East Plot 8 Lot 249 See B.1718 P.574

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	O'TOOLE Continued						
8/5	John B.III	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1744	658	See B.1721 P.1119
6/14	John J.et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Acush.	Par. Release	1741	245	Crompton(w)23.44 rds.Lots 52 & 53 P.B.20 P.72 See B.1732 P.1192
	OTTAVIANELLI						
6/9	Sabina	Francesco Ottavianelli Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1740	1108	Topham(n)98 w.Highland 13.87 rds.Lot 5 See Record See B.796 P.517
	OUELLETTE						
5/25	Aimie J.et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1739	1124	See B.1622 P.1047
10/14	Christine E.et al.	Merle Ray Van Gieson et al.	West.		1749	484	Robert(e)P.B.99 P.17
10/14	Christine E.et al.	Merle R. Van Gieson et al.	West.		1749	486	Wilfred P. Beaulieu Land Lot 44 P.B.78 P.67
10/27	Donald A.et al.	Town of Acushnet (Board of Selectmen)	Acush.		1750	616	Morningside Plan Lots 25 & 26 P.B.18 P.1
5/25	Dorothy M.et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1739	1124	See B.1622 P.1047
9/26	Joseph D.et al.	Laure Anna Dugas	N.B.		1748	217	Princeton(s)30 w.Concord 11.75 rds.Lot 19 P.B.2 P.86
8/29	Lynette M.et ux.	Fall River Municipal Employees Credit Union		Dis.	1746	56	See B.1569 P.999
10/27	Mary E.et al.	Town of Acushnet (Board of Selectmen)	Acush.		1750	616	Morningside Plan Lots 25 & 26 P.B.18 P.1
8/29	Normand E.et ux.	Fall River Municipal Employees Credit Union		Dis.	1746	56	See B.1569 P.999
10/14	Roland M.et al.	Merle Ray Van Gieson et al.	West.		1749	484	Robert(e)P.B.99 P.17
10/14	Roland M.et al.	Merle R. Van Gieson et al.	West.		1749	486	Wilfred P. Beaulieu Land Lot 44 P.B.78 P.67
9/26	Vivian L.et al.	Laure Anna Dugas	N.B.		1748	217	Princeton(s)30 w.Concord 11.75 rds.Lot 19 P.B.2 P.86
	OUGH						
3/7	Dorothy Miriam Lilly et ali.	Ethel L. Plouffe	N.B.	Rem.	1735	194	Butler(s)83 w.Swan 15.42 rds.
	OUIMET						
10/25	Barbara A.et ux.	United States of America (Farmers Home Administration)		Dis.	1750	234	See B.1643 P.622
11/21	Beatrice L.et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1751	1088	See B,1598 P.369
10/25	Charles C.et ux.	United States of America (Farmers Home Administration)		Dis.	1750	234	See B.1643 P.622
11/21	George C.et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1751	1088	See B.1598 P.369
	OUTLET CO.						
10/4	(Pltff.)	Stephen G. McCombe(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1748	857	Third District Court

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	OVENUGA						
10/17	Frank Olu et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1749	702	36 Parker St.Plot 65 Lot 31 See B.1746 P.107
	OWEN						
8/16	George E.	Lily E. Owen	Dart.	q.c.	1745	218	1)Rockland(w)150 n.Owen Ave. 35.015 rds.(2)Rockland(s.w.) 41.31 rds.
12/19	George E.Jr.	D.W. White Construction,Inc.	Dart.		1753	702	Baker Village Plan Lot 193 P.B.74 P.24
11/15	Walter E.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1751	725	See B.1338 P.374
	OXFORD TRADING CO.,INC.						
3/15	(Pltff.)	Dartmouth Wholesale Foods,Inc. (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1735	613	Municipal Court of the City of Boston(Suffolk)

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	P.C.AND J.REALTY						
2/8	by Tr.(Deft.)	G.B.Drywall,Inc.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1733	937	See B.1729 P.1034
3/4	by Tr.	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company	West.	Par. Release	1735	55	Philip Zahka Land Lots 9 & 10 P.B.81 P.8 See B.1701 P.714
3/4	by Tr.	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company	West.	Par. Release	1735	56	Philip Zahka Land Lots 3 & 11 P.B.81 P.8 See B.1701 P.714
8/24	by Tr.	Fall River Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1745	936	Sodom Rd.(e)Lots 3 & 11 P.B.81 P.8 See B.1686 P.1003
12/1	by Tr.	Fall River Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1752	678	Sodom Rd.(e)Lots 1,3,4,9,10, 11 P.B.81 P.8 See B.1686 P.1003
12/1	by Tr.	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1752	679	See B.1716 P.54
	PACHECO						
10/19	Adelard et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1749	896	See B.1450 P.222
8/19	Albert John et ux.	Mikey E.Woods et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1745	473	Pierce(e)145 s.Kempton
5/25	Alda C.et ux.	Maria Medeiros Rezendes	N.B.	q.c.	1740	17	Collette(s)147.63 w. Belleville Ave.13.75 rds.
11/2	Alfred J.Jr.et ali.	Stella D.Pacheco	Fair.	q.c.	1750	1141	Bayside(w)Lot 18 P.B.36 P.23
9/8	Angelina et ali.	Angelina Rebello	N.B.	q.c.	1746	1150	Princeton(n)12.03 rds.Lot 65 P.B.2 P.86
2/24	Antone B.et ux.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1734	736	See B.1316 P.72
5/6	Antonio B.) Life Est.)et Antonio B.Jr.) ali. Rem.)	Antonio B.Pacheco et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1738	947	Query(s)290.83 e.Acushnet Ave.10.40 rds.Lot 13 P.B.8 P.16
10/28	Antonio H.et ux.	Alice S.Oliveira	N.B.	q.c.	1750	742	Ryan(s)Lot 79 P.B.7 P.30 12.45 rds.
11/30	Antonio S.et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1752	484	See B.1751 P.145
10/19	Bertha M.et ux.	Nancy Jacques	N.B.	q.c.	1749	1004	s.w.cor.Charles & Mina 27.10 rds.
6/21	Cheryl A.et ux.	Raymond Laporte et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1741	772	Oliver(w)151.36 n.Tarkiln Hill Rd.13.96 rds.
12/14	Claire A.	Arthur J.Hardy Jr.et al.	N.B.		1753	350	s.w.cor.Smith & Cottage
4/28	Daniel et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	Acush.	q.c.	1738	115	s.e.cor.Wing Rd.& Coulombe 64.30 rds.Lots 63-68 inc. P.B.8 P.54
8/19	Donna L.et ux.	Mikey E.Woods et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1745	473	Pierce(e)145 s.Kempton
11/30	Dorothy et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1752	484	See B.1751 P.145
1/24	Eduardo et ux.	Doris P.Lord Est.	N.B.		1733	190	Newton(w)109.85 s.Hillman 10.45 rds.
1/28	Eugenio et al.	Sophie M.Pacheco et al.	Dart.	q.c. Life Est.	1733	533	1)Rogers(e)188.61 n.Russells Mills Rd.18.36 rds.Lot 135 P.B.7 P.44(2)Potter(w) 199.34 n.Russells Mills Rd. Lot 126 same
6/21	Gabriel E.Jr.et ux.	Raymond Laporte et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1741	772	Oliver(w)151.36 n.Tarkiln Hill Rd.13.96 rds.
2/24	Hilda et ux.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1734	736	See B.1316 P.72
5/25	Ildeberto et ux.	Maria Medeiros Rezendes	N.B.	q.c.	1740	17	Collette(s)147.63 w.Belleville Ave.13.75 rds.
3/25	Jeanette et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1736	191	6 Penniman St.Plot 84 Lot 353 See B.1718 P.912

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	PACHECO Continued						
10/7	John C.et al.	Robert Wetzel et ux.	West.		1749	16	Main Rd.(s.e.)Lot 6 P.B.75 P.8
5/12	John H.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1739	129	See B.1511 P.122
10/19	John J.et ux.	Nancy Jacques	N.B.	q.c.	1749	1004	s.w.cor.Charles & Mina 27.10 rds.
5/16	John R.Jr.et ux.	Frank Roderiques		Dis.	1739	371	See B.1674 P.1079
5/25	John R.Jr.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1739	1164	See B.1558 P.80
5/25	John R.Jr.et al.	Joao L.Carreiro et al.	Dart.		1739	1165	Slocum Rd.(w)Lot 3 P.B.74 P.22
7/6	John R.Jr.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1742	727	Oliver(e)226.99 n.Allen 26.44 rds.Lots 85 & 86 P.B.11 P.62 See B.1739 P.1167
2/7	Jose et ux.	Michael K.Kearney	N.B.		1733	867	Oak(s)33 rds.
3/25	Jose et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1736	191	6 Penniman St.Plot 84 Lot 353 See B.1718 P.912
3/25	Jose et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1736	192	6-8 Penniman St.Plot 84 Lot 98 See B.1718 P.913
7/26	Jose E.	Rosaline A.Sylvia et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1743	1106	Hemlock(w)40 n.Sagamore 13.22 rds.Lot 162 P.B.3 P.64
10/7	Karen et al.	Robert Wetzel et ux.	West.		1749	16	Main Rd.(s.e.)Lot 6 P.B.75 P.8
8/29	Kathleen et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1746	174	See B.1690 P.619
3/25	Leonette et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1736	192	6-8 Penniman St.Plot 84 Lot 98 See B.1718 P.913
10/5	Lydia	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1748	1015	See B.1613 P.978
5/27	Manuel J.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1740	147	See B.1637 P.480
8/29	Manuel J.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1746	174	See B.1690 P.619
2/25	Manuel R.	Kaufman and Broad Homes,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1734	891	Baker Village Plan Lot 172 P.B.74 P.24
8/9	Marcia	Paul R.Pacheco	N.B.	q.c.	1744	858	n.e.cor.Bedford & Meriam 31.88 rds.Lot 5 P.B.25 P.35
8/9	Marcia M.	Paul Russell Pacheco	N.B.	q.c.	1744	857	Brigham(w)38 s.Plymouth 11.16 rds.
2/7	Maria Delourdes et ux.	Michael K.Kearney	N.B.		1733	867	Oak(s)33 rds.
10/28	Maria F.et ux.	Alice S.Oliveira	N.B.	q.c.	1750	742	Ryan(s)Lot 79 P.B.7 P.30 12.45 rds.
1/28	Maria Fatima et al.	Sophie M.Pacheco et al.	Dart.	q.c. Rem.	1733	533	1)Rogers(e)188.61 n.Russells Mills Rd.18.36 rds.Lot 135 P.B.7 P.44(2)Potter(w) 199.34 n.Russells Mills Rd.Lot 126 same
5/6	Mariana F.et ali.	Antonio B.Pacheco et ux.	N.B.	q.c. Life Est.	1738	947	Query(s)290.83 e.Acushnet Ave.10.40 rds.Lot 13 P.B.8 P.16
7/6	Martin F.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1742	732	See B.1728 P.991
5/16	Mary S.et ux.	Frank Roderiques		Dis.	1739	371	See B.1674 P.1079
5/25	Mary S.et al.	Joao L.Carreiro et al.	Dart.		1739	1165	Slocum Rd.(w)Lot 3 P.B.74 P.22
7/6	Mary S.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1742	727	Oliver(e)226.99 n.Allen 26.44 rds.Lots 85 & 86 P.B.11 P.62 See B.1739 P.1167
1/24	Olga et ux.	Doris P.Lord Est.	N.B.		1733	190	Newton(w)109.85 s.Hillman 10.45 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	PACHECO Continued						
5/12	Paul R.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1739	186	See B.1705 P.522
8/26	Paul R.et al.	Dana A.Weeks	N.B.	M.	1745	1145	s.e.cor.Spring & Seventh 15.30 rds.
4/28	Priscilla et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	Acush.	q.c.	1738	115	s.e.cor.Wing Rd.& Coulombe 64.30 rds.Lots 63-68 inc. P.B.8 P.54
9/20	Robert	Roger P.Levesque	N.B.	q.c.	1747	846	s.w.cor.East Clinton & Orchard Lot 1 & part lot 2 P.B.7 P.57
11/2	Robert J.et ali.	Stella D.Pacheco	Fair.	q.c.	1750	1141	Bayside(w)Lot 18 P.B.36 P.23
2/18	Robert M.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1734	513	See B.1624 P.478;B.1718 P.159
5/19	Stella D.	National Bank of Fairhaven		Dis.	1739	784	See B.1501 P.351
7/22	Stephen et al.	Paul E.Brown et al.	West.		1743	880	s.e.cor.Rose Ave.& Nancy Blvd.
11/29	Stephen E.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1752	361	See B.1690 P.1053
9/22	Suzanne et al.	James W.Buckles et al.	N.B.		1747	1136	Arnold(n)112.43 e.Park 18.11 rds.
1/21	Theresa S.et al.	Citizens Savings Bank		Dis.	1733	160	See B.1684 P.587
1/21	Theresa S.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1733	161	See B.1727 P.234
1/5	Thomas et al.	Mildred A.Brightman Est.	West.		1732	415	See Record
1/25	Thomas et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1733	309	See B.1732 P.417
2/1	Thomas	Joseph Rebello	Dart.	q.c.	1733	655	1)Bryant(n)150 e.Carnegie Lots 37 & 38 P.B.14 P.70 Reg.& Unreg. 2)Registered land
6/8	Thomas et al.	Lucien P.Briere	N.B.		1740	925	n.e.cor.Brantwood & Acushnet Ave.Lots 146 & 147 P.B.11 P.23
12/21	Thomas et al.	ABIC Industries Corp.	West.	q.c.	1753	873	Philip Zahka Land Lot 12 P.B.81 P.8
1/21	Thomas D.et al.	Citizens Savings Bank		Dis.	1733	160	See B.1684 P.587
1/21	Thomas D.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1733	161	See B.1727 P.234
2/11	Thomas D.et al.	Joseph E.Soares et ux.	West.	q.c.	1733	1148	Primrose Lane(s)Lot 7 P.B.84 P.9
6/16	Thomas D.et al.	Leonard A.Ellis	West.		1741	462	Michael Cummings et ux.Land Lot 8 P.B.53 P.22
9/1	Thomas D.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1746	703	See B.1741 P.464
9/22	Wayne J.et al.	James W.Buckles et al.	N.B.		1747	1136	Arnold(n)112.43 e.Park 18.11 rds.
	PADELFORD						
9/20	Richard Lewis et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1747	943	See B.1659 P.562
	PAGE						
12/5	Robert et ux.	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1752	866	See B.1745 P.997
12/5	Robert et ux.	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1752	869	See B.1661 P.446
12/5	Sandra et ux.	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1752	866	See B.1745 P.997
12/5	Sandra A.et ux.	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1752	869	See B.1661 P.446
4/20	Sharon S.	Charles Wm.Page	N.B.	q.c.	1737	655	Birchwood Drive(n)Lot 320 P.B.73 P.3

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	PAICOPOLOS						
6/17	James S.	Mirrione Corp.	Dart.	q.c.	1741	629	Baker Village Plan Lot 126 P.B.74 P.24
	PAINE						
5/17	Laura R.et ali.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1739	542	See B.1362 P.99
	PAINTER						
2/15	Linda E.))et Whitfield Jr.)ali.	Marjorie M.Painter	Dart.		1734	53	n.w.cor.Waite & Naushon Ave.Lot 36 P.B.3 P.76
	PAIVA SEE PAVAO & PIVA						
8/24	Alberta L.	Antone Paiva Jr.	N.B.	q.c.	1745	914	Willis(n)
1/11	Antone Jr.et al.	Gerald O.Trahan et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1732	827	Sycamore(e)350 s.Coggeshall 18.36 rds.Lot 36 P.B.1 P.74
9/8	Carol A.et al.	Robert L.McCuen et al.	N.B.		1746	1114	Myrtle(w)17 rds.+
12/5	Colleen M.et al.	William J.Paiva et al.	N.B.		1752	909	Merrimac(s)60 e.Chestnut 18.30 rds.Lot 14 & part lot 10 P.B.4 P.33
11/23	Domingos M.et ux.	Robert E.Billington	N.B.	q.c.	1752	142	Jonathan(e)250.32 n.Arnold 12.14 rds.parts lots 89 & 90 P.B.11 P.34
12/5	Irene et al.	William J.Paiva et al.	N.B.		1752	909	Merrimac(s)60 e.Chestnut 18.30 rds.Lot 14 & part lot 10 P.B.4 P.33
4/27	Jacintha	Town of Fairhaven	Fair.	Release	1737	1086	Plot 19 Lot 334 See B.718 P.104
3/18	Lillian M.et al.	Jose S.Aguiar et ux.	N.B.	M.	1735	979	Tinkham(s)70 w.Diman 14.655 rds.
5/23	Lillian M.et al.	Olivia DeBarros	N.B.	q.c.	1739	989	s.w.cor.Whitman & Diman 15.68 rds.
10/5	Lillian M.	Antonio M.Paiva Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1748	1053	See Record See B.1035 P.393
10/28	Lillian M.et al.	Ulisses Lopes Correia et ux.	N.B.	M.	1750	827	Whitman(s)47 w.Diman 15.69 rds.Lot 89 P.B.4 P.4
11/29	Lillian M.et al.	Jose Bernardo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1752	396	Whitman(s)331 e.No.Front 15.71 rds.
12/5	Lillian M.et al.	Manuel V.de Barros et ux.	N.B.	M.	1752	876	Whitman(s)284 e.No.Front 15.73 rds.
10/5	Luis M.)) Maria C.)	Eliza S.Camara Est.	N.B.		1748	1043	Sherman(s)15.15 rds.
10/26	Maria D.	Mariano S.Paiva Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1750	466	See Record See B.703 P.506
11/23	Maria E.et ux.	Robert E.Billington	N.B.	q.c.	1752	142	Jonathan(e)250.32 n.Arnold 12.14 rds.parts lots 89 & 90 P.B.11 P.34
12/5	William J.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1752	914	See B.1605 P.282

me of eption	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	PAJIS EQUITIES CO.						
4/11	et ali.	Hadassah Medical Relief Association,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1736	1151	Route 6(s)
	PALLATRONI						
9/20	Mariann et al.	Joseph F.Pequita et al.	Fair.		1747	902	Pleasant(w)200.10 n.Washington 20 rds.
5/3	Robert P.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1738	546	See B.1693 P.157
9/20	Steven P.et al.	Joseph F.Pequita et al.	Fair.		1747	902	Pleasant(w)200.10 n.Washington 20 rds.
	PALMER						
7/12	Annette M.et ali.	Joseph A.Bruneau	Dart.	q.c.	1743	12	Rhode Island Ave.(s) Lots 192 & 193 P.B.11 P.71
11/25	Robert E.	John E.Brasells et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1752	219	Russells Mills Rd.(n) part lot 1 P.B.91 P.36
	PALUMBO						
11/15	Victor A.Jr.Tr.	Bertha E.Smith Est.by Trs. et ali.	Dart.	q.c.	1751	695	Old Westport Rd.(n)
11/29	Victor A.Jr.Tr.	Raymond C.Torpey et ux.	Dart.	M.	1752	464	1)Old Westport Rd.(n) 490.65 w.Wollcott Ave. Lot 1 P.B.99 P.49(2)Old Westport Rd.(n)590.65 w. Wollcott Ave.Lot 2 same
	PALYS						
3/30	Albina M.et ali.	Sophie Schick	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1736	502	Salisbury(e)366.60 s.Cove 14.69 rds.
4/28	Stanley	Edward T.Vieira et ux.		Dis.	1738	24	See B.1684 P.1091
	PANAGAKOS						
4/19	George M.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1737	506	See B.1211 P.486
5/25	Michael	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1740	21	See B.1593 P.695
11/2	Michael(Deft.)	G.V.Y.Associates,Inc.(Pltff.)		Dis.	1750	1094	See B.1617 P.241
11/3	Michael W.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Attach. Release	1751	18	Popes Island Plot 60 Lot 22 See B.1746 P.554
5/26	Peter M.	Emilia C.Panagakos Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1740	90	See Record See B.1116 P.54
5/26	Peter M.	Emilia C.Panagakos Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1740	91	See Record See B.1060 P.270
	PANCIERA						
4/28	Ernest)) Jeannette)	Wallace A.Stabell	N.B.		1738	148	Franklin(s)23.25 rds.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES		GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977								
	PANEK							
4/1		Joan A.	Levine Financial Corporation		Dis.	1736	651	See B.1668 P.30
6/2		Joan A.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1740	484	Maplecrest E.Pt.Lot 38 W.Pt.Lot 36 See B.1716 P.937
6/2		Joan A.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1740	485	Maplecrest E.Pt.Lot 30 Lot 32 See B.1716 P.938
6/2		Joan A.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1740	486	Maplecrest W.Pt.Lot 26 Lot 28 See B.1716 P.939
	PAPAS SEE PAPPAS							
	PAPPAS							
	PAPAS							
9/20		Aris T.et ux.	Bernice Soares	Fair.	q.c.	1747	889	1)James(s)Lot 591 P.B.7 P.64(2)Sconticut Neck Rd.(w)
11/25		Aris T.et ux.	Manuel Dupont et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1752	240	Coggeshall(s)195.95 w. Shawmut Ave.16.91 rds.
12/8		Aris T.et ux.	Paul S.Gracia	N.B.	q.c.	1752	1138	Cottage(e)87.68 s.Union 49.52 rds.
12/29		Aris T.et ali.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro	N.B.	q.c.	1754	230	n.w.cor.Maxfield & Walden 10.606 rds.
9/20		Catherine S.et ux.	Bernice Soares	Fair.	q.c.	1747	889	1)James(s)Lot 591 P.B.7 P.64(2)Sconticut Neck Rd.(w)
11/25		Catherine S.et ux.	Manuel Dupont et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1752	240	Coggeshall(s)195.95 w. Shawmut Ave.16.91 rds.
12/8		Catherine S.et ux.	Paul S.Gracia	N.B.	q.c.	1752	1138	Cottage(e)87.68 s.Union 49.52 rds.
2/24		Charles et ux.	St.Anne Credit Union		Dis.	1734	772	See B.1585 P.115
7/28		Edward et ali.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1744	51	See Record See B.1681 P.823
12/29		Fofi et ali.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro	N.B.	q.c.	1754	230	n.w.cor.Maxfield & Walden 10.606 rds.
2/24		Helen et ux.	St.Anne Credit Union		Dis.	1734	772	See B.1585 P.115
7/28		Imojean E.et ali.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1744	51	See Record See B.1681 P.823
7/12		Jimmy A.	Aris T.Papas et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1743	13	Maple(s)220.42 w.Chancery Lot A P.B.97 P.32
7/18		Jimmy A.	Secretary of Housing and Urban Development of Washington,D.C.	N.B.	q.c.	1743	416	Purchase(e)15.2 rds.
12/29		Nickie et ali.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro	N.B.	q.c.	1754	230	n.w.cor.Maxfield & Walden 10.606 rds.
	PAQUETTE							
8/24		Perry G.) Reginald D.)	Paul P.Schofield	Dart.		1745	887	Flag Swamp Rd.(w)36½ A.
8/18		Ronald D.	Steven T.DeMenezes et al.	West.	M.	1745	329	n.w.cor.O Drive & J Drive Lots 91 & 92 P.B.40 P.54
9/15		Ronald D.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	West.	Par, Release	1747	532	n.w.cor.O Drive & J Drive Lots 91 & 92 P.B.40 P.54 See B.1686 P.236

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	PAQUIN						
8/19	Pierre A.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1745	572	See B.1652 P.330
	PARADA						
9/23	Maria M.)) Sebastiao R.)	Ludwika Jozefek Est.	N.B.		1748	5	Dawson(s)11.75 rds.Lot 99 P.B.14 P.71
	PARADIS						
6/16	Ada R.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1741	482	See B.1539 P.379
8/31	Beverly M.et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	Dart.	q.c.	1746	632	Sharon Ave.(w)Lot 36 P.B.91 P.52
5/17	Claire A.et ux.	Pierre R.Paradis	N.B.& Dart.	M.	1739	480	1)William(s)17.445 rds. 2)n.w.cor.Juliette & Hawes Lots 286-290 inc.P.B.36 P.12
2/9	Elaine et al.	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1733	1029	See B.1665 P.113
10/31	Elaine et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1750	934	See B.1647 P.523
5/17	Pierre R.	First National Bank of New Bedford et al.Exrs.& Trs.	N.B.		1739	468	William(s)17.445 rds.
8/31	Raymond L.et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	Dart.	q.c.	1746	632	Sharon Ave.(w)Lot 36 P.B.91 P.52
8/22	Raymond Leo et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1745	601	See B.1670 P.948
2/9	Robert N.R.et al.	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1733	1029	See B.1665 P.113
10/31	Robert N.R.et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1750	934	See B.1647 P.523
5/17	Rodolphe et ux.	Pierre R.Paradis	N.B.& Dart.	M.	1739	480	1)William(s)17.445 rds. 2)n.w.cor.Juliette & Hawes Lots 286-290 inc.P.B.36 P.12
	PARAMOUNT FOUNTAIN AND RESTAURANT SUPPLY CORP.						
4/6		J.Palson's Inc.et al.	Dart.	Financing Statement	1736	883	37 Faunce Corner Rd.
7/29		Advanced Restaurant Concepts, Inc.et ali.	Fair.	Financing Statement	1744	186	100 Alden Rd.
	PARE						
5/13	Corinne D.)) David E.)	Gerald T.Curran et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1739	227	Weeden Rd.(s)39.56 rds. P.B.35 P.12
	PARENT						
10/31	Joyce S.et al.	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termination Statement	1750	846	See B.1640 P.1130
10/19	Juliet	Hortense Correia	N.B.		1749	919	Harmony(e)73 n.Brock Ave. 11.75 rds.
10/31	Roger E.et al.	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termination Statement	1750	846	See B.1640 P.1130

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	PARISEE						
9/2	Michael E.)) Paula Marie)	Kenneth D.Pavao et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1746	894	Highland Ave.(e)Lot 20 P.B.90 P.89
	PARK SEE PARKS						
	PARK OIL COMPANY						
	PARK OIL CO.						
1/27	(Pltff.)	Curtis DeWitt Chase(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1733	425	Third District Court
	PARKE SEE PARKS						
	PARKER						
5/4	Earle F.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1738	590	See B.1550 P.585
5/27	Ernest et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1740	151	See B.1723 P.323
7/18	John H.et al.	Rene L.Choquette et ux.	West.		1743	389	Madison(e)Monroe(w)Lots 11-20 & 31-40 P.B.3 P.1
7/18	John H.et al.	Rene L.Choquette et ux.	West.		1743	390	Jefferson(e)Arthur(s) Madison(w)Lots 8-20 & 28-40 P.B.3 P.1
8/24	Nancy J.et ux.	Doris Chamberlain		Dis.	1745	954	See B.1613 P.1197
5/27	Pauline M.et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1740	151	See B.1723 P.323
11/22	Walter E.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1752	46	See B.1463 P.218
8/24	Walter R.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1745	953	See B.1606 P.563
8/24	Walter R.et ux.	Doris Chamberlain		Dis.	1745	954	See B.1613 P.1197
	PARKIN						
8/2	David H.)) Patricia A.)	Irving M.Tripp Tr.et pro se et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1744	408	s.e.cor.North & Emerson 8.83 rds.
10/6	Roberta	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1748	1117	See B.1723 P.1141
	PARKINSON						
6/17	Edmund Verdi)) Irene M.)	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1741	527	See B.1651 P.311
12/30	Marilyn H.	Ronald Parkinson	Acush.	q.c.	1754	385	Northfield Place(s)Lot 11 P.B.76 P.26

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	PARKS						
	PARK						
	PARKE						
9/1	David L.et ux.	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1746	779	See B.1549 P.34
9/1	David L.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release of Betterments	1746	780	Stanley G.Baker Plan Lot 18 See B.1622 P.239
8/29	Irene M.	Alice C.Macomber	N.B.	q.c.	1746	188	s.e.cor.Junior & Union 7.16 rds.part lot 27 P.B.11 P.34
9/1	Susan G.et ux.	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1746	779	See B.1549 P.34
9/1	Susan G.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release of Betterments	1746	780	Stanley G.Baker Plan Lot 18 See B.1622 P.239
	PARSONS						
12/16	Richard H.(Deft.)	Whaler Motor Inn, Inc.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1753	515	See B.1602 P.364
	PASCOAL						
5/11	Joseph et ux.	Joseph F.Martin	Dart.		1739	123	Fern(e)100 n.Sharp 45.08 rds.Lots 152-154 inc.P.B.11 P.17
8/5	Joseph et ux.	C L C Glenn Realty,Inc.	Dart.	M.	1744	735	Russells Mills Rd.(n.w.) Lot 10 P.B.88 P.28
8/16	Joseph et ux.	Jose G.Pascoal et ux.	Dart.	M.	1745	168	Russells Mills Rd.(w)Lot 12 P.B.88 P.28
11/18	Joseph et ux.	Joseph F.Martin		Dis.	1751	1048	See B.1739 P.124
5/11	Maria G.et ux.	Joseph F.Martin	Dart.		1739	123	Fern(e)100 n.Sharp 45.08 rds.Lots 152-154 inc.P.B.11 P.17
8/5	Maria G.et ux.	C L C Glenn Realty,Inc.	Dart.	M.	1744	735	Russells Mills Rd.(n.w.) Lot 10 P.B.88 P.28
8/16	Maria G.et ux.	Jose G.Pascoal et ux.	Dart.	M.	1745	168	Russells Mills Rd.(w) Lot 12 P.B.88 P.28
11/18	Maria G.et ux.	Joseph F.Martin		Dis.	1751	1048	See B.1739 P.124
	PASCOE STEEL CORPORATION						
5/20		William L.Ferreira et al.Trs.	West. of	Notice Lis Pendens	1739	866	1)William Ferreira Land Lots 17-19 inc.P.B.81 P.56 2)William Ferreira Land Lot 26 P.B.84 P.36
6/14	(Pltff.)	Dolores Ferreira Tr.et al. (Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1741	219	Superior Court
	PASKAMANSETT VALLEY,INC.						
1/24		New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Release	1733	228	Country Club Blvd.(e)Lot 41 P.B.94 P.86 See B.1730 P.52
7/7		New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Release	1742	887	Crescent Drive(w)Lot 34 P.B.89 P.71 See B.1730 P.52
8/2		New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company et al.	Dart.	Release of Easement	1744	476	See Record See B.1681 P.497
9/7		New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Release	1746	1084	Lillian Court(e)Lot 55 P.B.89 P.71 See B.1730 P.52
9/15		New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Release	1747	602	Crescent Drive(n.e.)Lot 27 P.B.89 P.71 See B.1730 P.52

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	PASKAMANSETT VALLEY,INC. Continued						
11/9		New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Release	1751	329	Paskamansett Valley,Inc. Land Lots 42 & 45 P.B.94 P.86 See B.1730 P.52
12/5		New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Release	1752	907	Crescent Drive(w)Lot 38 P.B.89 P.71 See B.1730 P.52
	PASQUILL						
12/29	Barbara E.)) Lawrence N.)	Noel Pasquill	Fair.	q.c.	1754	282	Spring(s)Green(e)Rodman(n) 55 rds.
	PASTIE						
9/8	Andrea A.)) Peter Joseph)	Ernest E.Pepin et al.	N.B.		1746	1125	Bismark(e)Lot A P.B.91 P.124
	PATASINI						
10/5	Lester)) Louise)	Richard D.Bruneau et al.	Fair.		1748	1008	cor.Farmfield Court(n.w.)& Farmfield(s.w.)Lot A P.B.86 P.37
	PATENAUDE SEE PATNAUDE						
	PATNAUDE						
	PATENAUDE						
	PATNODE						
9/9	Alma A.et ux.	Herve N.Patnaude et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1747	19	Dewey(n)Lots 61-65 inc. P.B.2 P.1
12/20	Eve M.et ux.	Marie L.Massey	West.		1753	773	GAR Highway(n.e.)Lot A See Record 2.298 A.
11/14	Jeanne A.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1751	623	See B.1709 P.118
9/9	Normand R.et ux.	Herve N.Patnaude et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1747	19	Dewey(n)Lots 61-65 inc. P.B.2 P.1
12/20	Pauline et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1753	750	See B.1723 P.1186
12/23	Pauline R.et ux.	BayBank Merchants,N.A.		Dis.	1753	1115	See B.1576 P.974
12/20	Raymond et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1753	750	See B.1723 P.1186
12/23	Raymond et ux.	BayBank Merchants,N.A.		Dis.	1753	1115	See B.1576 P.974
12/20	Roland R.Jr.et ux.	Marie L.Massey	West.		1753	773	GAR Highway(n.e.)Lot A See Record 2.298 A.
	PATNODE SEE PATNAUDE						
	PATRICIO						
3/31	Manuel S.	Mary V.Coholan Est.	N.B.		1736	580	1)Hawthorn(s)116.67 e.Palmer 2)Hawthorn(s)70 w.Brownell Plymouth(n)

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	PATTERSON						
9/12	Margot E.)) Thomas D.)	Fall River Municipal Employees Credit Union		Dis.	1747	170	See B.1715 P.316
	PAUL & DIXON INSURANCE CO.						
1/24	See Charles Toomey				1733	189	
	PAUL REVERE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY						
10/20		State Street Bank and Trust Company		Assgnt.	1749	1134	See B.1711 P.771
10/20		State Street Bank and Trust Company		Reg.& Unreg. Assgnt.	1749	1136	See B.1711 P.800
10/20		State Street Bank and Trust Company		Assgnt. Financing Statement	1749	1137	See B.1711 P.804
	PAUL W.LANGLOIS,INC.						
6/14		Arthur Carl Rod et ux.	Acush.		1741	206	Main(w)
8/24		Joseph G.Ponsart et al.	Acush.	M.	1745	963	Main(w)
8/29		Gladys W.Shrader	N.B.		1746	78	Tremont(w)20.43 rds.
10/14		Henry R.Brindle	N.B.		1749	554	s.w.cor.Sylvester & Chancery 11.33 rds.Lot 4 P.B.11 P.38
	PAULINO						
5/4	Linda Ann et al.	Hilda Zitano	Dart.	q.c.	1738	589	Bergeron Lane(n)
	PAULO						
3/16	Aurelio)) Guilhermina)	Alden Realty,Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1735	855	n.e.cor.Highland & Adams 12.79 rds.
7/8	Julio De et ux.	Eduardo J.Medeiros	Dart.	q.c.	1742	947	n.w.cor.Sharp & Birch Lots 157-161 inc. P.B.11 P.17
7/8	Julio De et ux.	Raymond Harrison et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1742	949	n.w.cor.Sharp & Birch Lots 157-161 inc.P.B.11 P.17
7/8	Lidia De et ux.	Eduardo J.Medeiros	Dart.	q.c.	1742	947	n.w.cor.Sharp & Birch Lots 157-161 inc.P.B.11 P.17
7/8	Lidia De et ux.	Raymond Harrison et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1742	949	n.w.cor.Sharp & Birch Lots 157-161 inc.P.B.11 P.17
	PAULSON						
6/3	Dianne B.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1740	683	See B.1729 P.238
6/6	Dianne B.	Roger J.Robitaille et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1740	776	Wilson(s)Lot 28 P.B.81 P.21

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	PAUSEK						
4/13	Boris J.)) Patricia A.)	Charles Fitton et ux.	West.		1737	148	1)cor.Elmwood Ave.(s.e.)& Oakland Ave.Ext.(s.w.) 27.50 rds.(2)Oakland Ave.Ext.(s.w.)1 A.6 rds.
	PAVAO SEE PAIVA & PIVA						
4/29	Antonio et ux.	Manuel R.Fernandes et ux.	West.		1738	235	New Bedford-Fall River Rd.(s) Glenwood Ave.(e)Elmwood Ave.(w)Lots 117-126 inc. P.B.5 P.56
9/7	Duarte M.M.et al.	Richard J.Francoeur et al.	Dart.		1746	1005	cor.Gulf Rd.West(s.w.)& Bakerville Rd.(n.w.) Lot 27 P.B.74 P.24
2/25	Jose et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1734	881	Baker Village Plan Lot 75 P.B.74 P.24
7/8	Kenneth D.et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River		Dis.	1742	1017	See B.1708 P.467
7/8	Kenneth D.et ux.	Donald M.Cote	West.		1742	1018	Adirondack Lane(e)
9/2	Kenneth D.et ux.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1746	905	Highland Ave.(e)Lot 20 P.B.90 P.89 See B.1742 P.1019
2/25	Maria Ana et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1734	881	Baker Village Plan Lot 75 P.B.74 P.24
9/7	Maria L.et al.	Richard J.Francoeur et al.	Dart.		1746	1005	cor.Gulf Rd.West(s.w.)& Bakerville Rd.(n.w.) Lot 27 P.B.74 P.24
4/29	Mary et ux.	Manuel R.Fernandes et ux.	West.		1738	235	New Bedford-Fall River Rd.(s)Glenwood Ave.(e) Elmwood Ave.(w)Lots 117-126 inc.P.B.5 P.56
3/24	Norberta M.	James Pavao	West.		1736	108	n.e.cor.Gifford & Sylvana
7/8	Sheila M.et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River		Dis.	1742	1017	See B.1708 P.467
7/8	Sheila M.et ux.	Donald M.Cote	West.		1742	1018	Adirondack Lane(e)
9/2	Sheila M.et ux.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1746	905	Highland Ave.(e)Lot 20 P.B.90 P.89 See B.1742 P.1019
	PAX ENGINEERING AND CONSTRUCTION COMPANY,INC.						
9/30		Dartmouth Sand and Gravel,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1748	650	High Hill Rd.(e)Lot 5 P.B.91 P.53
9/30		Dartmouth Sand and Gravel,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1748	652	High Hill Rd.(e)Lot 2 P.B.91 P.53
	PAXITA						
12/7	Dalia)) Primo)	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1752	1016	See B.1691 P.10
	PAYETTE						
6/20	Paul A.et ux.	John M.Anjos et ux.	Acush.		1741	701	Henry Drive(s)31.74 rds. Lot 17 P.B.54 P.67
6/20	Paul A.et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1741	709	See B.1706 P.521
6/20	Rosemary et ux.	John M.Anjos et ux.	Acush.		1741	701	Henry Drive(s)31.74 rds. Lot 17 P.B.54 P.67
6/20	Rosemary et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1741	709	See B.1706 P.521

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	PEARL LAUNDRY						
9/1	See Antone Ferreira				1746	711	
	PEARLSTEIN						
5/20	Carmen J.)) Irwin R.)	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1739	913	See B.1700 P.1062
	PEARSON						
1/7	Harry Jr.et al.	Armand H.Cayouette		Dis.	1732	721	See B.1508 P.273
3/3	Harry Jr.et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1735	15	See B.1514 P.290
	PEASE						
7/7	John M.	White's Farms,Inc.	Fair.	q.c.	1742	928	New Boston Rd.(e) Route 195(s & e)5.2 A.
11/18	Marilyn J.See Marilyn J.Selent-Pease				1751	1042	
11/18	Paul R.et ux.	Raymond F.Rheaume	West.		1751	1042	Union Ave.(n)Nancy Blvd.(w) Rose Ave.(s)Lots 32 & 20 P.B.44 P.177
	PECKHAM						
4/21	Easton F.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1737	698	See B.1697 P.152
3/18	Eleanor et al.	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1735	937	See B.1650 P.728
3/18	Eleanor et al.	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1735	938	See B.1660 P.1109
	Eleanor R.See Eleanor						
5/24	Richard D.)) Robert)	Dorothy R.Peckham et ali.	West.	q.c.	1739	1084	8 A.See Record
3/18	Thomas J.et al.	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1735	937	See B.1650 P.728
3/18	Thomas J.et al..	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1735	938	See B.1660 P.1109
	PECKHAM REALTY CORP.						
8/30		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1746	285	3628 Acushnet Ave.Plot 134 Lot 353 See B.1746 P.259
	PEDERSEN SEE PEDERSON						
	PEDERSON						
	PEDERSEN						
1/3	Peder O.	Bernard Carey et al.	West.	q.c.	1732	273	way(e)Lot 2 P.B.72 P.27

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	PEDREIRA						
2/11	Ilidio et al.	Carolina L.D'Aguiar	N.B.		1733	1161	Sawyer(s)51.55 w.Belleville Ave.10.22 rds.
	PEDRO						
5/25	Caryn C.))	Richard F.Bailey	N.B.		1739	1142	Beverly(s)Lot B P.B.92 P.44
	James)						
10/31	James P.et ux.	James P.Pedro	N.B.		1750	901	Hussey(w)136.90 s.Kempton 12.12 rds.
4/7	Joaquim et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1736	998	See B.1300 P.296
10/31	Nancy A.et ux.	James P.Pedro	N.B.		1750	901	Hussey(w)136.90 s.Kempton 12.12 rds.
8/31	Prudent	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1746	619	See B.1677 P.305
	PEDROSA SEE PEDROZA						
	PEDROZA						
	PEDROSA						
12/13	Ana Bela))	Joseph Santos et al.	N.B.		1753	227	Padanaram Ave.(s.e.)594.24 s.Rogers Lot 116 P.B.19 P.91
	Benjamin V.)						
	PEERS						
9/21	Helen Louise) Life Est.) James H.) Rem.)	James H.Peers	N.B.	q.c.	1747	989	Parker(n)50 e.Richmond 18.34 rds.
	PEIRCE						
	PIERCE						
7/8	Aida et ux.	Household Finance Corporation		Dis.	1742	1004	See B.1714 P.305
12/15	Anne G.et ux.	Borden C.Tripp et ali.	West.		1753	461	Cross Rd.(n)P.B.99 P.43 11.09 A.
9/29	Carolyn E.	Ruth M.Maxfield by Consvr.	Fair.		1748	495	Chestnut(w)93.86 n.Church 21.82 rds.Lot 3 P.B.25 P.44
6/21	Deborah I.))	Citizens Credit Union		Dis.	1741	749	See B.1682 P.619
	Edward D.)						
9/7	Jeffrey B.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1746	1020	See B.1706 P.303
9/7	Jeffrey Bryant	Carolyn E.Pierce	Fair.	q.c.	1746	1016	s.w.cor.South & Green 54.60 rds.
9/14	Leonard E.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1747	477	See B.1162 P.492
12/12	Linda L.))	Donald Stuart Simonds et al.	Dart.		1753	198	Sagamore Drive(s.w.) Lot 164 P.B.87 P.2
	Martin E.)						

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	PEIRCE Continued						
7/8	Norman P.et ux.	Household Finance Corporation		Dis.	1742	1004	See B.1714 P.305
12/15	Russell B.et ux.	Borden C.Tripp et ali.	West.		1753	461	Cross Rd.(n)P.B.99 P.43 11.09 A.
	PEIXOTO						
8/16	Ledoreo)) Rita)	Benjamin Dussault et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1745	170	Geraldine Ave.(s.w.)Wilbur Ave.(n.e.)Lots 4 & 13 P.B.42 P.14,60.19 rds.
	PELCHAT						
6/8	Donna L.et al.	St.Anne's Credit Union of Fall River,Mass.		Dis.	1740	916	See B.1670 P.170
8/29	Donna L.et al.	Henry O.Ouellette et al.	West.		1746	143	Christine Drive(w)Lot 91 P.B.97 P.7
6/8	Leo J.Jr.et al.	St.Anne's Credit Union of Fall River, Mass.		Dis.	1740	916	See B.1670 P.170
8/29	Leo J.Jr.et al.	Henry O.Ouellette et al.	West.		1746	143	Christine Drive(w)Lot 91 P.B.97 P.7
	PELCZAR						
1/10	Joseph W.Tr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1732	773	Royal Realty Trust Plan Lot 22 P.B.96 P.108 See B.1716 P.148
4/15	Joseph W.Tr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1737	427	Tickle Rd.(n)Lot 8 P.B.96 P.108 See B.1716 P.148
6/24	Joseph W.Tr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1741	1083	Tickle Rd.(n.w.)Lot 18 P.B.96 P.108 See B.1716 P.148
6/24	Joseph W.Tr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1741	1086	Tickle Rd.(n.e.)Lot 2 P.B.96 P.108 1.42 A. See B.1716 P.148
8/19	Joseph W.Tr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1745	508	Tickle Rd.(w)Lot 21 P.B.96 P.108 See B.1716 P.148
8/19	Joseph W.Tr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1745	509	Royal Realty Trust land Lot 17 P.B.96 P.108 See B.1716 P.148
	PELLERIN						
1/20	Yvonne	Eugenia Pellerin Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1733	93	See Record See B.1002 P.27
	PELLETIER						
	PELTIER						
1/4	David W.	David W.Peltier et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1732	348	Yale(n.e.)246.2 s.e.Manhattan Ave.,Sconticut Neck Rd.(s.w.) Lots 163,177,178 & part lot 179 P.B.6 Pp.35,36 & 37 See Record 70 rds.
8/17	Denise L.et ux.	Ernest J.Leger	N.B.	q.c.	1745	261	Harwich(s)50.66 w.Acushnet Ave.18.39 rds.Lot 3 P.B.19 P.26
12/30	Denise L.et ux.	Leo H.Pelletier Tr.		Assgnt.	1754	427	See B.1733 P.737
12/30	Denise L.et ux.	Leo H.Pelletier Tr.		Assgnt.	1754	428	See B.1718 P.479

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	PELLETIER Continued						
12/30	Denise L.et ux.	Leo H.Pelletier Tr.		Assgnt.	1754	429	See B.1729 P.294
12/30	Denise L.et ux.	Leo H.Pelletier Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1754	430	7 parcels See Record
4/12	Dennis A.	Aniceto L.Gonsalves et ux.	N.B.		1737	71	Joyce(s)Lots 515-518 inc. P.B.3 P.62
1/25	Donald M.et ali.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1733	263	See B.1708 P.237
7/12	Herminie M.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1742	1181	See B.1585 P.107
12/22	Jean Armand et ux.	Joseph R.A.Lapre et ux.	N.B.		1753	1018	June(n)226.53 w.Acushnet Ave.Lots 206-208 inc. P.B.14 P.19
3/4	Laura et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1735	112	See B.1589 P.945
4/15	Laura et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1737	420	See B.1635 P.390
4/29	Laura	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1738	294	See B.1668 P.820
6/3	Laura et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1740	654	See B.1589 P.941
2/2	Leo H.Tr.	Alan B.Mercer et al.	N.B.& Fair.	M.	1733	737	1)n.e.cor.Peckham & Myrtle 14.77 rds.(2)Beech(w) 19.46 rds.
5/16	Leo H.	Pedro P.F.Tavares et ux.	N.B.	M.	1739	417	Acushnet Ave.(e)14.50 rds.
7/12	Leo H.Tr.	Joseph G.Charbonneau		Dis.	1742	1180	See B.1709 P.152
8/17	Leo H.et ux.	Ernest J.Leger	N.B.	q.c.	1745	261	Harwich(s)50.66 w.Acushnet Ave.18.39 rds.Lot 3 P.B.19 P.26
12/30	Leo H.et ux.	Leo H.Pelletier Tr.		Assgnt.	1754	427	See B.1733 P.737
12/30	Leo H.et ux.	Leo H.Pelletier Tr.		Assgnt.	1754	428	See B.1718 P.479
12/30	Leo H.et ux.	Leo H.Pelletier Tr.		Assgnt.	1754	429	See B.1729 P.294
12/30	Leo H.et ux.	Leo H.Pelletier Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1754	430	7 parcels See Record
12/22	Lynne Eudora et ux.	Joseph R.A.Lapre et ux.	N.B.		1753	1018	June(n)226.53 w.Acushnet Ave.lots 206-208 inc. P.B.14 P.19
8/26	Rita A.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1745	1075	See B.1554 P.1198
2/25	Roger A.et al.	Florence A.Boisvert et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1734	825	Bullard(s)63.20 w.Ashley Blvd.Lot 2 P.B.82 P.7
2/25	Roger A.et al.	Robert Rose et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1734	829	Illinois(n)397.52 e.Ashley Blvd.23.04 rds.
4/14	Roger A.et al.	Clinton A.Sowle et ux.	N.B.	M.	1737	243	Highland(e)80 s.Mt.Vernon 15.02 rds.
5/31	Roger A.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1740	267	See B.1734 P.826
10/4	Roger A.et ux.	Citizens Credit Union		Dis.	1748	948	See B.1735 P.105
	PELTIER SEE PELLETIER						
	PELTOLA						
7/8	Eila M.et al.	Gary W.Lawrence	N.B.		1742	991	Merrimac(s)65 w.State 11.10 rds.
11/30	Eila M.et al.	Lyla W.Abacherli	N.B.	q.c.	1752	561	Beetle(s)174.75 w.Acushnet Ave.15.20 rds.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	PELTZ						
12/23	Genevieve et ali.	Genevieve C.Peltz	Fair.	q.c. Life Est.	1753	1063	Washington(s)15 A.+
12/23	Genowefa et ali.	Karolina Gaj	N.B.	Life Est.	1753	1064	County(w)32.92 n.Coggeshall 12.4 rds.
	PENDER						
2/24	Richard S.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1734	759	See B.1683 P.410
	PENLER						
1/28	John B.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1733	479	See B.1580 P.117
3/25	John B.et al.	Abilio W.Ferreira et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1736	220	n.w.cor.Marlborough & Acushnet Ave.part lots 189 & 190 P.B.14 P.62
5/5	John B.	Pierre L.Lavallee	N.B.	q.c.	1738	857	n.w.cor.Acushnet Ave.& Marlborough part lots 189 & 190 P.B.14 P.62
6/24	John B.	Homer Roy	N.B.	q.c.	1741	1181	Query(n)Concord(e)& Acushnet Ave.(w)7.24 rds.
10/18	John B.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1749	766	See B.1736 P.329
12/14	John B.	Frederick A.Lent Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1753	399	n.w.cor.Acushnet Ave.& Marlborough part lots 189 & 190 P.B.14 P.62
	PENTON						
3/7	Katherine	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1735	195	See B.1701 P.916
	PEOPLES SAVINGS BANK						
3/14		Maria DeAndrade	Dart.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1735	526	Baker Village Lots 110 & 111 See Record See B.1674 P.715
4/12		George M.Brown et al.		Entry	1737	104	See B.1682 P.706
5/9		Maria De Andrade	Dart.	Order Authorizing Foreclosure	1738	1129	See Record See B.1674 P.715
5/18		George M.Brown et al.	Dart.	Order Approving Entry & Sale	1739	650	See Record See B.1682 P.706
	PEOPLE'S TRUST COMPANY						
11/3		Glorious Gospel Church	Dart.	M.	1751	24	Green Drive(n.w.)Lot 7 P.B.72 P.39
	PEPIN						
8/2	Alice M.et ux.	William C.Westgate et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1744	414	Leonard(e)Lot B P.B.98 P.12
9/8	Ernest E.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1746	1197	See B.1674 P.651
7/29	Jeanne Y.et al.	Leopold F.Blanchard et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1744	206	Dutton(s)Lots 63-66 inc. P.B.5 P.12
12/5	Marion R.)) et ali. Maurice S.)	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release of Betterments	1752	850	Cardinal St.Plot 138 Lots 45 & 46 See B.1675 P.225
8/2	Romeo A.et ux.	William C.Westgate et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1744	414	Leonard(e)Lot B P.B.98 P.12
9/26	Romeo A.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1748	202	See B.1514 P.227

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	PEPLER						
2/4	Betsy	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1733	813	See B.473 P.578
	PEQUITA						
6/27	Joseph F.et al.	Antone J.Pinto et al.	Fair.		1742	59	Pleasant(w)200.10 n. Washington 20 rds.
9/21	Joseph F.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1747	980	See B.1742 P.61
6/27	Mabel et al.	Antone J.Pinto et al.	Fair.		1742	59	Pleasant(w)200.10 n. Washington 20 rds.
	PEREIRA						
	PERREIRA						
4/29	Antone C.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Release	1738	290	Victoria(s)302.25 w.Wildwood Rd.Lot B P.B.98 P.28 See B.1634 P.48
9/12	Antonio et ali.	David H.Goldys et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1747	178	s.e.cor.Holly & Acushnet Ave.
6/21	Antonio J.et al.	Carlos N.deFreitas et al.	N.B.		1741	793	Margin(w)168.94 n.Cove Rd.11.57 rds.Lot A See Bk.534 P.446
7/7	Antonio M.et ali.	Antonio M.Pereira et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1742	830	Katherine(s)100 w.County
7/7	Antonio M.et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1742	832	See B.1720 P.811
11/14	Antonio M.Jr.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1751	637	See B.1549 P.271
11/14	Antonio M.Jr.et ux.	Herman Kaplan et ux.	N.B.		1751	639	s.w.cor.Clinton & Rounds 13.40 rds.Lot 36 P.B.14 P.44
12/27	Antonio M.Jr.et ux.	Southern New England Production Credit Association		Dis.	1753	1151	See B.1704 P.699
12/29	Antonio M.Jr.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1754	290	Byron(w)260 n.Allen Lot 8 & part lot 7 P.B.11 P.50 See B.1751 P.640
5/2	Antonio S.et al.	Richard C.King	N.B.		1738	359	1)Weaver(s)79.42 e.Field 13.38 rds.Lot 4 P.B.14 P.27(2)Weaver(s)39.42 e. Field 12 rds.Lots 5 & 7 same
8/3	Arthur F.et ux.	John W.Entwistle et ux.	N.B.		1744	548	Lawrence(e)225.72 n. Tarkiln Hill Rd.Lots 98 & 99 P.B.14 P.73
10/6	Berta C.et ux.	Matthew Gonsalves et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1748	1166	Surrey Lane(s)Lot 8 P.B.90 P.13
12/6	Carl M.(Pltff.)	Colonial Funeral Chapel,Inc. (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1752	919	Third District Court
9/12	Carlos A.F.et ux.	Executrans,Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1747	173	Birchwood Drive(s)Lot 328 P.B.73 P.3
5/23	Damasio et ux.	Ovila A.Rock et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1739	974	County(e)133 s.Sawyer 11.75 rds.
8/31	Erika A.et ux.	Frank J.Gracia et ux.	Dart.		1746	439	Route 195(s)Cross Rd.Ext.(n) Lot 4 P.B.87 P.48
	Grace P.See Gracinda P.						
11/14	Gracinda P.et ux.	Herman Kaplan et ux.	N.B.		1751	639	s.w.cor.Clinton & Rounds 13.40 rds.Lot 36 P.B.14 P.44
12/27	Gracinda P.et ux.	Southern New England Production Credit Association		Dis.	1753	1151	See B.1704 P.699
12/29	Gracinda P.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1754	290	Byron(w)260 n.Allen Lot 8 & part lot 7 P.B.11 P.50 See B.1751 P.640

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	PEREIRA Continued						
4/29	Hilda et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Release	1738	290	Victoria(s)302.25 w.Wildwood Rd.Lot B P.B.98 P.28 See B.1634 P.48
6/22	Hyalkiria A.et al.	Joseph Harrison et al.	N.B.		1741	947	Fair(s.w.)203.5 s.e.Dartmouth 10.46 rds.Lot 2 P.B.65 P.14
1/6	Isaura G.et ux.	Albano C.Alves et al.	N.B.		1732	588	Hathaway(s)414 e.Church
4/13	Jacqueline C.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Release	1737	204	June(n)451.53 w.Acushnet Ave.Lots 198 & 199 P.B.14 P.19 See B.1300 P.87
10/6	Jeremias D.et ux.	Matthew Gonsalves et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1748	1166	Surrey Lane(s)Lot 8 P.B.90 P.13
2/25	Jose et ux.	Frank Jarvis	Fair.	q.c.	1734	809	s.w.cor.Oxford & No.Walnut 14.88 rds.Lot 31 P.B.25 P.81 corrective deed
12/15	Jose et ux.	Rosa V.Hudecek et ali.	N.B.		1753	502	s.w.cor.Reynolds & Peckham 14.13 rds.
1/6	Jose G.et ux.	Albano C.Alves et al.	N.B.		1732	588	Hathaway(s)414 e.Church
8/26	Jose L.	Francisco B.Pereira et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1745	1165	Holly(s)w.Belleville Ave. 20.13 rds.
5/6	Joseph A.et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1738	922	See B.1669 P.641
4/13	Joseph J.Jr.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Release	1737	204	June(n)451.53 w.Acushnet Ave.Lots 198 & 199 P.B.14 P.19 See B.1300 P.87
10/28	Kenneth M.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River		Dis.	1750	723	See B.1566 P.361
10/28	Kenneth M.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River		Dis.	1750	724	See B.1588 P.1091
5/23	Ledia G.et ux.	Ovila A.Rock et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1739	974	County(e)133 s.Sawyer 11.75 rds.
9/30	Luciano Joaquim de Medeiros	Lauren Francis	West.	q.c.	1748	725	1)18 A.61 rds.See Record 2)14 A.See Record
6/22	Manoel A.et al.	Joseph Harrison et al.	N.B.		1741	947	Fair(s.w.)203.5 s.e.Dartmouth 10.46 rds.Lot 2 P.B.65 P.14
6/22	Manoel A.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1741	952	See B.1713 P.73
1/31	Manuel et ux.	Gladys E.Weeks	N.B.	q.c.	1733	581	Rotch(w)55.60 s.Union 10.56 rds.
8/5	Manuel et ux.	John J.Sweeney Jr.et al.	N.B.		1744	690	Willow(s)120.75 w.Cottage 14 rds.
9/22	Manuel C.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1747	1167	See B.1683 P.506
11/17	Manuel F.et al.	Luiza Pimenta	N.B.		1751	983	Highland(w)209.30 n.Durfee 20.20 rds.
11/18	Manuel F.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1751	1067	See B.1602 P.1102
12/13	Manuel S.et al.	Margaret C.Parkman Est.	Fair.		1753	290	Hedge(s)179.82 w.Adams
12/13	Manuel S.et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1753	295	See B.1642 P.43
5/31	Maria et al.	Linda D.Davis	Fair.		1740	286	Elizabeth(e)611 s.Washington Lots 38 & 39 P.B.3 P.57
1/31	Maria A.et ux.	Gladys E.Weeks	N.B.	q.c.	1733	581	Rotch(w)55.60 s.Union 10.56 rds.
9/12	Maria E.et ux.	Executrans,Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1747	173	Birchwood Drive(s)Lot 328 P.B.73 P.3
5/2	Maria F.et al.	Richard C.King	N.B.		1738	359	1)Weaver(s)79.42 e.Field 13.38 rds.Lot 4 P.B.14 P.27(2)Weaver(s)39.42 e. Field 12 rds.Lots 5 & 7 same
8/5	Maria F.et ux.	John J.Sweeney Jr.et al.	N.B.		1744	690	Willow(s)120.75 w.Cottage 14 rds.
12/13	Maria L.et al.	Margaret C.Parkman Est.	Fair.		1753	290	Hedge(s)179.82 w.Adams

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	PEREIRA Continued						
12/13	Maria L.et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1753	295	See B.1642 P.43
4/22	Marie J.et ali.	Albert E.LePage et al.	Fair.	M.	1737	886	Bellevue(n)796 e.Adams Lot C P.B.38 P.48
11/17	Mary E.et al.	Luiza Pimenta	N.B.		1751	983	Highland(w)209.30 n.Durfee 20.20 rds.
1/24	Mary M.et ali.	Mary M.Mello	N.B.	Rem.	1733	234	Shawmut Ave.(w)Hathaway Rd.(s)P.B.18 P.34 2 parcels See Record
11/23	Matthew	Maria daSilva Pereira	Dart.	q.c.	1752	105	Faith(n)45.57 rds.Lot 3 P.B.36 P.14
12/15	Nataldina et ux.	Rosa V.Hudecek et ali.	N.B.		1753	502	s.w.cor.Reynolds & Peckham 14.13 rds.
6/21	Noemia L.et al.	Carlos N.deFreitas et al.	N.B.		1741	793	Margin(w)168.94 n.Cove Rd. 11.57 rds.Lot A See B.534 P.446
2/25	Noma C.et ux.	Frank Jarvis	Fair.	q.c.	1734	809	s.w.cor.Oxford & No.Walnut 14.88 rds.Lot 31 P.B.25 P.81 corrective deed
9/9	Norman J.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1747	29	See B.1582 P.288
4/28	Olimpio et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1738	128	See B.1591 P.660
5/31	Olimpio et al.	Linda D.Davis	Fair.		1740	286	Elizabeth(e)611 s.Washington Lots 38 & 39 P.B.3 P.57
8/31	Richard et ux.	Frank J.Gracia et ux.	Dart.		1746	439	Route 195(s)Cross Rd.Ext.(n) Lot 4 P.B.87 P.48
11/29	Rita O.et ux.	Margaret Bowcock	N.B.	q.c.	1752	348	s.w.cor.Park & Elm 13.15 rds.
10/26	Stasia	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termination Statement	1750	424	See B.1746 P.449
8/3	Teresa et ux.	John W.Entwistle et ux.	N.B.		1744	548	Lawrence(e)225.72 n. Tarkiln Hill Rd. Lots 98 & 99 P.B.14 P.73
5/6	Urania et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1738	922	See B.1669 P.641
4/22	Ximenes et ali.	Albert E.LePage et al.	Fair.	M.	1737	886	Bellevue(n)796 e.Adams Lot C P.B.38 P.48
	PEREZ						
4/19	Diane)) Manuel)	Manuel Perez	N.B.	q.c.	1737	507	Palmer(w)157 n.Court 16.11 rds.
	PERINI						
6/21	Anthony R.et ux.	Anthony R.Perini et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1741	803	1)n.Washington 4 A.+ See Record(2)Washington(n)120 w. Benson 30.49 rds.
6/21	Anthony R.et ux.	Margaret L.Lacerda	Fair.	q.c.	1741	805	n.Washington See Record
6/21	So Duk P.et ux.	Anthony R.Perini et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1741	803	1)n.Washington 4 A.+ See Record(2)Washington(n)120 w. Benson 30.49 rds.
6/21	So Duk P.et ux.	Margaret L.Lacerda	Fair.	q.c.	1741	805	n.Washington See Record
	PERKINS						
1/11	Adeline H.	Thomas H.Perkins	Dart.	M.	1732	847	Richard S.Perkins Land Lot 2A,1.29 A.P.B.90 P.7
5/16	George C.	Jane Hamlin	Dart.	q.c.	1739	374	7 A.74 rds.See Record

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	PERKINS Continued						
1/27	Harry J.Jr.	Beryl E.Perkins Est.	Fair.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1733	459	See Record See B.1054 P.26
3/15	Lynda M.)) Thomas R.)	Thomas J.Peckham et ux.	West.	q.c.	1735	797	Old County Rd.(s)Lot 1 P.B.94 P.38
	PERRAULT SEE PERREAULT						
	PERREAULT						
	PERRAULT						
3/2	Raymond A.	Lestor E.Pryor Jr.Tr.	N.B.	M.	1734	1145	Myrtle(e)272.75 s.Weld 20.64 rds.
3/18	Raymond A.	Jerry D.Hale	Dart.	q.c.	1735	987	Smith(n)461.30 e.Rockland Lot A P.B.96 P.12 See Record
6/17	Raymond A.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1741	581	See B.1735 P.988
7/28	Raymond A.	Jerry D.Hale	Dart.	q.c.	1744	42	Anthony(w)216.03 s.Prospect Lot 36A P.B.14 P.42
5/26	Richard W.	Evelyn C.Perrault Est.	Fair.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1740	71	See Record See B.1223 P.362
5/26	Richard W.	Evelyn C.Perrault Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1740	72	See Record See B.1457 P.189
	PERREIRA SEE PEREIRA						
	PERRON						
7/7	Peggy J.	Frederick J.McLoughlin Jr.	Dart.	q.c.	1742	798	Beach Ave.(n)e.DeGaris Ave. 21 rds.½ int.
	PERRONE						
	PERRONE						
8/24	Joseph L.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1745	979	See B.1565 P.1145
10/28	Joseph L.)) Sandra A.)	Robert A.Beaulieu et al.	Fair.		1750	727	s.e.cor.Sconticut Neck Rd.& Marilaine Place Lot 6 P.B.36 P.39
	PERRY						
6/3	Alden C.	Marion E.Perry Est.	West.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1740	580	See Record See B.1528 P.390
6/3	Alden C.	Marion E.Perry Est.	West.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1740	581	See Record See B.1569 P.237
6/3	Alden C.	Marion E.Perry Est.	West.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1740	582	See Record See B.1613 P.545
10/13	Alden C.et ali.	Leonard E.Perry	West.	q.c.	1749	412	lane(e)16.7 rds.
6/24	Alice M.	John F.Perry	Fair.	q.c.	1741	1121	5 parcels See Record
6/24	Alice M.	John F.Perry et ali.	Fair.	q.c.	1741	1123	7 parcels See Record
4/1	Andrew F.et al.	Federal Land Bank of Springfield		Dis.	1736	640	See B.1505 P.22
12/30	Andrew F.et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1754	352	See B.1707 P.1121

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	PERRY Continued						
12/6	Antone et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1752	917	See B.1215 P.496
5/2	Antone P.Jr.	Gloria Scott	N.B.	q.c.	1738	431	Grinnell(n)8.41 rds.
1/25	Arthur J.	Claudia B.Perry Est.	Dart.		1733	319	Robert(n)80 e.Elizabeth Slocum Rd.(w)Lots 2 & 4 P.B.20 P.70
7/15	Arthur J.et ali.	Claudia B.Perry Est.	Dart.	Inheri-tance Tax Ctf.	1743	254	See Record See B.957 P.379
7/15	Arthur J.et ali.	Claudia B.Perry Est.	Dart.	Inheri-tance Tax Ctf.	1743	255	See Record See B.957 P.389
7/27	Bernadette J.et al.	Joseph Pietrzykowski	Acush.	q.c.	1743	1181	1)Saucier(w)Lot 7 P.B.24 P.3 2)Saucier(w)112.95 s.Main Lot 6 same 26.32 rds.
6/2	Christine R.et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1740	497	See B.1646 P.191
9/7	Christopher J.et ux.	Rene O.Lamontagne	N.B.	q.c.	1746	1095	n.w.cor.Court & Pierce 13 rds.
1/26	Claudia B.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release of Betterments	1733	338	Jean L.Roberts Plan Lot 4 See B.1622 P.923
1/26	Claudia B.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release of Betterments	1733	339	Robert St.Plot 46 Lot 11 See B.1624 P.854
8/22	Curtis(Deft.)	Stephen D.DeFino(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1745	700	See B.1714 P.107
5/20	Curtis M.	Earl S.Garcia	N.B.	M.	1739	817	n.e.cor.David & Brock Ave. 8.16 rds.
4/22	Daniel et al. (Defts.)	Ramiro Ferreira(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1737	878	See B.1721 P.668
5/9	Daniel et ux.	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termi-nation Statement	1738	1109	See B.1682 P.1034
5/9	Daniel et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1738	1110	See B.1673 P.351
11/30	Daniel R.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1752	504	See B.1543 P.1152
10/24	David J.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1750	176	See B.1651 P.694
8/18	Diane S.et al.	Evelyn Frasier	Dart.	q.c.	1745	356	1)Atlantic(n)117.79 w. Howland Ave.11.75 rds. Lot 275 P.B.14 P.35 2)Atlantic(n)157.79 w. Howland Ave.11.75 rds. Lot 276 same
2/25	Donna M.et ux.	Gerald W.Richard	Fair.		1734	862	Timothy(n)Lot 89 P.B.36 P.39 See Record
6/13	Edith G.(Deft.)	Arthur deSouza(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1741	96	See B.1664 P.338
12/20	Edwin et al.	William T.King Realty Corporation		Dis.	1753	770	See B.1450 P.207
5/4	Elizabeth E.	Thomas J.Perry	N.B.		1738	632	n.w.cor.Brownell & Maple 13.05 rds.
1/21	Ermelinda et al.	New Bedford Municipal Employees Credit Union		Termi-nation Statement	1733	151	See B.1693 P.886
12/21	Frank et al.Trs.	Harold Morris et al.	West.	q.c.	1753	856	See Record
6/2	Frank J.et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1740	497	See B.1646 P.191
4/1	Gwendolyn F.et al.	Federal Land Bank of Springfield		Dis.	1736	640	See B.1505 P.22
12/30	Gwendolyn F.et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1754	352	See B.1707 P.1121
3/4	Harold M.	Harold M.Perry Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1735	95	Seabury(w)160.145 n.Irvington 17.63 rds.Lot 203 & part Lot 204 P.B.4 P.29
3/4	Harold M.	Harold M.Perry Tr.	Dart.	q.c.	1735	97	Faunce Corner Rd.(e)P.B.93 P.66
2/18	Henry D.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1734	445	See B.1715 P.484
5/2	Henry D.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1738	364	See B.1730 P.775

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	PERRY Continued						
6/9	Henry D.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1740	1131	See B.1730 P.772
7/8	Henry D.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1742	995	Slocum Rd.(w)P.B.88 P.88 See Record See B.1734 P.446
7/25	Henry D.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1743	1025	See B.1721 P.11
4/4	Hilda et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1736	740	See B.1542 P.895
8/19	James	John B.Motha	Dart.	q.c.	1745	570	Horseneck Rd.(s)P.B.93 P.92
6/17	James A.Jr.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1741	620	See B.1351 P.69
12/27	Jane et ali.	Leo J.Mello et ux.	N.B.	Rem.	1753	1169	Hemlock(e)Fair(s)Bolton(w) 7.94 rds.
7/5	Jeannette et al.	John R.Pacheco Jr.et al.	Dart.		1742	662	Oliver(e)226.99 n.Allen 26.44 rds.Lots 85 & 86 P.B.11 P.62
12/20	Jennie M.et al.	William T.King Realty Corporation		Dis.	1753	770	See B.1450 P.207
10/5	Joan M.	Charles F.Perry	N.B.	q.c.	1748	1034	Briarwood Drive(w)Lot 12 P.B.77 P.41
1/27	John et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1733	475	See B.1692 P.434
6/10	John Jr.	Sears,Roebuck and Co.		Termination Statement	1740	1139	See B.1722 P.204
6/22	John Jr.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1741	974	See B.1675 P.598
7/5	John Jr.et al.	John R.Pacheco Jr.et al.	Dart.		1742	662	Oliver(e)226.99 n.Allen 26.44 rds.Lots 85 & 86 P.B.11 P.62
12/27	John O.et ux.	Joseph E.Medeiros et ali.	Dart.	q.c.	1753	1166	312.93 n.w.Prospect 130.4 rds.
12/29	John O.et ali.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1754	287	See B.1502 P.219
7/21	John R.et ux.	Angelina Coelho	N.B.		1743	706	Sagamore(n)299.46 e.Dartmouth 11.75 rds.
9/21	Joseph et ux.	Manoel Soares Jr.et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1747	1024	289.52 w.Potomska Rd. 3.3 A.Lot B P.B.92 P.67
5/2	Joseph A.et ux.	Harold R.Dugdale et al.		Dis.	1738	335	See B.1537 P.925
5/4	Joseph A.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1738	581	See B.1537 P.929
5/16	Jules	Sophie Perry		Final Decree	1739	390	See Record See B.1303 P.541
9/21	Karen et ux.	Manoel Soares Jr.et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1747	1024	289.52 w.Potomska Rd.3.3 A. Lot B P.B.92 P.67
9/7	Katherine et ux.	Rene O.Lamontagne	N.B.	q.c.	1746	1095	n.w.cor.Court & Pierce 13 rds.
8/24	Kathleen J.et ux.	Joseph L.Perrone et al.	Fair.		1745	903	Grove(n.e.)111.5 w.Manhattan Ave.33.15 rds.Lots 66 & 67 P.B.6 P.37
2/25	Kraig S.et ux.	Gerald W.Richard	Fair.		1734	862	Timothy(n)Lot 89 P.B.36 P.39 See Record
1/21	Leonard A.et al.	New Bedford Municipal Employees Credit Union		Termination Statement	1733	151	See B.1693 P.886
4/20	Leonard E.	William W.Pinney Jr.	Dart.	q.c.	1737	665	Charles E.Kirby Land P.B.54 P.11 See Record
5/6	Leonard E.	William W.Pinney Jr.	Dart.	q.c.	1738	984	Charles E.Kirby et al.Land Lot A P.B.87 P.52,18.13 A.
10/13	Leonard E.	Alden C.Perry et ali.	West.	q.c.	1749	410	lane(e)16.7 rds.
12/27	Lillian M.et ux.	Joseph E.Medeiros et ali.	Dart.	q.c.	1753	1166	312.93 n.w.Prospect 130.4 rds.
12/30	Lindelle Marie et al.	Andrew F.Perry et ux.	West.		1754	353	Main Rd.(e)
10/27	Lois A.et al.	David L.Sisson et ux.	Dart.		1750	657	College Lane(n)Lot 16 P.B.82 P.54

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	PERRY Continued						
12/30	Lois Ann et al.	Andrew F.Perry et ux.	West.		1754	353	Main Rd.(e)
7/21	Madeline C.et ux.	Angelina Coelho	N.B.		1743	706	Sagamore(n)299.46 e.Dartmouth 11.75 rds.
6/6	Manuel A.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1740	758	See B.1119 P.250
2/18	Manuel S.	Rosalina C.Perry Est.	Dart.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1734	468	See Record See B.1563 P.89
7/8	Marie E.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1742	995	Slocum Rd.(w)P.B.88 P.88 See Record See B.1734 P.446
5/20	Mary F.Tr.	Earl S.Garcia	N.B.	M.	1739	814	Brock Ave.(e)41.63 n.David
12/21	Michael W.et al. Trs.	Harold Morris et al.	West.	q.c.	1753	856	See Record
7/1	Mildred E.	Laurenio C.Ramos et ux.	West.	M.	1742	592	Sanford Rd.(w)
8/19	Mildred E.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1745	515	See B.1632 P.380
12/9	Olga	Edward Perry Est.	Fair.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1753	83	See Record See B.1058 P.1
3/10	Raymond et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1735	385	See B.1384 P.112
9/23	Richard P.et al.	James E.Mello et ux.	Dart.		1748	61	Russells Mills Rd.(s.e.) Lot A P.B.86 P.99
8/18	Robert I.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1745	355	See B.1638 P.194
8/18	Robert I.et al.	Evelyn Frasier	Dart.	q.c.	1745	356	1)Atlantic(n)117.79 w.Howland Ave.11.75 rds.Lot 275 P.B.14 P.35(2)Atlantic(n)157.79 w. Howland Ave.11.75 rds. Lot 276 same
9/23	Robert L.et al.	James E.Mello et ux.	Dart.		1748	61	Russells Mills Rd.(s.e.)Lot A P.B.86 P.99
2/9	Ronald et ali.	John W.Porte et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1733	1051	Shaw(s)65.66 w.Concord Lot 17 P.B.14 P.54
7/22	Ronald et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1743	777	See B.1623 P.575
8/24	Ronald et ux.	Joseph L.Perrone et al.	Fair.		1745	903	Grove(n.e.)111.5 w.Manhattan Ave.33.15 rds.Lots 66 & 67 P.B.6 P.37
12/19	Ronald R.(Deft.)	K K Motorcycle Supply Inc. (Pltff.)		Ctf.of Judgment	1753	693	See B.1665 P.1088
12/19	Ronald R.(Deft.)	Bosworth Insurance Agency,Inc. (Pltff.)		Ctf.of Judgment	1753	694	See B.1703 P.32
12/19	Ronald R.	BayBank Merchants,N.A.		Dis.	1753	695	See B.1567 P.1025
12/21	Rose by Trs.	Frank Perry et al.Trs.		Dec'l. of Trust	1753	852	See Record
4/22	Sandra et al.(Defts)	Ramiro Ferreira(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1737	878	See B.1721 P.668
5/9	Sandra et ux.	Sears,Roebuck and Co.		Termination Statement	1738	1109	See B.1682 P.1034
5/9	Sandra et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1738	1110	See B.1673 P.351
10/13	Vasco A.	Manuel C.Viveiros et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1749	426	s.w.cor.Smith & Cedar Lot "A" P.B.93 P.28
3/29	William N.	Henry J.Perry Jr.	Dart.	q.c.	1736	462	BayView Ave.(s)part lot 21 30 rds.See Record ½ int.
	PERSONS						
10/24	James B.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1750	150	See B.1284 P.163

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	PERZENTZ						
6/3	Richard et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1740	659	See B.1550 P.508
	PESTANA						
1/10	Antonio M.)) Maria M.)	Theresa Breton et al.	N.B.		1732	784	1)Clifford(n)110.3 w.Concord 14.17 rds.(2)Princeton(s) 110 w.Concord
	PETERS						
8/19	Barbara A.et ux.	Provident Institution for Savings in the Town of Boston		Dis.	1745	454	See B.1674 P.218
1/3	Carol A.	Anthony Picanso	Fair.	q.c.	1732	337	Babbitt(n)34.90 rds. Lots 121 & 122 P.B.19 P.63
12/15	Charles J.Jr.et ux.	Flying Cloud Farms,Inc.	Acush.	q.c.	1753	485	Main(n.w.)7.56 A.Lots 1 & 2 P.B.32 P.2
12/15	Charles J.Jr.et ux.	Sylvia W.Moseley	Acush.	q.c.	1753	487	Main(n.w.)Lot 3 P.B.32 P.2
8/9	Elaine M.	Robert A.Peters	Acush.	q.c.	1744	844	New York Ave.(e)210.01 s. Laura Keene Ave.Lot 22 P.B.57 P.34
8/22	Elaine M.	Joel Realty,Inc.		Dis.	1745	625	See B.1696 P.735
9/16	Elaine M.	Domestic Credit Corporation		Dis.	1747	699	See B.1692 Pp.619 & 625
9/30	Elaine M.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1748	654	See B.1746 P.460
8/19	John E.et ux.	Provident Institution for Savings in the Town of Boston		Dis.	1745	454	See B.1674 P.218
9/30	John J.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1748	682	See B.1598 P.590
12/15	Stella Mae et ux.	Flying Cloud Farms,Inc.	Acush.	q.c.	1753	485	Main(n.w.)7.56 A.Lots 1 & 2 P.B.32 P.2
12/15	Stella Mae et ux.	Sylvia W.Moseley	Acush.	q.c.	1753	487	Main(n.w.)Lot 3 P.B.32 P.2
	PETERSEN SEE PETERSON						
	PETERSON						
	PETERSEN						
4/25	Betty D.et ux.	Knute A.Aarsheim	Dart.	q.c.	1737	970	1)Judith(n)Lot 11 P.B.43 P.27 2)Judith(n)part lot 12 same
10/11	Bruce E.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1749	249	See B.1650 P.772
4/25	William Jr.et ux.	Knute A.Aarsheim	Dart.	q.c.	1737	970	1)Judith(n)Lot 11 P.B.43 P.27 2)Judith(n)part lot 12 same
	PETITPAS						
2/4	Roger J.et al.	Acushnet Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1733	820	See B.1706 P.229
2/4	Roger J.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1733	830	See B.1659 P.1093
2/4	Susan M.et al.	Acushnet Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1733	820	See B.1706 P.229

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	PETROSSO						
6/2	Doreen A.)) Mark A.)	Roy H.Audette et ux.	West.		1740	539	Briggs Rd.(n)Lot 3 P.B.80 P.1
	PETTEY						
10/31	Everett H.	Ruth C.Masson	West.	q.c.	1750	839	River Shore Rd.(n)
5/2	Raymond A.))et ali. Willis T.)	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1738	409	Plot 89 Lot 21 See B.1735 P.769
	PHANEUF						
8/2	Robert R.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1744	482	See B.1569 P.1037
	PHELAN						
7/12	Carol J.et al.	Florence C.Phelan	West.		1743	40	n.w.cor.Second & Horseneck Rd.Lot 21 P.B.54 P.6
10/7	Florence C.	Lawrence T.Phelan Est.	West.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1749	67	See Record See B.1326 P.226
7/12	Richard P.et al.	Florence C.Phelan	West.		1743	40	n.w.cor.Second & Horseneck Rd.Lot 21 P.B.54 P.6
	PHELPS						
5/24	Kendall S.)) Margaret B.)	Charles L.Bevilacqua et al.	West.		1739	1081	Kirby Rd.(s.w.)Lot 5 P.B.79 P.15
	PHILABAUM						
6/14	Paul E.)) Theresa J.)	Ronald L.Vary et al.	Acush.	q.c.	1741	284	Laura Keene Ave.(s)100 w. New York Ave.Lot 6 P.B.57 P.34
	PHILLIPS						
5/23	Diane M.et al.	Leonard A.Medeiros et al.	N.B.& Acush.		1739	1006	Acushnet Ave.(e)part lot 3 P.B.25 P.182 See also P.B.56 P.3
6/20	Hope L.	Curtis DeWitt Chase	Dart.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1741	734	s.e.cor.State Rd.& Gifford Ave.See B.1673 P.261
10/4	Hope L.	Curtis DeWitt Chase		Entry	1748	931	See B.1673 P.261
10/4	Hope L.	Curtis DeWitt Chase	Dart.	Order Authorizing Foreclosure	1748	932	See Record See B.1673 P.261
10/4	Hope L.	Curtis DeWitt Chase	Dart.	Order Approving Entry & Sale	1748	933	See Record See B.1673 P.261
5/23	Janet C.et ux.	David Allen Johnson et ali.	West.	M.	1739	972	Acoaxet(s & w)Perch Rock Rd.(n)Macomber Lane(e) Lot 4 P.B.52 P.59
5/23	Ronald J.et al.	Leonard A.Medeiros et al.	N.B.& Acush.		1739	1006	Acushnet Ave.(e)part lot 3 P.B.25 P.182 See also P.B.56 P.3
5/23	Wendell E.Jr.et ux.	David Allen Johnson et ali.	West.	M.	1739	972	Acoaxet(s & w)Perch Rock Rd.(n)Macomber Lane(e) Lot 4 P.B.52 P.59

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	PHILLIPS BUILDING ASSOCIATES						
10/12	See Walter J.Hughes	et al.			1749	347	
	PHINNEY SEE FINNI						
7/12	Alice) Donald F.)	Joseph James Sylvia et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1743	25	Poplar Rd.(s)Lot 88 P.B.77 P.41
	PICANCO						
	PICANSO						
12/7	Mary Louise(Deft.)	Joseph Fagundes Est.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1752	994	See B.1727 P.1114
	PICANSO SEE PICANCO						
	PICARD						
2/2	Claire L.	Theode T.Picard Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1733	693	See Record See B.640 P.42
2/2	Claire L.	Theode T.Picard Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1733	694	See Record See B.1152 P.59
2/2	Claire L.et al.	Claire L.Picard	N.B.& Dart.	q.c. Life Est.	1733	695	1)n.e.cor.Ashley Blvd.& Ohio 23.50 rds.Lots 29 & 30 P.B.20 P.56(2)Brandt Ave.(e)275 n.Homefield Lots 279 & 280 P.B.11 P.49
7/22	Gerard E.et ux.	St.Anne Credit Union		Dis.	1743	758	See B.1651 P.477
10/17	Hans E.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1749	705	Ocean(e)Plot 45 Lot 154 See B.1746 P.549
9/2	Henry J.et al.	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company		Assgnt. of Lease	1746	851	See B.1143 P.444
9/2	Henry J.et al.	Shell Oil Company	Dart.	Release	1746	852	s.w.cor.New County Rd.& Reed Rd.P.B.44 P.51 See B.1672 P.532
4/13	Henry O.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1737	177	Conduit(w)Plot 127 Lot 302 See B.1718 P.573
8/12	Henry O.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1744	1169	See B.1280 P.213
4/13	Jeanne L.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1737	177	Conduit(w)Plot 127 Lot 302 See B.1718 P.573
5/16	Laurent C.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1739	445	See B.1518 P.15
6/3	Laurent C.Jr.et ux.	Donald J.Mayer	Acush.	q.c.	1740	573	Allen(s)160 w.Boylston Lots 67 & 68 P.B.20 P.72
9/2	Lucy et al.	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company		Assgnt. of Lease	1746	851	See B.1143 P.444
9/2	Lucy et al.	Shell Oil Company	Dart.	Release	1746	852	s.w.cor.New County Rd.& Reed Rd.P.B.44 P.51 See B.1672 P.532
6/3	Rita B.et ux.	Donald J.Mayer	Acush.	q.c.	1740	573	Allen(s)160 w.Boylston Lots 67 & 68 P.B.20 P.72
8/22	Roger A.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1745	646	See B.1582 P.869
2/2	Ronald L.et al.	Claire L.Picard	N.B.& Dart.	q.c. Rem.	1733	695	1)n.e.cor.Ashley Blvd.& Ohio 23.50 rds.Lots 29 & 30 P.B.20 P.56(2)Brandt Ave.(e)275 n. Homefield Lots 279 & 280 P.B.11 P.49

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	PICARD Continued						
10/17	Shirley G.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1749	705	Ocean(e)Plot 45 Lot 154 See B.1746 P.549
	PICARO						
8/8	Augusto M.et ux.	Duraes Construction Co.,Inc.	N.B.		1744	827	Maxine(s)Lot 58A P.B.91 P.39
8/8	Augusto M.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1744	833	See B.1688 P.467
8/8	Maria J.et ux.	Duraes Construction Co.,Inc.	N.B.		1744	827	Maxine(s)Lot 58A P.B.91 P.39
	PICKERING						
8/23	Creighton K.) Joyce A.)et ali. Margaret)	Richard M.Smith et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1745	750	Trinity(s)135 w.Bullock 23 rds.
12/20	Stephen L.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1753	794	See B.1640 P.388
	PICKUP						
5/16	Brian et ux.	Roger G.Wilbur III et al.	Dart.		1739	446	Fisher Rd.(w)Lot 11 P.B.91 P.31
5/16	Frank et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1739	356	See B.1215 P.450
5/16	Linda et ux.	Roger G.Wilbur III et al.	Dart.		1739	446	Fisher Rd.(w)Lot 11 P.B.91 P.31
	PICKWICK ASSOCIATES						
3/3	See Robert L.Riemer				1735	31	
	PIEKNIK						
4/29	Bronislaus S.)) Irene B.)	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termination Statement	1738	193	See B.1731 P.596
	PIELECH						
12/13	Angelina et ux.	Robert Pielech	Dart.	M.	1753	221	Dorothy(e)Lot 4 P.B.79 P.20 See also P.B.83 P.24
9/28	Robert M.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1748	426	See B.1704 P.1025
9/28	Robert M.	Linda C.Pielech	Dart.	q.c.	1748	427	Dorothy(e)Lot 4 P.B.79 P.20 See also P.B.83 P.24
12/13	Stanley et ux.	Robert Pielech	Dart.	M.	1753	221	Dorothy(e)Lot 4 P.B.79 P.20 See also P.B.83 P.24
	PIERCE SEE PEIRCE						

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	PIETSCH						
9/30	Gerald E.et al.	BayBank Merchants,N.A.	Dart.	q.c.	1748	672	See Record
9/30	Gerald E.et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis. Reg.& Unreg.	1748	677	See B.1700 P.1164
10/12	Gerald E.) Janet L.)	Charles T.Ablett et ux.	Dart.		1749	369	Horseneck Rd.(w)
	PIKE						
12/27	Albert G.Jr.et ux.	Stephen S.Medeiros et ali.	Fair.	q.c.	1753	1140	n.e.cor.Holiday Drive & Sconticut Neck Rd.
5/9	Jacqueline G.et ux.	Raymond W.Savaria et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1738	1130	s.e.cor.Bridge & Green
12/27	Janice C.et ux.	Stephen S.Medeiros et ali.	Fair.	q.c.	1753	1140	n.e.cor.Holiday Drive & Sconticut Neck Rd.
5/25	Juliann et ux.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1740	29	See B.1699 P.830
5/25	Juliann M.et ux.	Provident Institution for Savings in the Town of Boston		Dis.	1740	30	See B.1660 P.445
9/26	Kurt T.et ux.	Romeo A.Pepin et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1748	196	Rd.fr.Lunds Corner to Perry Hill(w)108.53 rds.
5/25	Lawrence et ux.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1740	29	See B.1699 P.830
5/25	Lawrence V.et ux.	Provident Institution for Savings in the Town of Boston		Dis.	1740	30	See B.1660 P.445
5/9	Leo L.et ux.	Raymond W.Savaria et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1738	1130	s.e.cor.Bridge & Green
11/9	Lillian G.et ux.	Household Finance Corporation		Dis.	1751	378	See B.1710 P.808
6/15	Madeleine S.et al.	William H.Pike Jr.	Dart.		1741	364	Hancock(Hillcrest Ave.)(s) Lot 1 P.B.65 P.28
3/4	Margaret G.) Life Est.)et ali. Michael) Rem.)	Margaret G.Pike	Dart.	q.c.	1735	48	Suffolk Ave.(w)28.14 rds. Lots 19 & 20 P.B.11 P.19
10/28	Russell W.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1750	822	See B.1611 P.19
11/9	Russell W.et ux.	Household Finance Corporation		Dis.	1751	378	See B.1710 P.808
9/26	Sandra L.et ux.	Romeo A.Pepin et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1748	196	Rd.fr.Lunds Corner to Perry Hill(w)108.53 rds.
3/4	Terrence et ali.	Margaret G.Pike	Dart.	q.c. Rem.	1735	48	Suffolk Ave.(w)28.14 rds. Lots 19 & 20 P.B.11 P.19
6/15	William H.Jr.et al.	William H.Pike Jr.	Dart.		1741	364	Hancock(Hillcrest Ave.)(s) Lot 1 P.B.65 P.28
6/24	William H.Jr.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1741	1113	See B.1433 P.56
	PILAR						
4/21	Jose) Lydia M.)	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1737	708	See B.1733 P.938
	PILKINGTON						
10/20	Ruth	Victor N.Roy et ux.	N.B.	M.	1749	1138	Social(n)120.81 e.Rodney French Blvd.West 10.82 rds.
11/4	Ruth	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1751	119	See B.1722 P.129
12/15	Ruth	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1753	459	See B.1731 P.80

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	PIMENTAL						
	PIMENTEL						
10/24	Alberto A.et ux.	John P.Tavares Est.	Dart.		1750	181	Holland(n)200 w.Carlton 18.36 rds.Lot 190 P.B.7 P.15
10/13	Arthur P.et ux.	Louis Miranda Jr.et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1749	437	s.e.cor.Shelburne & Pine Grove 58.29 rds.
5/18	Benvinda C.et ux.	Jorge A.Cabral et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1739	555	1)Kraseman(n)165 w.Lincoln Lot 28,13.22 rds.P.B.11 P.17 2)Sharpe(s)225 w.Lincoln Lot 33 & part lot 30 same 3)Kraseman(n)205 w.Lincoln 13.22 rds.Lot 31 same
4/14	Carl P.	Commonwealth of Massachusetts (Dept.of Environmental Quality Engineering)	N.B.	License	1737	235	to place fill and riprap and maintain existing structures in Buzzards Bay P.B.98 P.20
10/18	Carl P.	John A.Halloran	N.B.	q.c.	1749	840	Nina(s)379.99 e.Belmont Lot 11 P.B.84 P.16
10/20	Carl P.	Gladys Pimentel	N.B.	q.c.	1749	1102	1)Portland(n)Lot 3 P.B.84 P.16(2)Portland(n)Lot 2 same
10/18	Carol L.et ux.	John H.Wilbur	N.B.	q.c.	1749	838	1)Sea View Terrace(e)111.39 n. Nina Lot 31 P.B.84 P.16 2)n.e.cor.Nina & Sea View Terrace Lot 32 same
11/29	Carol L.et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1752	401	See B.1701 P.450
7/14	Cheryl A.et ux.	Teresa B.O'Leary	N.B.		1743	220	Highland(w)273.23 n.Sutton P.B.87 P.67
5/19	David et ux.	White's Farms,Inc.	Acush.	q.c.	1739	708	Park Drive(s)
6/3	Debra A.et ux.	Edward A.Presby et ux.	N.B.		1740	697	Moynan(e)293.84 s.Wood 12.35 rds.Lot 121 P.B.7 P.62
3/14	Dorothy et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1735	532	See B.1705 P.495
10/18	Edmond D.et ux.	John H.Wilbur	N.B.	q.c.	1749	838	1)Sea View Terrace(e)111.39 n.Nina Lot 31 P.B.84 P.16 2)n.e.cor.Nina & Sea View Terrace Lot 32 same
11/29	Edmond D.et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1752	401	See B.1701 P.450
6/9	Francisco F.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1740	1053	See B.1221 P.439
7/8	Francisco M.et al.	Taunton Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1742	968	See B.1714 P.365
3/22	Gil P.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1735	1152	See B.1714 P.851
3/24	Jaime J.C.et ux.	Robert A.Cormier et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1736	170	Davis(s)780 w.Ashley Blvd. 11.16 rds,
7/14	Jeffrey J.et ux.	Teresa B.O'Leary	N.B.		1743	220	Highland(w)273.23 n.Sutton P.B.87 P.67
2/25	John et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1734	853	See B.1531 P.1
5/6	John R.	Dorothy M.Pimental	Acush.		1738	1009	1)North Main(n)P.B.75 P.19 2)North Main(n.w.)Lot A P.B.91 P.2(3)273.02 n.e. Hamlin Lot B same
5/6	John R.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1738	1015	See B.1554 P.1100
11/23	John T.et ux.	Angelo C.DeMello et al.		Dis.	1752	125	See B.1455 P.102
5/31	Jose J.et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1740	316	64 Nelson St.Plot 20 Lot 215 See B.1718 P.915
3/14	Joseph et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1735	532	See B.1705 P.495
7/14	Joseph et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1743	136	See B.1443 P.414

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	PIMENTAL Continued						
2/18	Joseph C.	Steven E.Kaczor	Fair.	q.c. Reg.& Unreg.	1734	505	1)Registered land 2)Brownell(n.w.)Lots 186-188 inc.P.B.19 P.63
7/14	Joseph M.et ux.	Miriam D.Estner	N.B.	q.c.	1743	192	Rotch(w)106.15 n.Arnold 18.84 rds.
6/22	Josephine et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1741	911	See B.1707 P.85;B.1617 P.1059
6/3	Larry M.et ux.	Edward A.Presby et ux.	N.B.		1740	697	Moynan(e)293.84 s.Wood 12.35 rds.Lot 121 P.B.7 P.62
5/18	Manuel J.et ux.	Jorge A.Cabral et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1739	555	1)Kraseman(n)165 w.Lincoln Lot 28,13.22 rds.P.B.11 P.17 2)Sharpe(s)225 w.Lincoln Lot 33 & part lot 30 same 3)Kraseman(n)205 w.Lincoln 13.22 rds.Lot 31 same
5/31	Maria et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1740	316	64 Nelson St.Plot 20 Lot 215 See B.1718 P.915
10/13	Maria M.et ux.	Louis Miranda Jr.et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1749	437	s.e.cor.Shelburne & Pine Grove 58.29 rds.
9/30	Maria Olivia	Stella Rutkowski	N.B.	q.c.	1748	624	Tallman(n)315 w.Ashley Blvd. 15.16 rds.
5/19	Norma S.et ux.	White's Farms,Inc.	Acush.	q.c.	1739	708	Park Drive(s)
2/2	Octave et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1733	739	See B.1526 P.126
7/14	Patricia et ux.	Miriam D.Estner	N.B.	q.c.	1743	192	Rotch(w)106.15 n.Arnold 18.84 rds.
4/19	Ronald V.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1737	483	See B.1465 P.270
3/24	Rose P.A.et ux.	Robert A.Cormier et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1736	170	Davis(s)780 w.Ashley Blvd. 11.16 rds.
11/23	Rosinha T.et ux.	Angelo C.DeMello et al.		Dis.	1752	125	See B.1455 P.102
10/24	Teresa et ux.	John P.Tavares Est.	Dart.		1750	181	Holland(n)200 w.Carlton 18.36 rds.Lot 190 P.B.7 P.15
	PIMENTEL SEE PIMENTAL						
	PIMPAO						
2/9	Gil Medeiros)) Maria A.)	William J.Perry	N.B.		1733	1030	Collette(s)165.22 e.Acushnet Ave.13.95 rds.corrective deed See B.1592 P.956
	PINA						
7/22	Alfred	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1743	856	Plot 25 Lot 17 in re demolition See B.1726 P.102
5/11	Almorinda S.et ux.	Eugenio T.Pina	N.B.		1739	116	1)Chestnut(w)50 n.Hillman 2)Chestnut(w)100 n.Hillman 13 rds.
7/1	Amelia G.	Frank Pina Est.	N.B.	Inheri-tance Tax Ctf.	1742	536	See Record See B.1627 P.839
5/11	Eugenio T.et ux.	Eugenio T.Pina	N.B.		1739	116	1)Chestnut(w)50 n.Hillman 2)Chestnut(w)100 n.Hillman 13 rds.
5/11	Eugenio T.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1739	121	See B.1352 P.114
9/14	Evelyn S.et ux.	Maria Lopes Pina by Consvr.	N.B.		1747	475	Cove Rd.(n.e.)P.B.99 P.8 Lot B
7/1	Frank et ali.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1742	535	See B.1593 P.276

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	PINA Continued						
12/22	Frank et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1753	1043	See B.1674 P.1185
7/22	Ilda De et ux.	Lewis E.DePina	Fair.	q.c.	1743	929	Pine(s)Hermano(w)Shaw Rd.(e)103 rds.Lots 69-75 inc.P.B.32 P.36
12/13	Jacqueline M.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1753	237	Sycamore(s)17.81 rds. See B.1665 P.256
5/13	June M.et al.	George Dupuis Jr.et al.	N.B.		1739	334	Morgan(n)84.20 e.Park 15.59 rds.
7/22	Lewis E.De et ux.	Lewis E.DePina	Fair.	q.c.	1743	929	Pine(s)Hermano(w)Shaw Rd.(e)103 rds.Lots 69-75 inc.P.B.32 P.36
9/14	Manuel I.et ux.	Maria Lopes Pina by Consvr.	N.B.		1747	475	Cove Rd.(n.e.)P.B.99 P.8 Lot B
1/19	Manuel M.Jr.	Jacqueline M.Pina	N.B.	q.c.	1733	28	Sycamore(s)43.02 w.Park 14.22 rds.
12/13	Manuel Mario Jr.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1753	237	Sycamore(s)17.81 rds. See B.1665 P.256
9/14	Maria Lopes	Antonio I.Pina et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1747	474	n.e.cor.Cove Rd.& Margin 21.91 rds.
	PINARRETA						
6/14	Alexandrina P.)) Antonio B.)	John M.Soares Jr.et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1741	298	Brock Ave.(e)40 s.Charles 24.68 rds.Lots 4-7 inc. P.B.11 P.61
	PINAULT						
	PINEAULT						
12/5	Armand)) Concorde)	Domestic Credit Corporation		Dis.	1752	889	See B.1726 P.9
	PINEAULT SEE PINAULT						
	PINHEIRO						
1/19	Cynthia S.	Raymond M.Pinheiro	West.	q.c.	1733	1	Holly Lane(s)Lot 44 P.B.84 P.45
11/25	Emily)) John C.)	Jose C.Pinheiro et al.	N.B.		1752	267	Valentine(s)728.21 w.Brock Ave.19.45 rds.
11/30	John C.et ali.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1752	505	See B.1551 P.598
11/25	Jose C.et al.	John C.Pinheiro et al.	N.B.		1752	265	Crapo(e)11.19 rds.
11/25	Maria E.See Emily Pinheiro				1752	267	
11/25	Rose P.et al.	John C.Pinheiro et al.	N.B.		1752	265	Crapo(e)11.19 rds.
	PINHO						
3/3	Alda de)) Antonio A.de)	Luzo Corporation of America		Dis.	1734	1169	See B.1715 P.700

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	PINHO Continued						
10/3	Humberto)) Maria C.)	Helen Guy	N.B.		1748	824	Carroll(n)124.66 w.Rockdale Ave.26.44 rds.Lots 129 & 130 P.B.11 P.37
	PINNEY						
4/20	William W.Jr.et al.	Leonard E.Perry	Dart.	q.c.	1737	667	Charles E.Kirby Land P.B.54 P.11 See Record
4/27	William W.Jr.	Louise S.Cook	Dart.	q.c.	1737	1156	Charles E.Kirby et al.Land Lot A P.B.87 P.52,18.13 A
5/6	William W.Jr.et al.	Leonard E.Perry	Dart.	q.c.	1738	986	Charles E.Kirby et al.Land Lot A P.B.87 P.52,18.13 A.
	PINTO						
10/28	Alda Y.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1750	783	11 Desautels St.Plot 105 Lot 152 See B.1718 P.947
3/21	Ann M.	Joseph S.Pinto	Dart.	q.c.	1735	1071	McCabe(s)36.43 rds. Lots 24,25 & 26 P.B.2 P.44
3/21	Ann M.et al.	Ann M.Pinto	Dart.	q.c.	1735	1072	McCabe(s)36.43 rds.Lots 24, 25 & 26 P.B.2 P.44
6/23	Anthony J.et ux.	Grenier & Morris,Inc.	Dart.	Rem. q.c.	1741	1025	Whaler's Way(s)Lot 18 P.B.88 P.59
6/27	Antone J.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1742	36	See B.1587 P.971
6/28	Antone J.et ux.	Robert C.Andrade et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1742	154	Bryant Lane(e)Lot 6 P.B.71 P.27
3/9	Antonio et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release of Betterments	1735	286	Summit Ave.Summit Grove Lots 672 & 678 See B.1622 P.235
8/15	Antonio F.)) Aurora E.)	Walter J.Gevrie et al.	N.B.		1745	83	Church(e)300 n.Lynn 18.73 rds.
6/27	Bernard J.et ali.	Joseph S.Pinto	Dart.	q.c. Rem.	1742	74	McCabe(s)Lots 24-26 inc. P.B.2 P.44,36.43 rds.
6/29	Bernard J.et ali.	Joseph S.Pinto	Dart.	q.c. Rem.	1742	215	McCabe(s)36.43 rds.Lots 24-26 inc.P.B.2 P.44
9/28	Danae C.)) David C.)	David C.Pinto	N.B.	q.c.	1748	463	s.w.cor.Hillman & Spruce 11.54 rds.
6/27	David S.et ali.	Joseph S.Pinto	Dart.	q.c. Rem.	1742	74	McCabe(s)Lots 24-26 inc. P.B.2 P.44,36.43 rds.
6/29	David S.et ali.	Joseph S.Pinto	Dart.	q.c. Rem.	1742	215	McCabe(s)36.43 rds.Lots 24-26 inc.P.B.2 P.44
10/21	Edward et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1750	27	See B.1489 P.260
4/27	Elizabeth A.et ux.	Frank M.Cotta et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1737	1097	Slocum Rd.(w)P.B.95 P.53
3/11	Elizabeth Anne et al.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro	N.B.	Par. Release	1735	520	n.e.cor.Grape & Brownell See B.1705 P.195
3/30	Elizabeth Anne et al.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1736	553	See B.1705 P.195
10/24	Emilia A.et al.	Arthur Silva et al.	N.B.		1750	139	Sylvia(n)100 w.River Rd.
8/10	Eugene C.	Lynne A.Pinto	N.B.	q.c.	1744	1030	s.e.cor.Maxfield & Florence Lot 1 P.B.88 P.57
3/9	Eunice et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release of Betterments	1735	286	Summit Ave.Summit Grove Lots 672 & 678 See B.1622 P.235
6/27	Gerald S.et ali.	Joseph S.Pinto	Dart.	q.c. Rem.	1742	74	McCabe(s)Lots 24-26 inc. P.B.2 P.44,36.43 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	PINTO Continued						
6/29	Gerald S.et ali.	Joseph S.Pinto	Dart.	q.c. Rem.	1742	215	McCabe(s)36.43 rds.Lots 24-26 inc.P.B.2 P.44
11/9	John J.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1751	372	See B.1399 P.433
3/16	Jose Augusto et ux.	Henrique Morais et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1735	817	McMurray Court(n)79 w. County 40.47 rds.
6/13	Jose Santos et ux.	Victor M.Cunha et al.	N.B.	M.	1741	94	1)Nelson(s)238.86 w.County 11.63 rds.(2)Nelson(s) 287.43 w.County 11.75 rds.
3/21	Joseph S.et al.	Ann M.Pinto	Dart.	q.c. Life Est.	1735	1072	McCabe(s)36.43 rds.Lots 24, 25 & 26 P.B.2 P.44
6/27	Joseph S.	Antonia S.Pinto	Dart.	q.c.	1742	70	McCabe(s)36.43 rds.Lots 24-26 inc.P.B.2 P.44
6/27	Joseph S.et ali.	Joseph S.Pinto	Dart.	q.c. Life Est.	1742	74	McCabe(s)Lots 24-26 inc. P.B.2 P.44 36.43 rds.
6/29	Joseph S.et ali.	Joseph S.Pinto	Dart.	q.c. Life Est.	1742	215	McCabe(s)36.43 rds.Lots 24-26 inc.P.B.2 P.44
11/29	Joseph S.	Manuel Santos		Dis.	1752	365	See B.1742 P.72
6/23	Joyce et ux.	Grenier & Morris Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1741	1025	Whaler's Way(s)Lot 18 P.B.88 P.59
6/27	Karen L.et ali.	Joseph S.Pinto	Dart.	q.c. Rem.	1742	74	McCabe(s)Lots 24-26 inc. P.B.2 P.44,36.43 rds.
6/29	Karen L.et ali.	Joseph S.Pinto	Dart.	q.c. Rem.	1742	215	McCabe(s)36.43 rds.Lots 24-26 inc.P.B.2 P.44
6/28	Lola M.et ux.	Robert C.Andrade et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1742	154	Bryant Lane(e)Lot 6 P.B.71 P.27
10/24	Manuel N.et al.	Arthur Silva et al.	N.B.		1750	139	Sylvia(n)100 w.River Rd.
11/29	Maria C.et al.	Armando A.Dias et al.	N.B.		1752	442	Hemlock(w)160 n.Rockland 11.75 rds.
6/13	Maria do Ceu et ux.	Victor M.Cunha et al.	N.B.	M.	1741	94	1)Nelson(s)238.86 w.County 11.63 rds.(2)Nelson(s) 287.43 w.County 11.75 rds.
3/16	Maria Souza et ux.	Henrique Morais et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1735	817	McMurray Court(n)79 w.County 40.47 rds.
12/9	Michael et al.	Ernest M.Barboza et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1753	84	s.w.cor.Ocean & Union 15.30 rds.Lot 7 See Record
3/24	Nealson Scott et al.by Gdn.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1736	107	See B.1665 P.793
6/27	Nealson Scott et ali.	Joseph S.Pinto	Dart.	q.c. Rem.	1742	74	McCabe(s)Lots 24-26 inc. P.B.2 P.44,36.43 rds.
6/29	Nealson Scott et ali.	Joseph S.Pinto	Dart.	q.c. Rem.	1742	215	McCabe(s)36.43 rds.Lots 24-26 inc.P.B.2 P.44
3/24	Robert C.et al.by Gdn.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1736	107	See B.1665 P.793
6/27	Robert C.et ali.	Joseph S.Pinto	Dart.	q.c. Rem.	1742	74	McCabe(s)Lots 24-26 inc. P.B.2 P.44,36.43 rds.
6/29	Robert C.et ali.	Joseph S.Pinto	Dart.	q.c. Rem.	1742	215	McCabe(s)36.43 rds.Lots 24-26 inc.P.B.2 P.44
4/27	Russell C.et ux.	Frank M.Cotta et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1737	1097	Slocum Rd.(w)P.B.95 P.53
3/11	Russell Carleton et al.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro	N.B.	Par. Release	1735	520	n.e.cor.Grape & Brownell See B.1705 P.195
3/30	Russell Carlton et al.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1736	553	See B.1705 P.195
11/29	Severo S.et al.	Armando A.Dias et al.	N.B.		1752	442	Hemlock(w)160 n.Rockland 11.75 rds.
	PIRES						
7/20	Antero et ux.	Antero Pires et ali.	Fair.		1743	611	Monondach Ave.(w)560 s. Winsagansett Ave.
7/22	Antero et ux.	Yes Computer Sciences,Inc.	N.B.	M.	1743	729	1)Fox(w)121.99 s.Acushnet Ave.part lot 1 P.B.61 P.13
7/22	Antero et al.	Paul DeTerra et al.	Fair.		1743	734	2)Acushnet Ave.(s)94 w.Fox Oak Grove Lane(n.w.)

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977	PIRES Continued						
7/22	Antero et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1743	760	See B.1436 P.279
11/22	Antero et ux.	Yes Computer Sciences,Inc.	N.B.	M.	1751	1194	1)Fox(w)121.99 s.Acushnet Ave.part lot 1 P.B.61 P.13 2)Acushnet Ave.(s)94 w.Fox
4/22	David M.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1737	800	See B.1736 P.196
3/10	Eva M.et al.	Joseph Monteiro	N.B.		1735	318	n.e.cor.Liberty & Hillman 12.45 rds.
7/20	Ezara et ux.	Antero Pires et ali.	Fair.		1743	611	Monondach Ave.(w)560 s. Winsagansett Ave.
7/22	Ezara et ux.	Yes Computer Sciences,Inc.	N.B.	M.	1743	729	1)Fox(w)121.99 s.Acushnet Ave.part lot 1 P.B.61 P.13 2)Acushnet Ave.(s)94 w.Fox
7/22	Ezara et al.	Paul DeTerra et al.	Fair.		1743	734	Oak Grove Lane(n.w.)
11/22	Ezara et ux.	Yes Computer Sciences,Inc.	N.B.	M.	1751	1194	1)Fox(w)121.99 s.Acushnet Ave.part lot 1 P.B.61 P.13 2)Acushnet Ave.(s)94 w.Fox
9/26	Joao B.et ali.	Gerard Charest et ux.		Release	1748	168	in re easement See B.1695 P.180
12/13	Jose C.et ux.	Claire Rijo	N.B.	q.c.	1753	265	Oliver(w)315 s.Brockton Lot 450 P.B.14 P.73 14.88 rds.
3/15	Jose Correia et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1735	608	550 County St.Plot 58 Lot 512 See B.1718 P.911
11/23	Manuel Orlando et ux.	Fernando M.Correia et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1752	160	Hemlock(e)40 n.Jenkins 10.87 rds.Lot 295 P.B.7 P.12
12/13	Maria L.et ux.	Claire Rijo	N.B.	q.c.	1753	265	Oliver(w)315 s.Brockton Lot 450 P.B.14 P.73 14.88 rds.
11/23	Maria Noemia et ux.	Fernando M.Correia et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1752	160	Hemlock(e)40 n.Jenkins 10.87 rds.Lot 295 P.B.7 P.12
4/8	Stella	Edna Soares	N.B.	q.c.	1736	1091	Shore(e)220 s.Cove Rd. 11.75 rds.
5/6	Stella et al.	Elsie Fraga	N.B.	q.c.	1738	918	Shore(e)220 s.Cove Rd. 11.75 rds.
	PITTA						
3/22	Frank	Frederick Lawrence et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1735	1195	Greenbrier Drive(n)Lot 109 P.B.64 P.51
	PITTSLEY						
3/2	Everett Leon et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1734	1114	See B.1677 P.735
1/7	Janet et al.	Charles P.Rebello Jr.et al.	Dart.		1732	704	n.w.cor.Myles Standish Drive & Colonial Way Lot 140 P.B.75 P.48
	PIVA SEE PAIVA & PAVAO						
11/1	Barbara M.)) Donald)	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1750	1057	Barbara Piva et al.Land Lots 1-4 inc.P.B.98 P.108 See B.1531 P.470;B.1735 P.717
11/14	Irene)) Joseph)	George C.Aguiar et al.	West.		1751	548	1)New Bedford-Fall River Rd.(s) 191.06 rds.Lots 6 & 7 P.B.42 P.46(2)New Bedford-Fall River Rd.(s)118.60 rds.Lot 5 same
11/15	Paul(Deft.)	Gerald Morency(Pltff.)		Dis. Exec.	1751	664	See B.1723 P.654
9/8	Steven	Barbara M.Piva et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1746	1161	Barbara Piva et al.Land Lot 4 P.B.98 P.108

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	PIZIO						
11/14	Irene A.)) Walter)	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1751	601	Plot 96 Lot 14 See B.1710 P.724
	PLACIDO						
9/20	Olive	Santo Christo Federal Credit Union	Dart.	Par. Release	1747	882	n.w.cor.Reed Rd.& Sherbrooke Rd.Lot 35 & part lot 34 P.B.18 P.8 See B.1693 P.102
9/20	Olive	Joseph E.Ferreira et ux.	Dart.	M.	1747	887	n.w.cor.Reed Rd.& Sherbrooke Rd.Lot 35 & part lot 34 P.B.18 P.8
	PLAINVILLE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION						
6/21		Donald C.Venancio et al.	Acush.	M.	1741	760	Jean(n)100 e.River 104.58 rds.Lots 10-13 inc. P.B.50 P.69
	PLANT SEE PLANTE						
	PLANTE						
	PLANT						
10/31	Adolphe	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1750	929	See B.1661 P.362
6/6	Barbara M.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1740	771	See B.1660 P.566
9/12	Charles Jr.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1747	128	See B.1718 P.798
10/24	Janine et ux.	George H.Bellefeuille et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1750	156	King(e)Lot 31 P.B.8 P.49
9/22	Norman F.(Deft.)	Jerry Lougganes(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.& Exec.	1747	1133	See B.1740 P.1049;B.1666 P.494
9/22	Norman F.(Deft.)	Jerry Lougganes(Pltff.)		Ctf.	1747	1134	See Record See B.1740 P.1049
10/24	Robert N.et ux.	George H.Bellefeuille et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1750	156	King(e)Lot 31 P.B.8 P.49
	PLATT						
7/1	Joseph I.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1742	509	See B.1224 P.471
	PLAZA						
11/7	Jayne O.)) Stephen F.)	Harold A.Small et ux.	West.		1751	184	1)Horseneck Rd.(w) 2)Horseneck Rd.(w)
	PLEASANT						
11/1	Sireffa P.et al.	Clarence H.Saunders et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1750	1035	n.w.cor.Grove & Seaview Ave. Lots 37-39 inc.P.B.14 P.8

Time of reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	PLOUFFE						
3/7	Ethel L.et ali.	Ethel L.Plouffe	N.B.	Life Est.	1735	194	Butler(s)83 w.Swan 15.42 rds.
8/26	Ethel Lilly	Philias Plouffe	N.B.	q.c.	1745	1184	Butler(s)83 w.Swan 15.42 rds.
3/7	Philias et ali.	Ethel L.Plouffe	N.B.	Life Est.	1735	194	Butler(s)83 w.Swan 15.42 rds.
	PLUMBERS' SUPPLY COMPANY						
4/29		D.F.Edwards Plumbing & Heating Inc.	N.B.	M.	1738	281	cor.Hickory(s.w.)& Dartmouth(n.w.)Lot "B" P.B.85 P.67 See Record
8/10		New Bedford Redevelopment Authority	N.B.	q.c.	1744	974	Acushnet Ave.(e)Lot 1A P.B.98 P.100
	PLYMOUTH SAVINGS BANK						
6/30		Douglas L.Gifford et al.	Fair.	M.	1742	354	1)Ellis Ave.(w)81.11 n.Ellis Place Lot 12 & part lot 13 P.B.20 P.42(2)Ellis Ave.(w) 121.66 n.Ellis Place part lot 11 same
8/31		Arthur Oliveira	Fair.	M.	1746	521	1)Harbor View Ave.(n)Lot 10 P.B.20 P.42(2)Ellis Ave.(w) part lot 11 same
9/15		Joyce E.Taylor	Fair.	M.	1747	517	s.e.cor.Timothy & Paul Lot 49 P.B.36 P.39
12/5		Frank W.Souza et al.	Fair.	M.	1752	885	Smith(s)Morley Rd.(w)Paxton Rd.(e)Lots 259-262 inc. P.B.25 P.188
	PLYMOUTH-HOME NATIONAL BANK						
7/12		Earl S.Garcia et al.	N.B.& Fair.	Notice of Lis Pendens	1742	1160	1)Thomas(e)11.9 rds. 2)n.w.cor.Cherry & Cooke
	POCZATEK						
1/18	Albert et al.	Michael Poczatek		Dis.	1732	1185	See B.1542 P.1014
1/19	Albert	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1733	16	See B.1668 P.778
3/10	Albert	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1735	337	See B.1709 P.235
4/22	Albert	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1737	867	See B.1616 P.773
4/22	Albert	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company	N.B.	Par. Release	1737	868	s.w.cor.Whitman & Desautels 70.80 rds.Lots 4-8 inc. P.B.7 P.78 See B.1695 P.846
8/30	Albert	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1746	294	1)59-61 Merrimac St.Plot 72 Lot 35(2)10 Oneko Lane Plot 98 Lot 165 See B.1746 Pp.263,293
11/21	Albert et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1751	1153	73-75 Mill St.Plot 58 Lot 364 See B.1746 P.1
5/3	Alberta L.et al.by Tr.	Michael F.Poczatek Tr.		Dec'l of Trust	1738	515	See Record
5/5	Alberta L.by Tr.	Michael F.Poczatek Tr.		Dec'l of Trust	1738	649	See Record
1/18	Cecilia V.et al.	Michael Poczatek		Dis.	1732	1185	See B.1542 P.1014
1/18	Cecilia V.	St.Anne Credit Union		Dis.	1732	1186	See B.1405 P.416

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	POCZATEK Continued						
4/22	Frank	Zygmunt V.Poczatek	N.B.	q.c.	1737	869	s.w.cor.Whitman & Desautels Lots 4-8 inc.P.B.7 P.78
10/4	Michael F.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1748	879	126 Nash Rd.Plot 106 Lot 196 See B.1746 P.564
	POIRIER						
4/22	Edgar J.)) et ali. Emilia)	Albert E.LePage et al.	Fair.	M.	1737	886	Bellevue(n)796 e.Adams Lot C P.B.38 P.48
4/28	James C.et ux.	Viola L.Hand et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1738	40	Irvington Court(w)65.57 n. Princeton Lot 91 P.B.2 P.86
4/28	James C.et ux.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1738	57	See B.1654 P.650
7/8	Loni et ux.	Wilfred J.Poirier	Acush.	q.c.	1742	937	Hamlin(n.e.)Lot 5 P.B.53 P.73
4/28	M.Patricia et ux.	Viola L.Hand et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1738	40	Irvington Court(w)65.57 n. Princeton Lot 91 P.B.2 P.86
	M.Patricia See Maria P.						
4/28	Maria P.et ux.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1738	57	See B.1654 P.650
7/8	Wilfred J.et ux.	Wilfred J.Poirier	Acush.	q.c.	1742	937	Hamlin(n.e.)Lot 5 P.B.53 P.73
11/7	Wilfred J.	Muriel F.Poirier Est.	Acush.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1751	201	See Record See B.1395 P.57
	POISSANT						
7/28	Mildred B.	Wilfred A.Poissant Est.	West.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1744	48	See Record See B.1197 P.79
	POISSON						
1/17	Catherine H.)) Jean E.)	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island	West.	q.c.	1732	1152	Lincoln Ave.(w)Lot 72 P.B.92 P.13
	POITRAS						
9/7	Anita L.et ux.	Donald Desroches et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1746	1010	Middle Rd.(e)Lot 6 P.B.93 P.103
10/4	Dennis A.et al.	Maurice E.Marchand et al.	West.		1748	871	n.w.cor.Grove & Union Lots 64-66 inc.P.B.11 P.80
4/21	Eugene A.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1737	765	See B.1654 P.1118
2/11	Lorraine et al.	Theodore W.Carr et ux.	Fair.	M.	1733	1171	1)n.e.cor.Washington & Pine Grove 16.9 rds.Lots 218 & 219 P.B.4 P.60(2)Pine Grove(e)76.4 n.Washington Lot 222 same
12/28	Lorraine et ux.	John L.Worley Jr.	Fair.	q.c.	1754	115	cor.Stone(w)& Washington(n.w) Lot B P.B.99 P.68
9/7	Michael R.et ux.	Donald Desroches et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1746	1010	Middle Rd.(e)Lot 6 P.B.93 P.103
10/4	Patricia A.et al.	Maurice E.Marchand et al.	West.		1748	871	n.w.cor.Grove & Union Lots 64-66 inc.P.B.11 P.80
5/27	Raymond R.et al.	Adrien P.Gagne et al.	West.		1740	153	Johnson(s)Lots 8-13 inc. P.B.8 P.64

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	POITRAS Continued						
2/10	Roger	Alexander Knox Jr.Est.	Fair.		1733	1079	1)n.e.cor.Washington & Pine Grove 16.9 rds.Lots 218 & 219 P.B.4 P.60(2)Pine Grove(e)76.4 n.Washington Lot 222 same
2/11	Roger et al.	Theodore W.Carr et ux.	Fair.	M.	1733	1171	1)n.e.cor.Washington & Pine Grove 16.9 rds.Lots 218 & 219 P.B.4 P.60(2)Pine Grove(e)76.4 n.Washington Lot 222 same
12/28	Roger et ux.	John L.Worley Jr.	Fair.	q.c.	1754	115	cor.Stone(w)& Washington(n.w.) Lot B P.B.99 P.68
	POLAROID EMPLOYEES FEDERAL CREDIT UNION						
5/12		Cornelius G.McLaughlin Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1739	159	n.w.cor.Mill & Beech
	POLCHLOPEK						
7/18	Doris et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1743	387	See B.1225 P.306
6/20	Joseph et al.	Judith M.Polchlopek	N.B.	M.	1741	742	Hathaway(n)253.17 w.Ashley Blvd.12.97 rds.
6/14	Joseph J.et ali.	Robert B.Oliver et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1741	211	Alice(n)Lots 9-13 inc. P.B.36 P.12
6/20	Judith M.	Stanley Polchlopek et al.	N.B.		1741	741	Hathaway(n)253.17 w.Ashley Blvd.12.97 rds.
8/31	Judith Mae	Stanley Polchlopek et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1746	602	Hathaway(n)253.17 w.Ashley Blvd.12.97 rds.
6/14	Mitchell)) et ali. Stanley)	Robert B.Oliver et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1741	211	Alice(n)Lots 9-13 inc. P.B.36 P.12
6/20	Stanley et al.	Judith M.Polchlopek	N.B.	M.	1741	742	Hathaway(n)253.17 w.Ashley Blvd.12.97 rds.
7/18	Tadeusz et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1743	387	See B.1225 P.306
2/10	Thaddeus et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1733	1082	See B.1207 P.411
	POLISH BENEFIT & SOCIAL SOCIETY						
12/8	et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1752	1131	Plot 85 Lot 148 See B.1680 P.429
	POLLACK						
6/15	Ralph P.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1741	397	See B.1711 P.1077
	POLLITT						
5/2	Beatrice A.	Paul J.McCawley		Dis.	1738	427	See B.1703 P.1013
5/17	Doris E.)) Ernest F.)	Arminda R.F.Medeiros et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1739	535	Ashland Place(n)301.62 e. Summer 35.10 rds.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	PONSART						
8/24	Joseph G.) Susannah G.)	Paul W.Langlois,Inc.	Acush.	q.c.	1745	957	Main(w)
	PONTBRIAND						
4/6	Bernadette	Manuel Antonio Ferreira Vida et al.	N.B.	Lease	1736	892	35 Bentley St.
	PONTE						
	PONTES						
5/25	Abel	Raymond Brito et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1739	1179	s.e.cor.Tinkham & Acushnet Ave.14.889 rds.Lot A P.B.56 P.45
11/1	Abel	Manuel A.dos Reis	Acush.	q.c.	1750	1044	Harrison(n)133.61 e.Middle Rd.,Charles(s)55.11 rds. Lots 47,55 & 56 P.B.25 P.88
11/14	Alfred et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1751	590	Plot 116 Lot 5 See B.1735 P.740
6/16	Antonio M.Da et al.	Ada R.Paradis	N.B.		1741	476	Phillips Ave.(n)141.45 w. Acushnet Ave.14.97 rds.
4/1	Clementina C.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1736	684	See B.1380 P.482
10/19	Clementina C.	Manuel C.DeMello et al.Trs.	N.B.		1749	880	1)Mill(s)41.72 w.Chestnut 11.75 rds.(2)Mill(s)81.72 w.Chestnut 12.63 rds. 3)Nash Rd.(s)100 e.Diman 13.25 rds.
1/25	David J.	Sandra C.Lucas	Fair.		1733	278	s.e.cor.Doane & James Lots 16-20 inc.P.B.25 P.144
4/27	Elsie et ux.	BayBank Merchants,N.A.		Dis.	1737	1111	See B.1700 P.333
4/27	Elsie et al.	Roger P.Leclerc et ux.	N.B.		1737	1175	Maryland(n)Lot 7 P.B.49 P.44
8/19	George P.et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1745	534	See B.1485 P.431
4/27	Gilbert Jr.et ux.	BayBank Merchants,N.A.		Dis.	1737	1111	See B.1700 P.333
4/27	Gilbert Jr.et al.	Roger P.Leclerc et ux.	N.B.		1737	1175	Maryland(n)Lot 7 P.B.49 P.44
10/20	Joao et ali.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1749	1119	See B.1633 P.999
7/8	Joseph et al.	Taunton Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1742	968	See B.1714 P.365
4/15	Joseph P.Jr.et ux.	Howard A.Shumway	Fair.		1737	374	n.e.cor.Weeden Rd.& Babbitt Lots 97 & 98 P.B.19 P.63
4/15	Joseph P.Jr.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1737	390	See B.1597 P.348
6/9	Joseph P.Jr.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Fair.	Par. Release	1740	1033	n.e.cor.Upton & Sconticut Neck Rd.Lot 158 P.B.25 P.36 See B.1737 P.376
3/25	Josue F.et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1736	191	6 Penniman St.Plot 84 Lot 353 See B.1718 P.912
3/25	Josue F.et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1736	192	6-8 Penniman St.Plot 84 Lot 98 See B.1718 P.913
8/23	Leonard P.Jr.et ux.	Albert C.Silva	Dart.		1745	854	1)Rogers(w)160 s.Spruce 14.69 rds.Lot 213 P.B.7 P.44(2)Rogers(w)200 n.Maple 14.69 rds.Lot 214 same
11/2	Leonard P.Jr.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1750	1103	See B.1642 P.421

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	PONTE Continued						
11/2	Leonard P.Jr.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1750	1104	See B.1745 P.856
5/25	Manuel P.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1739	1181	See B.1550 P.643
11/14	Marilyn et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1751	590	Plot 116 Lot 5 See B.1735 P.740
5/31	Minnie	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1740	314	Florence(w)Plot 56 Lot 212 See B.1718 P.572
8/26	Ronald et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1745	1138	s.e.cor.Spring & Seventh 15.30 rds.See B.1705 P.248
8/26	Ronald et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1745	1139	See B.1706 P.1057
8/26	Ronald et al.	Dana A.Weeks	N.B.	M.	1745	1145	s.e.cor.Spring & Seventh 15.30 rds.
4/15	Rosalie C.et ux.	Howard A.Shumway	Fair.		1737	374	n.e.cor.Weeden Rd.& Babbitt Lots 97 & 98 P.B.19 P.63
6/9	Rosalie C.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Fair.	Par. Release	1740	1033	n.e.cor.Upton & Sconticut Neck Rd.Lot 158 P.B.25 P.36 See B.1737 P.376
7/1	Susan	Ronald Pontes	Dart.	q.c.	1742	511	Baker Village Plan Lot 34 P.B.74 P.24
8/23	Susanne G.et ux.	Albert C.Silva	Dart.		1745	854	1)Rogers(w)160 s.Spruce 14.69 rds.Lot 213 P.B.7 P.44(2)Rogers(w)200 n. Maple 14.69 rds.Lot 214 same
8/19	Veronica et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1745	534	See B.1485 P.431
	PONTES SEE PONTE						
	PORTE						
2/9	John W.))et ali. Pierrette)	John W.Porte et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1733	1051	Shaw(s)65.66 w.Concord Lot 17 P.B.14 P.54
	PORTER						
10/12	Anne E.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1749	268	See B.1737 P.461
11/14	John M.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1751	603	See B.1730 P.914
10/12	Richard A.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1749	268	See B.1737 P.461
10/12	Richard A.Jr.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1749	267	See B.1713 P.119
9/21	Rick A.)) Sylvia B.)	Robert P.Cannistraro et al.	West.		1747	1103	Drift Rd.(e)Lot 3 P.B.92 P.71
	PORTNOY						
5/6	Bernard et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1738	944	1)20 Meriam St.Plot 40 Lot 159 2)Meriam(e)Plot 40 Lot 15 See B.1718 Pp.570 & 571
4/25	Julius M.et al.	Radcliffe L.Romeyn Jr.	N.B.	M.	1737	967	1)n.w.cor.Johnny Cake Hill & Union 10.78 rds.(2)Union(n) e.Second P.B.85 P.112
5/6	Susan G.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1738	944	1)20 Meriam St.Plot 40 Lot 159(2)Meriam(e)Plot 40 Lot 15 See B.1718 Pp.570 & 571

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	PORTO						
6/21	Maryanne	Joseph V.Porto et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1741	823	62 w.So.Second,80 s.Delano 6.32 rds.P.B.38 P.54
	PORTUGUESE CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE,INC.						
7/12		New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1742	1182	See B.1594 P.698
	POSTAL FINANCE COMPANY						
5/5	by Trs.	Stephen C.Opozda et ux.	Fair.	M.	1738	855	Green(w)120.84 n.Spring 36.21 rds.
5/25	by Trs.	Paul Sirois et ux.	West.	M.	1739	1192	Kirby Rd.(n.e.)Lot 1 P.B.88 P.3
7/7	by Trs.	David Rose et ux.	Dart.	M.	1742	858	s.e.cor.Willis & Prospect Lots 263-265 inc.P.B.11 P.56
8/22	by Trs.	George L.Varieur et ux.	Acush.	M.	1745	684	Bardsley(n)Lots 17-19 inc. P.B.8 P.27
9/20		Bristol Acceptance Trust,Inc.		Assgnt.	1747	838	See B.1584 P.517
10/25	See Dean L.Meine et	ali.Trs.			1750	276	
	POTTER						
7/11	Alston J.Jr.	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1742	1036	See B.1653 P.1167
8/15	Diane W.et ux.	William R.Somerville Jr.et ux.	Dart.		1745	88	Longview Drive(n)Lot 13 76.9 rds.P.B.57 P.39
7/7	Elmer A.(Pltff.)	Arthur T.Speros et al.Trs. (Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1742	815	Third District Court
8/15	Paul T.et ux.	William R.Somerville Jr.et ux.	Dart.		1745	88	Longview Drive(n)Lot 13 76.9 rds.P.B.57 P.39
	POTTER STEEL SERVICE						
7/7	See Elmer A.Potter				1742	815	
	POULOS						
10/26	Glekerya	Stegos Poulos Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax	1750	439	726 County St.See B.1443 P.369
	POUTRE						
6/30	James P.et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank	Fair.	Par. Release	1742	351	Ellis Ave.(w)81.11 n.Ellis Place Lot 12 & part lot 13 P.B.20 P.42 See B.1641 P.1107
8/31	James P.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1746	524	See B.1653 P.493
6/30	Judith A.et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank	Fair.	Par. Release	1742	351	Ellis Ave.(w)81.11 n.Ellis Place Lot 12 & part lot 13 P.B.20 P.42 See B.1641 P.1107
	POWEL SEE POWELL						

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	POWELL						
	POWEL						
5/9	Arthur E.et al. (Pltffs.)	Domingos S.Batista et al. (Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1738	1090	Third District Court
9/27	Dorothea Seaver) Samuel)	Wladyslawa Kuczewski	Dart.	q.c.	1748	313	See Record See B.1600 P.320
	POWER SEE POWERS						
	POWERS						
	POWER						
6/2	George R.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1740	533	See B.1540 P.615
6/2	George R.(Deft.)	Household Finance Corp.(Pltff.)		Ctf.of Judgment	1740	534	See B.1660 P.77
	POYANT						
7/7	Leon R.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1742	823	See B.1720 P.784
	POYANT SHOES,INC.						
6/21		United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1741	754	See B.1735 P.1138
	PRACHNIAK						
5/18	Albertina Santos et ux.	Albertina Santos Prachniak	Acush.	q.c.	1739	552	Crompton(e)Lots 103-108 inc. P.B.8 P.38
7/27	Helen et ux.	White's Farms,Inc.	Acush.	q.c.	1743	1188	No.Main(w)Lot 1 P.B.97 P.122
5/18	Raymond et ux.	Albertina Santos Prachniak	Acush.	q.c.	1739	552	Crompton(e)Lots 103-108 inc. P.B.8 P.38
7/27	Richard et ux.	White's Farms,Inc.	Acush.	q.c.	1743	1188	No.Main(w)Lot 1 P.B.97 P.122
	PRAGANA						
2/11	James) Mabel)	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1733	1116	Rogers(w)200 n.Spruce, Center(e)Lots 203 & 312 P.B.7 P.44 See B.1719 P.789
	PRATT						
5/13	Raymond A.	Albert E.Pratt,Inc.		Dis.	1739	268	See B.1736 P.528
5/13	Raymond A.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1739	269	See B.1708 P.476
7/7	Raymond A.	Paskamansett Valley,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1742	863	Crescent Drive(w)Lot 34 P.B.89 P.71
10/26	Raymond A.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1750	375	See B.1742 P.866

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	PRE-BILT CONSTRUCTION CO.,INC.						
1/5		New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1732	490	See B.1344 P.357
7/7		Town of Westport	West.	Release	1742	806	See Record See B.1732 P.118
9/1		Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1746	676	New Bedford Terrace Lots 120, 121-180-181 See B.1735 P.712
9/1		Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1746	677	New Bedford Terrace Lots 127 to 138 See B.1735 P.711
9/1		Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1746	678	New Bedford Terrace Lots 139 to 143 N.80 ft.Lots 124-125-126 See B.1735 P.710
9/1		Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1746	679	New Bedford Terrace Lots 171 to 179 See B.1735 P.709
	PRENDA						
8/26	George et al. (Defts.)	Household Finance Corp.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.& Exec.	1745	1125	See B.1722 P.1000;B.1725 P.543
8/26	George A.et al. (Defts.)	Citizens Credit Union(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.& Exec.	1745	1124	See B.1695 P.296;B.1679 P.1011
8/26	George A.et ux.	Albert Furtado et ux.		Dis.	1745	1126	See B.1675 P.1133
8/26	George A.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1745	1128	See B.1672 P.483
8/26	Jennifer et al. (Defts.)	Citizens Credit Union(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.& Exec.	1745	1124	See B.1695 P.296;B.1679 P.1011
8/26	Jennifer et al. (Defts.)	Household Finance Corp.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.& Exec.	1745	1125	See B.1722 P.1000;B.1725 P.543
8/26	Jennifer J.et ux.	Albert Furtado et ux.		Dis.	1745	1126	See B.1675 P.1133
	PRESCOTT						
4/6	Stephen C.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1736	918	See B.1712 P.480
	PRESNAR						
	PRESNER						
12/7	Edward W.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1752	1020	See B.1611 P.185
	PRESNER SEE PRESNAR						
	PREZNER						
8/17	Joseph)) Rose)	Homemakers Finance Service,Inc.		Dis.	1745	260	See B.1711 P.926
	PRICE AND LEE CO.						
2/3	(Pltff.)	Wayne Ford(Deft.)	Fair.	Exec.	1733	750	Lafayette(n)Third District Court

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	PRINCE						
9/29	Lawrence E.	Barbara Frost	Dart.	M.	1748	564	1)Russells Mills Rd.(n) 80 rds.(2)133.5 n.Russells Mills Rd.
9/29	Lawrence E.	Frost and Lewis Realty,Inc.	Dart.	M.	1748	565	Faunce Corner Rd.(w)Lot 1 P.B.96 P.101
10/5	Lawrence E.	Charles L.C.Frost	Dart.	M.	1748	1066	Charles L.C.Frost Land Lots 2-4 inc.P.B.96 P.101
	PRISCILLA FONSECA'S BRIDAL BOUTIQUE,INC.						
6/8		United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1740	912	See B.1731 P.95
	PRISMATIC PROPERTIES CORP.						
2/15		Various Properties Associates	Dart.	Assgnt. of Lease	1734	122	State Rd.(Route 6)(n)-----
2/15		Various Properties Associates	Dart.	M.& Assgnt.of Rents	1734	134	State Rd.(Route 6)(n)
	PRITCHARD						
9/23	George Phillip et ux.	Raymond J.Hayes et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1748	42	n.e.cor.Budano Drive & North Anthony Terrace part lot 15 P.B.54 P.67
4/21	John William III et ux.	Antoine J.J.Dube et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1737	744	Long View Rd.(s)Lot 243 P.B.71 P.37
9/23	Patricia et ux.	Raymond J.Hayes et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1748	42	n.e.cor.Budano Drive & North Anthony Terrace part lot 15 P.B.54 P.67
4/21	Victoria et ux.	Antoine J.J.Dube et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1737	744	Long View Rd.(s)Lot 243 P.B.71 P.37
	PROCTER						
	PROCTOR						
6/16	Philip C.Jr.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1741	481	See B.1458 P.310
	PROCTOR SEE PROCTER						
	PROTAMI						
4/20	Jennie)) Joseph)	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1737	640	472 So.Water St.Plot 37 Lot 112 See B.1214 P.407
	PROVENCAL						
7/6	Ronald J.et ali.	Victoria M.Dumas	Acush.		1742	775	Peckham Rd.(n)Lot 4 P.B.87 P.12,1.576 A.
10/6	Ronald J.et ali.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1748	1165	See B.1742 P.777

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	PROVIDENT INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS IN THE TOWN OF BOSTON						
3/29		Ted W.Biszko et ali.	Dart.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1736	467	12 Samosett Drive See B.1656 P.820
9/23		Teddy F.Tokarz et al.	Dart.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1748	113	25 Seminole Rd.See B.1669 P.1079
11/29		Ted W.Biszko et ux.	Dart.	Entry	1752	448	See Record See B.1656 P.820
11/29		Ted W.Biszko et ali.	Authorizing & Approving Entry & Sale	Order	1752	449	See B.1656 P.820
	PROYOUS						
8/22	Dean)) Maryann)	Gertrude O.Williams Est.	Dart.		1745	639	n.e.cor.George & Elm Lot 19 P.B.44 P.66
	PRYOR						
3/2	Lestor E.Jr.Tr.	Curtis M.Perry	N.B.	q.c.	1734	1144	Myrtle(e)272.75 s.Weld 20.64 rds.
	PUBLIC FINANCE TRUST						
4/19	by Trs.	Paul Dumas et al.	Fair.	M.	1737	553	East Allen(n)280 e.Atlas Lots 60 & 61 P.B.3 P.50
5/2	by Trs.	Ida Van Cour	N.B.	M.	1738	374	Kempton(s)24.50 w.Rounds 11.07 rds.
5/5	by Trs.	Arthur A.DeMello	N.B.	M.	1738	831	Clifford(n)436.67 w.Acushnet Ave.11.18 rds.
5/5	by Trs.	Arthur A.DeMello	N.B.	M.	1738	833	1)n.w.cor.Mt.Vernon & Turner Lot A P.B.92 P.99 2)Mt.Vernon(n)Lot B same
5/27	by Trs.	Joseph C.Ramos	N.B.	M.	1740	139	Grinnell(s)16 rds.
	PUCHALA						
3/18	Joann G.)) Paul T.)	Theodore P.Puchala et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1735	1003	Plainville Rd.(s)
2/15	Theodore et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1734	167	See B.1448 P.258
	PUDIM						
6/6	Francisco do Carmo et ali.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis. Reg.& Unreg.	1740	781	See B.1715 P.1176
6/6	Francisco do Carmo et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B. Release	Par. Reg.& Unreg.	1740	782	1)So.Front(e)23.18 rds. 2)Registered land See B.1711 P.38
6/6	Francisco do Carmo et ux.	Francisco Afonso et ux.	N.B.	q.c. Reg.& Unreg.	1740	784	1)So.Front(e)23.18 rds. 2)Registered land
6/6	Juventina S.et ali.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis. Reg.& Unreg.	1740	781	See B.1715 P.1176
6/6	Juventina S.et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B. Release	Par. Reg.& Unreg.	1740	782	1)So.Front(e)23.18 rds. 2)Registered land See B.1711 P.38
6/6	Juventina S.et ux.	Francisco Afonso et ux.	N.B.	q.c. Reg.& Unreg.	1740	784	1)So.Front(e)23.18 rds. 2)Registered land

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	PUGA						
4/25	Conceicao A.))	Forrest A.Waite	N.B.	q.c.	1737	916	Plymouth(s)Lot 57 P.B.7 P.74
	Manuel)						
	PULLMAN						
10/4	Elanor)) et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1748	876	1)51 Tremont St.Plot 44 Lot 90 2)Tremont(w)Plot 44 Lot 256 See B.1746 Pp.84,85
	Robert)						
	PURCELL						
8/15	Carolyn et al.	Wilfred N.Aubut et ux.	West.		1745	143	Sylvana(n)Lot 51 P.B.85 P.106
	PUREBRED PRODUCTS,INC.						
3/9	et ali.(Defts.)	First National Bank of New Bedford(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1735	305	See B.1733 P.888
	PURRINGTON						
9/26	Lillian M.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1748	150	See B.1719 P.682
	PURVIS						
6/29	Geoffrey I.))	Donald J.Amaral	Fair.	q.c.	1742	273	Rockland(s.e.)90 n.e.Point State(James)(n.w.)Lots 588 & 587 and part lot 586 P.B.7 P.64
	Ingrid)						
	PYE						
9/20	Claire D.et ali.	Florianna F.Pye	Acush.	Rem.	1747	944	Harbeck(n)Lot 26 & part lot 24 P.B.47 P.44
7/15	Florianna F.	James Pye Est.	Acush.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1743	271	See Record See B.1168 P.182
9/20	Florianna F.) Life Est.)	Florianna F.Pye	Acush.		1747	944	Harbeck(n)Lot 26 & part lot 24 P.B.47 P.44
	James T.)et Rem.) ali.						

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	QUEEN						
9/30	Louis et al.Trs.	Emanuel Sontag	N.B.	q.c.	1748	661	Cove Rd.(n)Bonney(w)Orchard(e) P.B.57 P.56
	QUERIM						
7/13	Natalie	William B.Querim	N.B.		1743	90	Hall(e)67.65 s.Rockland
	QUESNAL						
	QUESNEL						
3/22	Mary Anne)) Robert C.)	Rudolph Quesnel et al.	N.B.		1735	1186	Lafayette(e)184.19 s.Carlisle Lots 94 & 95 P.B.4 P.29
	QUESNEL SEE QUESNAL						
	QUILL						
7/5	Timothy J.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1742	644	See B.1548 P.1139
	QUINN						
9/28	Jean B.et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1748	440	See B.1536 P.991
9/28	Jean B.et ux.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1748	441	See B.1695 P.28
9/28	Jean B.et ux.	Harold T.Watson Est.		Dis.	1748	442	See B.1536 P.993
9/28	Thomas M.Jr.et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1748	440	See B.1536 P.991
9/28	Thomas M.Jr.et ux.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1748	441	See B.1695 P.28
9/28	Thomas M.Jr.et ux.	Harold T.Watson Est.		Dis.	1748	442	See B.1536 P.993
	QUINTAL						
1/12	Anthony H.et ux.	Mary D.Teixeira	N.B.	q.c.	1732	887	Nash Rd.(n)47 w.Diman 15.69 rds.
3/23	Justiniana	Manuel Quintal Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1736	24	See Record See B.898 P.1
1/12	Zita et ux.	Mary D.Teixeira	N.B.	q.c.	1732	887	Nash Rd.(n)47 w.Diman 15.69 rds.
	QUINTIN						
3/4	Allen D.)) Elaine)	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	Fair.	Par. Release	1735	73	Eddy(s)Lot 33 P.B.51 P.54 See B.1731 P.476
4/6	Ernest R.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1736	938	See B.1611 P.726
6/16	Gayle A.et al.	Ada R.Paradis	N.B.		1741	476	Phillips Ave.(n)141.45 w. Acushnet Ave.14.97 rds.
1/11	Ronald J.et al.	New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company Employees Credit Union		Termination Statement	1732	822	See B.1713 P.681

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	QUINTIN Continued						
1/11	Ronald J.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1732	839	See B.1595 P.742
1/14	Ronald J.et ux.	Nancy C.Beard Consvr.	Fair.		1732	1021	William(w)20.20 rds.
1/11	Sandra M.et al.	New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company Employees Credit Union		Termination Statement	1732	822	See B.1713 P.681
1/14	Sandra M.et ux.	Nancy C.Beard Consvr.	Fair.		1732	1021	William(w)20.20 rds.
	QUIRK						
1/6	Bertha A.	Peter Quirk Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1732	542	See Record See B.1084 P.62
5/6	Esther M.)) Joseph III)	John J.Muldoon et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1738	955	Seaview Ave.(n)Lots 34-36 inc. P.B.14 P.8
6/6	Michael E.et al.	Arthur J.Sansoucy et ux.	Dart.		1740	777	Evergreen(n.e.)Lot 3 P.B.98 P.47

Time of Reception	GRANTEES		GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	R & D MANUFACTURING CORPORATION						
8/19		United States of America		Release 1745 of Tax Lien		489	See B.1710 P.1015
8/19		United States of America		Release 1745 of Tax Lien		490	See B.1703 P.933
8/19		United States of America		Release 1745 of Tax Lien		492	See B.1710 P.830
8/19		United States of America		Release 1745 of Tax Lien		493	See B.1699 P.435
8/19		United States of America		Release 1745 of Tax Lien		494	See B.1697 P.662
8/19		United States of America		Release 1745 of Tax Lien		495	See B.1697 P.69
	R.J.DIAS, INC.						
12/8	See Raymond Dias				1752	1140	
	RACER'S EDGE TIRE COMPANY						
3/29	See William B.Augustine				1736	466	
	RACICOT						
9/21	Aline S.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1747	1061	See B.1585 P.273
	RACINE						
8/23	Pearl M.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1745	823	1)Acushnet Ave.(w)plot 130C lot 572 (2)Acushnet Ave.(w) plot 130C lot 573 3)Acushnet Ave.(w)plot 130C lot 574 See B.1718 Pp.566, 567,568
	RACKLEY						
4/27	Ellen J.)) Glen P.)	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1737	1078	See B.1481 P.244
	RACZKA						
10/20	Eliza Ruth)) Mitchell J.)	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1749	1111	See B.1388 P.180
	RADFORD						
12/23	George W.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1753	1057	See B.1427 P.410
	RAE SEE RAY						
	RAE REALTY CORP.						
5/20		Minnie Gartzman	N.B.		1739	876	s.e.cor.Carroll & Reed 24.90 rds.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	RAFFA						
2/24	Attilio J.) Rem.)et Nunziatta)ali. Life Est.) Vincent) Rem.)	Nunziatta Raffa	N.B.	q.c.	1734	728	Howard Ave.(n)
12/8	Vincent	Anthony F.Raffa et al.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1753	7	Acushnet Ave.(w),Ashley Blvd.(e) Joyce(s)34.43 rds.lots 89 & 90 & part lot 91 P.B.5 P.55 See B.1665 P.1117
	RAFFERTY						
3/28	Eileen P.)) Thomas S.)	Mary Lou Dias	West.		1736	344	Brookside Estates Sec.#2 P.B.89 P.43 lot 18
	RAGLAND						
3/25	Frances et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release of Betterments	1736	254	Elm St.lot 2 See record See B.1622 P.228
3/21	James W.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1735	1085	See B.1439 P.212
3/25	James W.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release of Betterments	1736	254	Elm St.lot 2 See record See B.1622 P.228
	RAMNAMS, INC.						
7/1		Lucy M.Stevenson	Fair.	q.c.	1742	603	Washington(n)Route 240(n & e) Elmwood Ave.(s)Broad Ave.(s.w.)
	RAMOS						
12/9	Agnes J.et al.	Dennis C.Ramos et al.	N.B.	M.	1753	15	1)Thomas(w)105.78 s.Sycamore 10.02 rds.(2)Thomas(w)
7/15	Albert P.et ux.	Hazel F.Gawthrope	Fair.	q.c.	1743	266	s.w.cor.Seaview Ave.& Grove 23.14 rds.lots 129-131 inc. & part lot 128 P.B.14 P.8
12/1	Antone P.	New Bedford Redevelopment Authority	N.B.	q.c.	1752	635	s.w.cor.Grinnell & Acushnet Ave.22.61 rds.
6/6	Christine et al.	New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company Employees Credit Union		Termination Statement	1740	713	See B.1726 P.201
6/22	David F.et ux.	Erma Enos	Fair.	q.c.	1741	921	Bonney(n)Sconticut Neck Rd.(w) P.B.7 P.64 lot 514
9/7	David F.et ux.	Erma C.Enos	Fair.	q.c.	1746	1051	Bonney(n)90 w.Sconticut Neck Rd.lot 514 P.B.7 P.64 corrective deed
11/21	Deborah A.et ux.	Kathryn Bachand	N.B.	q.c.	1751	1157	West Maxfield(s)23.75 rds.
6/22	Debra et ux.	Erma Enos	Fair.	q.c.	1741	921	Bonney(n)Sconticut Neck Rd.(w) lot 514 P.B.7 P.64
9/7	Debra et ux.	Erma C.Enos	Fair.	q.c.	1746	1051	Bonney(n)90 w.Sconticut Neck Rd.lot 514 P.B.7 P.64 corrective deed
12/9	Dennis C.et al.	Frank Ramos et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1753	13	1)Thomas(w)105.78 s.Sycamore 10.02 rds.(2)Thomas(w)
7/15	Dorothy et ux.	Hazel F.Gawthrope	Fair.	q.c.	1743	266	s.w.cor.Seaview Ave.& Grove 23.14 rds.lots 129-131 inc.& part lot 128 P.B.14 P.8
12/15	Felipe S.et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1753	432	See B.1546 P.871
7/21	Frank et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1743	658	See B.1220 P.90
12/9	Frank et al.	Dennis C.Ramos et al.	N.B.	M.	1753	15	1)Thomas(w)105.78 s.Sycamore 10.02 rds.(2)Thomas(w)
4/20	Herminio M.et ux.	Domingos F.Mano et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1737	681	Bream(s)229.71 e.Rodney French Blvd 27.65 rds.lot 4 P.B.36 P.55

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	RAMOS Continued						
6/6	John B.et al.	New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company Employees Credit Union	nation	Termi- Statement	1740	713	See B.1726 P.201
8/1	Jose Fernandes et al.	Antonio Luis De Freitas et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1744	329	Maxfield(s)47 e.Summer 10.49 rds.
10/21	Joseph M.et ux.	Joseph M.Ramos	N.B.	q.c.	1750	35	Mansfield(e)lot 76 P.B.81 P.20
12/5	Joseph M.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1752	829	See B.1604 P.566
4/20	Judith M.et ux.	Domingos F.Mano et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1737	681	Bream(s)229.71 e.Rodney French Blvd.27.65 rds.lot 4 P.B.36 P.55
7/1	Laurenio C.et ux.	Charles F.Barboza et ux.	West.		1742	588	Sanford Rd.(w)
11/21	Leonard G.et ux.	Kathryn Bachand	N.B.	q.c.	1751	1157	West Maxfield(s)23.75 rds.
12/13	Louis I.	Priscilla M.Ramos Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1753	286	See record See B.1243 P.89
10/21	Louise M.et ux.	Joseph M.Ramos	N.B.	q.c.	1750	35	Mansfield(e)lot 76 P.B.81 P.20
8/1	Maria Albertina et al.	Antonio Luis DeFreitas et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1744	329	Maxfield(s)47 e.Summer 10.49 rds.
7/1	Mary Louise et ux.	Charles F.Barboza et ux.	West.		1742	588	Sanford Rd.(w)
12/9	Patricia A.et al.	Frank Ramos et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1753	13	1)Thomas(w)105.78 s.Sycamore 10.02 rds. (2)Thomas(w)
	RAMSDEN						
9/13	Winifred S.	First National Bank of New Bedford Tr.	N.B.		1747	271	Rockdale Ave.(e)18.48 rds.
	RANDALL						
8/26	Lorraine et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation Statement	1745	1073	See B.1703 P.192
8/26	Lorraine J.et ux.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1745	1074	See B.1658 P.193
8/26	Robert C.et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation Statement	1745	1073	See B.1703 P.192
8/26	Robert C.et ux.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1745	1074	See B.1658 P.193
	RAPHAEL						
6/2	Emma O.)) Joseph)	Dorothea O.Stallings	N.B.		1740	520	s.e.cor.Pleasant & Austin part lot 51 P.B.18 P.16 15 rds.
	RAPOSA						
	RAPOSO						
	RAPOZA						
8/18	Alice et ux.	Adrienne Vermette	N.B.	q.c.	1745	379	Ashley Blvd.(w)44.26 s.Nash Rd. 12.89 rds.
11/10	Arthur A.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1751	540	See B.1706 P.1127
10/24	Brenda E.et ux.	Frances A.Kerns		Dis.	1750	114	See B.1558 P.586
4/13	Carlos A.et al.	John W.Calnan et al.	N.B.		1737	192	Hollyhock(s)220.22 w.Dartmouth lot 1 P.B.91 P.22
10/21	Carol A.et ux.	Maria Lopes Est.et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1749	1195	Acushnet Ave.(w)lot A P.B.96 P.103
10/14	Catherine	Roland L.Leclair et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1749	604	Bowles(n)12.65 rds.
6/15	David J.et ali.	Arlene St.Pierre	Dart.	q.c. Rem.	1741	388	n.w.cor.Tolland Path & Kingston lots 41 & 42 P.B.8 P.63

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	RAPOSA Continued						
4/14	Delia M.et al.	Adolfe P.Amaral et ux.		Dis.	1737	289	See B.1675 P.1063
5/6	Dorothea M.	Lynchmen M.C.Inc.	Dart.	M.	1738	914	37 A.134 rds.See record
7/19	Duarte et ux.	William Anthony Farrell Consvr.	N.B.		1743	517	Lucas(n)357.78 e.West Rodney French Blvd.26.07 rds.
5/13	Duarte M.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1739	215	See B.1730 P.882
11/29	Duarte M.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1752	447	See B.1743 P.519
11/30	Duarte M.et al.	Helen M.Mercer	N.B.		1752	552	Oaklawn(n)lots 50-52 inc. P.B.7 P.10
11/8	Edwin D.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1751	305	See B.1671 P.886
7/19	Esvenalia F.et ux.	William Anthony Farrell Consvr.	N.B.		1743	517	Lucas(n)357.78 e.West Rodney French Blvd. 26.07 rds.
11/30	Esvenalia F.et al.	Helen M.Mercer	N.B.		1752	552	Oaklawn(n)lots 50-52 inc. P.B.7 P.10
4/13	Gil F.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1737	174	10 Thompson St.plot 30 lot 352 See B.1718 P.565
10/17	Gil P.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1749	737	See B.1673 P.414
6/15	John,Life) Est.)et ali. John Jr.) Rem.)	Arlene St.Pierre	Dart.	q.c.	1741	388	n.w.cor.Tolland Path & Kingston lots 41 & 42 P.B.8 P.63
9/7	John P.	Eulalia Rapoza Est.	Dart.	Inheri-tance Tax Ctf.	1746	1062	See record See B.1197 P.363
9/7	John P.	Eulalia Rapoza Est.	Dart.	Inheri-tance Tax Ctf.	1746	1063	See record See B.1328 P.242
8/18	Jose et ux.	Adrienne Vermette	N.B.	q.c.	1745	379	Ashley Blvd.(w)44.26 s.Nash Rd. 12.89 rds.
7/7	Jose A.et ali.	Antonio M.Pereira et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1742	830	Katherine(s)100 w.County
7/7	Jose A.et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1742	832	See B.1720 P.811
1/12	Jose F.et ux.	Dinis F.Catanho et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1732	918	1)Larch(s.w.)16.23 rds. 2)Larch(s.w.)19.97 rds.
10/21	Jose M.et ux.	Maria Lopes Est.et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1749	1195	Acushnet Ave.(w)lot A P.B.96 P.103
7/15	Joseph et ux.	Claudia B.Perry Est.	Dart.		1743	256	s.w.cor.Slocum Rd.& Robert P.B.98 P.49
4/7	Joseph P.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1736	997	See B.1191 P.272
6/15	Kenneth J.et ali.	Arlene St.Pierre	Dart.	q.c. Rem.	1741	388	n.w.cor.Tolland Path & Kingston lots 41 & 42 P.B.8 P.63
4/13	Lidia S.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1737	174	10 Thompson St.plot 30 lot 352 See B.1718 P.565
1/12	Luisa C.et ux.	Dinis F.Catanho et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1732	918	1)Larch(s.w.)16.23 rds. 2)Larch(s.w.)19.97 rds.
2/11	Manuel et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1733	1151	See B.1591 P.320
2/2	Manuel F.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1733	735	See B.1673 P.150
3/30	Manuel P.(Deft.)	L.Grossman Sons, Incorporated (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1736	503	See B.1613 P.324
9/16	Manuel P.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1747	679	See B.1558 P.583
10/24	Manuel P.et ux.	Frances A.Kerns		Dis.	1750	114	See B.1558 P.586
10/24	Manuel P.(Deft.)	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1750	115	See B.1657 P.1175
4/15	Maria C.et al.	Irene Fonseca	N.B.		1737	428	County(w)9.64 rds.
4/13	Maria N.et al.	John W.Calnan et al.	N.B.		1737	192	Hollyhock(s)220.22 w.Dartmouth lot 1 P.B.91 P.22
7/15	Mary G.et ux.	Claudia B.Perry Est.	Dart.		1743	256	s.w.cor.Slocum Rd.& Robert P.B.98 P.49
11/30	Mary L.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1752	491	See B.1583 P.368
2/28	Mary S.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1734	934	See B.1363 P.119
6/30	Rita	Laura M.Therien	N.B.	q.c.	1742	445	n.w.cor.Bel Air & Wildwood Rd. lot 2 P.B.90 P.91
6/15	Robert W.et ali.	Arlene St.Pierre	Dart.	q.c. Rem.	1741	388	n.w.cor.Tolland Path & Kingston lots 41 & 42 P.B.8 P.63
6/29	Ronald	Harry E.Williams et ux.	West.	q.c.	1742	343	Beeden Rd.(w)1,415.81 n.Old Westport Rd.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	RAPOSA Continued						
6/15	Stephen M.et ali.	Arlene St.Pierre	Dart.	q.c. Rem.	1741	388	n.w.cor.Tolland Path & Kingston lots 41 & 42 P.B.8 P.63
4/15	Teofilo et al.	Irene Fonseca	N.B.		1737	428	County(w)9.64 rds.
6/15	Toni N.et ali.	Arlene St.Pierre	Dart.	q.c. Rem.	1741	388	n.w.cor.Tolland Path & Kingston lots 41 & 42 P.B.8 P.63
	RAPOSA'S SERVICE STATION						
3/1	See Steven G.Hanrahan				1734	983	
	RAPOSO) RAPOZA) SEE RAPOSA						
	RAS						
3/25	Henry) Sophie)	Chester Ras Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1736	226	See record See B.1600 P.312
	RASMUSSEN						
7/1	Birgit et ux.	Old Stone Bank		Dis.	1742	525	See B.1727 P.640
9/27	Cheryl E.et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1748	245	See B.1694 P.129
7/1	Jorgen W.et ux.	Old Stone Bank		Dis.	1742	525	See B.1727 P.640
9/27	Reidar M.et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1748	245	See B.1694 P.129
	RATCLIFFE						
12/22	Hope I.) William E.)	Charles E.Johnson	Acush.		1753	907	See record
	RATNER						
10/17	Marjorie L.) Richard R.)	William R.Wolcott et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1749	674	Rd.fr.Hixville to Fall River(n) 150 rds.
5/24	Richard R.Jr.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1739	1066	See B.1602 P.947
	RAUCH						
12/7	Gilbert J.	Laura D.Rauch	N.B.	q.c.	1752	1007	Rockdale Ave.(e)79.1 rds.
12/7	Laura D. Life Est.	Laura D.Rauch	N.B.	q.c.	1752	1009	Rowe(w)lot B P.B.98 P.82
	RAVGIALA						
6/30	Hope Gail	Mary T.Henry et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1742	404	Mechanics Lane(s)

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	RAWCLIFFE						
10/27	Dorothy M.)) Percy Jr.)	Louis J.Kalife	N.B.		1750	525	Kenney(n)274.15 w.Highland lot B P.B.98 P.7
	RAY						
	RAE						
3/2	Harold G.Jr.)) Phyllis P.)	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release of Betterments	1734	1110	Joseph B.Goldman Plan lot 2 Coggeshall St.See B.1622 P.221
	RAYMOND						
2/18	Ida B.)) Robert W.)	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1734	456	See B.1192 P.477
2/24	Ronald E.et ux.	First National Bank of New Bedford Consvr.	West.		1734	785	Old County Rd.(n)P.B.97 P.111
2/24	Ronald E.et ux.	Stuart W.Burt	West.	q.c.	1734	789	Old County Rd.(n)P.B.97 P.111
2/24	Rosemary et ux.	First National Bank of New Bedford Consvr.	West.		1734	785	Old County Rd.(n)P.B.97 P.111
2/24	Rosemary et ux.	Stuart W.Burt	West.	q.c.	1734	789	Old County Rd.(n)P.B.97 P.111
	RAYMOND A.PRATT, CONTRACTOR & BUILDER						
5/13	See Raymond A.Pratt				1739	268	
	RAYMOND J.DIAS INCORPORATED						
12/22		United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1753	897	See B.1734 P.739
12/22		United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1753	898	See B.1735 P.603
12/22		United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1753	899	See B.1749 P.876
	RAYNER						
3/1	Carl et ux.	Manuel Lopes Jr.	Dart.	q.c.	1734	995	Bourgon(n.e.)149.42 s.e.rd.fr. Bliss Corner to Russells Mills 7.38 rds.
9/21	Carl et al.	Manuel Lopes Jr.et al.		Dis.	1747	1052	See B.1734 P.1000
3/1	Carl D.et ali.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1734	999	See B.1707 P.227
3/1	Donna et ux.	Manuel Lopes Jr.	Dart.	q.c.	1734	995	Bourgon(n.e.)149.42 s.e.rd.fr. Bliss Corner to Russells Mills 7.38 rds.
9/21	Donna et al.	Manuel Lopes Jr.et al.		Dis.	1747	1052	See B.1734 P.1000
	REALE						
2/24	Sandra A.)) Stephen A.)	Donald Desroches et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1734	768	Leonard(n.w.)lot 9 P.B.93 P.103
	REBEIRO SEE RIBEIRO						

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	REBELLO						
	REBELO						
11/9	Alda et al.	Joseph Sameiro et al.	N.B.		1751	398	Braley Rd.(s)390 e.Briarwood Drive
5/11	Arthur et al.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1739	64	See record See B.1691 P.958
11/9	Arthur F.et al.	Joseph Sameiro et al.	N.B.		1751	398	Braley Rd.(s)390 e.Briarwood Drive
4/8	Carlos et ux.	Saba K.Pearce Est.	N.B.		1736	1076	Calumet(s)180 w.Brock Ave. 22.66 rds.lots 222-224 inc. P.B.7 P.10
11/2	Charles P.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1750	1178	See B.1616 P.1181
1/7	Charles P.Jr.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1732	709	See B.1685 P.349
3/24	Charles P.Jr.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1736	131	See B.1628 P.1161
9/23	Charles P.Jr.	Sandra A.Norton	West.	q.c.	1748	79	1)B Drive(s)lots 53-56 inc. P.B.40 P.54 (2)B Drive(s) lots 51 & 52 same
9/23	Charles P.Jr.	Sandra A.Norton	West.	q.c.	1748	83	B Drive(n)lots 17,18 & parts lots 16 & 19 P.B.40 P.54
1/10	Deodato F.et al.	Joseph A.Medeiros	West.		1732	796	1)Route 195(n.e.)e.Davis Rd. 2)Route 195(s.w.)
8/8	Elsie et ux.	Luis Rebelo Mota et ux.	N.B.	M.	1744	817	Hathaway(n)117.19 w.Acushnet Ave.
12/2	Elsie M.et al.	John Freitas	N.B.	q.c.	1752	737	Belleville Rd.(s)240 e.Diman 17.47 rds.
1/7	Florence Y.) George C.)	James E.Bradshaw Est.	N.B.		1732	710	1)Elm(s)156.32 w.Chancery 16.02 rds.(2)Elm(s)116.32 w. Chancery 15.98 rds.
10/20	Hilda et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1749	1085	See B.1690 P.445
4/8	Irene et ux.	Saba K.Pearce Est.	N.B.		1736	1076	Calumet(s)180 w.Brock Ave. 22.66 rds.lots 222-224 inc. P.B.7 P.10
5/11	Irene et al.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1739	64	See record See B.1691 P.958
1/21	James C.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1733	156	See B.1605 P.706
12/16	John P.	Mary G.Lato et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1753	590	1)Prospect(w)80 n.Willis 26.44 rds.lots 105 & 106 P.B.11 P.56 (2)Meridan(e) 80 n.Willis 26.44 rds. lots 90 & 91 same
1/24	Joseph	Delores M.Howell	Dart, Reg.& Unreg.	q.c.	1733	230	1)Bryant(n)150 e.Carnegie lots 37 & 38 P.B.14 P.70 2)Registered Land
5/16	Manuel	Maria E.Rebelo	Dart.		1739	369	1)Robert(s)130 e.Carrollton Ave.14.69 rds.lot 77 P.B.25 P.115 (2)County(e)333.71 s. Weld 12 rds.See record
8/8	Manuel et ux.	Luis Rebelo Mota et ux.	N.B.	M.	1744	817	Hathaway(n)117.19 w.Acushnet Ave.
12/13	Manuel S.) Maria J.)	Madeline Cyr Est.	N.B.		1753	296	s.e.cor.Carlisle & Seabury lots 185,184 & 183 & part lot 182 P.B.4 P.29
5/5	Ronald R.et ux.	Stephen Szala et ali.	Dart.	q.c.	1738	866	Chase Rd.(e)lots 5 & 5A P.B.96 P.69 1.40 A.+
9/1	Ronald R.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1746	744	See B.1738 P.867
3/24	Sandra et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1736	131	See B.1628 P.1161
5/5	Shirley M.et ux.	Stephen Szala et ali.	Dart.	q.c.	1738	866	Chase Rd.(e)lots 5 & 5A P.B.96 P.69 1.40 A.+
12/14	Valentina	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1753	333	See B.1719 P.1200
12/20	William Jr.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1753	793	See B.1637 P.464
10/20	William L.et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1749	1085	See B.1690 P.445
	REBELLO'S CAFE, INC.						
6/16		Maria Batista	N.B.	Notice of Lease	1741	494	421 & 423 Belleville Ave.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	REDANZ						
10/4	Helen C.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1748	866	plot 18 lot 9 See B.1735 P.673
	REED						
	REID						
6/10	Clarence E.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1741	14	See B.1652 P.355
7/28	David R.et ux.	Creative Land Developers, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1744	133	High Hill Rd.(e)lot 5 P.B.97 P.12
8/30	Elizabeth A.Tr.et al.(Defts.)	Rita C.Lamarre (Pltff.)		Dis.	1746	268	See B.1651 P.426;B.1677 P.701 Attach.& Exec.
5/2	Jennie L.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1738	406	plot 79 lot 80 See B.1735 P.763
6/17	Kirk H.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1741	604	plot 51 lot 25 See B.1716 P.967
8/11	Kirk H.et ux.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1744	1079	See B.1665 P.695
12/1	Leonora et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1752	624	See B.1688 P.1102
12/12	Leonora et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1753	146	See record See B.1719 P.366
7/28	Marion R.et ux.	Creative Land Developers, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1744	133	High Hill Rd.(e)lot 5 P.B.97 P.12
5/2	Milton et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1738	406	plot 79 lot 80 See B.1735 P.763
12/1	Ralph et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1752	624	See B.1688 P.1102
12/12	Ralph et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1753	146	See record See B.1719 P.366
6/17	Sally et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1741	604	plot 51 lot 25 See B.1716 P.967
8/11	Sally et ux.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1744	1079	See B.1665 P.695
11/10	Samuel W.	Elizabeth A.Jusseaume	West.		1751	478	Robert(w & n.w.)lot 15 P.B.64 P.54
	REFLECTIONS OF CAPE COD, INC.						
5/20		Twenty-Fifth North Dartmouth Corp.	Dart.	Notice of Lease	1739	872	Faunce Corner Rd.(e)1.64 A.
	REGAN						
1/6	Daniel J.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1732	537	See B.1621 P.422
10/26	Dora C.	Patrick J.Regan Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1750	450	See record See B.1124 P.175
	REGO						
4/13	Angela B.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1737	176	366 W.Clinton St.plot 44 lot 469 See B.1718 P.562
10/6	Angelina	Manuel Teixeira Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1748	1130	See record See B.1198 P.201
9/28	Eduardo M.et al.	Espirito Santo Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1748	388	See B.1693 P.1144
4/13	Edward et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1737	176	366 W.Clinton St.plot 44 lot 469 See B.1718 P.562
9/1	Edward et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1746	686	plot 21 lot 59 See B.1716 P.957
12/9	Edward	Ethel E.Rego	West.	q.c.	1753	130	way s.fr.Division Rd.(w) 46.16 rds. ½ int.
10/12	Emelia	Emelia C.Rego et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1749	336	Samosett Drive(s.w.)lot 139 P.B.87 P.2
12/5	Ethel E.	Edward Rego	N.B.	q.c.	1752	898	West(w)112.62 s.Allen 14.50 rds. ½ int.
5/31	Gil et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1740	310	94-96 Rockdale Ave.plot 17 lot 33 See B.1680 P.430
9/28	Irene et al.	Espirito Santo Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1748	388	See B.1693 P.1144

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	REGO Continued						
5/6	Joanne M.et al.	Manuel J.Souza et al.	Fair.		1738	988	Holcomb(Lincoln)(e)280 n.Spring 36.22 rds.lots 3-5 inc.P.B.14 P.40
10/14	John	Emelia C.Rego	Dart.	M.	1749	501	Samosett Drive(s.w.)lot 139 P.B.87 P.2
12/23	Joseph Jr.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1753	1074	See B.1564 P.667
6/8	Patricia A.et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River	Dart.	Par. Release	1740	996	Highland Hill Rev.Plan lot 19 P.B.90 P.89 See B.1693 P.457
6/24	Rita M.	Manuel Rego Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Clf.	1741	1067	See record See B.1317 P.63
5/6	Ronald J.et al.	Manuel J.Souza et al.	Fair.		1738	988	Holcomb(Lincoln)(e)280 n.Spring 36.22 rds.lots 3-5 inc.P.B.14 P.40
6/8	Russell A.et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River	Dart.	Par. Release	1740	996	Highland Hill Rev.Plan lot 19 P.B.90 P.89 See B.1693 P.457
	REID SEE REED						
	REILLY SEE RILEY						
	REINECKER						
10/5	Elizabeth A.) Richard Harry)	Benjamin M.Brewer et ux.	N.B.		1748	1076	Bay(n)50 e.Cottage 6.63 rds.
	REINICHE						
5/12	Carolyn A.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1739	198	See B.1662 P.560
1/10	George S.	Joseph W.Pelczar Tr.	West.	q.c.	1732	774	Tickle Rd.(w)lot 22 P.B.96 P.108
6/3	George S.et al.	Arthur Bishins et al.	Dart.		1740	688	s.w.cor.West Hawthorn & Creek Rd.lot 31 P.B.51 P.36
8/29	George S.et al.	Robert E.Messier	N.B.		1746	21	Bates(s)155 w.Arlington 10.63 rds.lot 51 P.B.14 P.61
9/19	George S.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1747	776	See B.1732 P.775
10/17	George S.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1749	658	See B.1711 P.79
6/3	Kathleen et al.	Arthur Bishins et al.	Dart.		1740	688	s.w.cor.West Hawthorn & Creek Rd.lot 31 P.B.51 P.36
8/29	Kathleen et al.	Robert E.Messier	N.B.		1746	21	Bates(s)155 w.Arlington 10.63 rds.lot 51 P.B.14 P.61
	REIS						
11/3	Anthony J.et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1751	7	427 Chancery St.plot 70 lot 18 See B.1745 P.1200
9/27	Carol A.et ux.	Arthur F.Hood et ux.	N.B.		1748	279	Homer(w)12.30 rds.
5/23	David D.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1739	984	See B.1620 P.1018
3/10	Deborah J.et ux.	Gaudenio Tavares et ali.	Dart.		1735	408	Cross Rd.Ext.(s)lots 20 & 21 P.B.87 P.48
2/1	Frank P.Jr.et ux.	Marie C.DeMello	N.B.		1733	678	Ruth(n)156.20 w.Rodney French Blvd. 11.36 rds.
3/10	Henry Alan et ux.	Gaudenio Tavares et ali.	Dart.		1735	408	Cross Rd.Ext.(s)lots 20 & 21 P.B.87 P.48
9/27	John J.Jr.et ux.	Arthur F.Hood et ux.	N.B.		1748	279	Homer(w)12.30 rds.
2/1	Patsy et ux.	Marie C.DeMello	N.B.		1733	678	Ruth(n)156.20 w.Rodney French Blvd. 11.36 rds.
4/22	Sandra F.et al.	Florence E.Jenney Est.	N.B.		1737	893	Branscomb(s)lot 141 P.B.7 P.73
8/12	Victor	Richard C.Borges et al.	N.B.		1744	1149	n.w.cor.Newton & Mill 13 rds.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	RELIABLE HOMES, INC.						
2/14		G.M.C.Construction, Inc.	Dart.	M.	1733	1187	way(w)lot 13 P.B.89 P.59
	RENAUD						
11/16	Paul R.) Susan)	D.W.White Construction, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1751	835	Baker Village Plan lot 209 P.B.74 P.24
	RENDEIRO						
9/16	Ana O.) Jaime S.)	Walter H.Taylor	N.B.		1747	643	Calumet(n)600 w.Brock Ave. 14.07 rds.
	RENNIE						
8/5	Kathleen M.) Paul F.)	Paul E.Lambert et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1744	686	s.e.cor.Myles Standish Drive & John Winthrop lot 124 P.B.75 P.48
	REPUBLIC NATIONAL BANK						
10/6		Dartmouth Plan, Inc.	Acush.	Assgnt.	1748	1133	No.Main(n.w.)See B.1748 P.1131
	RESENDE) RESENDES) SEE REZENDES						
	REUTER						
3/3	Andrew J.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1735	28	See B.1654 P.1028
3/3	Andrew J.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1735	29	See B.1445 P.300
3/4	Andrew J.) Dorothy)	Mirrione Corp.	Dart.	q.c.	1735	61	Baker Village Plan lot 81 P.B.74 P.24
	REVZIN						
6/17	Stanley A.et ali.	BayBank Merchants, N.A.et ali.	N.B.	Agree.	1741	611	651 Orchard St.See record
12/9	Stanley A.et al.	BayBank Merchants, N.A.		Dis.	1753	57	See record See B.1741 P.611
	REYES						
11/25	Benigno O.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1752	273	See B.1671 P.255
11/25	Isabelle(Deft.)	New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company (Pltff.)		Dis. Exec.	1752	272	See B.1704 P.641
	REYNOLDS						
4/27	Ann M.et ux.	Robert E.Reynolds Jr.et ux.	West.		1737	1123	contemp.St.(n)e.Gifford Rd. lot 2 See record
9/19	Daniel et ux.	George Fontes et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1747	804	Hope(s)253.18 w.Nye 14.69 rds. lot 87 See record
4/27	Jeffrey E.et ux.	Robert E.Reynolds Jr.et ux.	West.		1737	1123	contemp.St.(n)e.Gifford Rd. lot 2 See record
10/11	Joseph D.et ux.	Dianne E.Mullin Tr.	N.B.		1749	232	n.w.cor.Willow & Bullock 28.20 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	REYNOLDS Continued						
9/19	Joyce A.et ux.	George Fontes et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1747	804	Hope(s)253.18 w.Nye 14.69 rds. lot 87 See record
2/4	Lillian G.et ux.	Wanda C.Dabrowski	N.B.		1733	803	n.w.cor.Pleasant & Hazard lot A P.B.97 P.100
2/4	Percy E.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1733	802	See B.1629 P.1112
2/4	Percy E.et ux.	Wanda C.Dabrowski	N.B.		1733	803	n.w.cor.Pleasant & Hazard lot A P.B.97 P.100
10/11	Ramona E.et ux.	Dianne E.Mullin Tr.	N.B.		1749	232	n.w.cor.Willow & Bullock 28.20 rds.
2/18	William V.(Deft.)	George Simpkin (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1734	428	See B.1629 P.355
6/9	Winifred Blackmer et al.	Gladys Blackmer	N.B.	q.c.	1740	1117	County(w)52.74 s.Willis 15.35 rds.
	REYNOLDS BOTTLED GAS, INC.						
12/21		William J.Reynolds	Dart.		1753	843	Rd.fr.Smith Mills to Hixs Meeting House(e)240 rds.
	REZENDES						
	RESENDE						
	RESENDES						
5/4	Alfredo M.et al.	Claremont Company, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1738	570	Collins Corner Rd.(n)lot 2 P.B.97 P.1
5/18	Antero et ux.	Yota Leontire	N.B.	q.c.	1739	694	Collette(s)81.50 w.Acushnet Ave.lot A P.B.98 P.6
5/18	Antero et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1739	699	See B.1722 P.868
5/4	Antonio M.et al.	Claremont Company, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1738	570	Collins Corner Rd.(n)lot 2 P.B.97 P.1
9/29	Arthur (Deft.)	Fall River Trust Company(Pltff)		Dis. Attach.	1748	477	See B.1744 P.923
9/7	Daniel P.et ux.	Simone C.Rezendes	Fair.	q.c.	1746	1060	Golf(s)lots 56-59 inc. P.B.14 P.39
10/11	Daniel P.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1749	242	See B.1447 P.275
1/13	Dolores et al.	New Bedford Municipal Employees Credit Union		Dis.	1732	972	See B.1562 P.502
6/30	Donna A.et al.	James P.Poutre	Fair.	q.c.	1742	352	1)Ellis Ave.(w)81.11 n.Ellis Place lot 12 & part lot 13 P.B.20 P.42 (2)Ellis Ave.(w) 121.66 n.Ellis Place part lot 11 same
3/29	Gilbert et al.	Frank C.Viera et al.Trs.	N.B.	Notice of Lease	1736	466	s.e.cor.Acushnet Ave.& Howard Ave.
9/21	Gridoarda et ux.	Suzette M.Andrade	West.		1747	1020	Hillside Ave.(s)High(w)New Bedford-Fall River Rd.(e) lots A,B,8 & 9 See record
6/29	Helen et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Fair.	Par. Release	1742	226	Charity Stevens Lane(w)lot B P.B.98 P.70 See B.1455 P.103
6/16	J.Susanne	Fred Lenling et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1741	475	Russells Mills Rd.lot 7 P.B.87 P.1 See record
9/16	Joao B.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1747	657	See B.1223 P.486
9/1	Joaquim M.et al.	Roland L.Savaria	N.B.		1746	689	Phillips Ave.(n)61.55 w.Ashley Blvd.lot A P.B.96 P.114
8/30	John M.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1746	282	68 Willis St.plot 65 lot 109 See B.1746 P.262
6/29	Joseph et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Fair.	Par. Release	1742	226	Charity Stevens Lane(w)lot B P.B.98 P.70 See B.1455 P.103
6/29	Joseph et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1742	281	See B.1455 P.103
1/13	Manuel M.et al.	New Bedford Municipal Employees Credit Union		Dis.	1732	972	See B.1562 P.502
5/25	Manuel M.	Rose M.Rezendes		Dis.	1740	15	See B.731 P.298
9/21	Manuel P.et ux.	Suzette M.Andrade	West.		1747	1020	Hillside Ave.(s)High(w)New Bedford-Fall River Rd.(e) lots A,B,8 & 9 See record
5/18	Maria et ux.	Yota Leontire	N.B.	q.c.	1739	694	Collette(s)81.50 w.Acushnet Ave.lot A P.B.98 P.6

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	REZENDES Continued						
9/1	Sheila J.et al.	Roland L.Savaria	N.B.		1746	689	Phillips Ave.(n)61.55 w.Ashley Blvd.lot A P.B.96 P.114
4/21	Wayne J.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1737	704	See B.1703 P.1177
9/7	Yvonne et ux.	Simone C.Rezendes	Fair.	q.c.	1746	1060	Golf(s)lots 56-59 inc. P.B.14 P.39
	REZENDES-VASCONCELLOS CORP.						
4/13		Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1737	159	See B.1713 P.85
4/13		Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1737	160	See B.1696 P.725
	RHEAUME						
11/23	Raymond R.et ux.	St.Anne Credit Union		Dis.	1752	171	See B.1527 P.236
	RHEINGOLD BREWERIES, INC.						
12/7		Jacob Ruppert, Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1752	1051	n.w.cor.Sawyer & Brook lots 1 & 2 P.B.74 P.40
	RHODE ISLAND HOSPITAL TRUST NATIONAL BANK						
3/24		J.Howard Means II et al.	Dart.	M.	1736	135	School(n)104.38 e.Elm
5/11	et ali.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1739	66	See record See B.1732 P.146
7/21		Manuel C.Souza et ux.	West.	M.	1743	691	Lenox Ave.(e)150 n.New Bedford-Fall River Rd.lots 152-154 inc.& parts lots 141-143 inc.P.B.8 P.69
8/2		Foster R.Herman	N.B.	M.	1744	390	n.w.cor.Spring & Sixth 21.92 rds.P.B.39 P.63
8/2		Foster R.Herman		Assgnt. of Rents(as collateral)	1744	393	See record -----
	RHODES						
10/24	Kathleen M.) Michael T.)	Alice P.Ciaburri	Fair.	q.c.	1750	117	Reservation Rd.(w)lot 92 P.B.19 P.77
	RHOMIC REALTY TRUST						
3/2	by Tr.	Lestor Pryor Jr.Tr.		Dec'1 of Trust	1734	1136	See record
8/11		Joseph W.Pelczar Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1744	1055	Myrtle(e)272.75 s.Weld corrective deed
	RIBEIRO						
	REBEIRO						
7/14	Carlos et al.	Raul Ribeiro	N.B.	q.c.	1743	149	1)Nash Rd.(s)97.36 w.Church 134.43 rds.P.B.60 P.9 see also P.B.36 P.1 (2)s.Nash Rd. 18.18 rds.(3)Nash Rd.(s)198.50 w.Church
7/14	Carlos B.et al.	Raul Ribeiro	N.B.	q.c.	1743	149	1)Nash Rd.(s)97.36 w.Church 134.43 rds.P.B.60 P.9 see also P.B.36 P.1 (2)s.Nash Rd. 18.18 rds.(3)Nash Rd.(s) 198.50 w.Church

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	RIBEIRO Continued						
9/7	Celeste et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1746	992	See B.1380 P.101
12/14	David et ux.	George A.Delgado et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1753	345	Seminole Rd.(s.e.)lot 158 P.B.87 P.2
9/7	Frank et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1746	992	See B.1380 P.101
4/26	Harriet et al.	Edward Glazer et ali.Trs.		Dis.	1737	992	See B.1702 P.202
9/23	Hortense et al.	Maria L.Leitao	N.B.	q.c.	1748	104	1)Bolton(w)47 s.Winsper 14.21 rds.(2)Bolton(w)94 s. Winsper part lot 51 P.B.11 P.57
5/5	Joaquim S.	Joaquim S.Ribeiro et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1738	864	Ashley Blvd.(w)130 s.Sawyer 26.58 rds.
4/26	Joseph et al.	Edward Glazer et ali.Trs.		Dis.	1737	992	See B.1702 P.202
12/14	Margaret A.et ux.	George A.Delgado et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1753	345	Seminole Rd.(s.e.)lot 158 P.B.87 P.2
9/23	Michael T.et al.	Maria L.Leitao	N.B.	q.c.	1748	104	1)Bolton(w)47 s.Winsper 14.21 rds.(2)Bolton(w)94 s. Winsper part lot 51 P.B.11 P.57
	RICARDO						
10/5	Eugene	Joseph G.Charbonneau et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1748	1071	8 parcels See record
	RICCARDI						
2/24	Giovianna et ali.	Nunziatta Raffa	N.B.	q.c.	1734	728	Howard Ave.(n)
9/12	Steven P.	Dennis A.Nobrega et al.	N.B.	Rem.	1747	196	Howard Ave.(n)253.07 e.Acushnet Ave.11.90 rds.
	RICCI						
6/30	Suzanne T.	John B.Ricci et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1742	389	s.w.cor.Franklin & Chestnut
	RICHARD SEE RICHARDS						
	RICHARDS						
	RICHARD						
6/8	Adela et ux.	Leonard Roskiewicz	N.B.		1740	978	Hatch(n)154.88 w.Belleville Ave.27.09 rds.
3/3	Barbara B.et ux.	Albert Roberts et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1734	1181	1)Bay(n.e.)335.58 s.e. Manhattan Ave.18.36 rds. lot 457 P.B.6 P.37 2)Grove(s.w.)lot 446 P.B.6 P.37 18.36 rds.
10/14	Debra A.et ux.	Raymond A.Gardner et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1749	494	Hamlin(s)540 w.North Main lot 10 P.B.42 P.9
6/3	Doris	Russell A.Pelland et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1740	671	Sutton(s)lot 2 P.B.47 P.32
6/3	Doris et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1740	685	See B.1598 P.165
3/18	Edward J.et ux.	Regis C.Spangler Jr.	Fair.	M.	1735	964	Corrie Terrace Plan lots 29-33 inc.,36-40 inc.,43-47 inc., 50-54 inc.,& 79-93 inc.P.B.32 P.36
6/8	Eugene J.et ux.	Leonard Roskiewicz	N.B.		1740	978	Hatch(n)154.88 w.Belleville Ave.27.09 rds.
3/3	Gay L.et ux.	Albert Roberts et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1734	1181	1)Bay(n.e.)335.58 s.e.Manhattan Ave.18.36 rds.lot 457 P.B.6 P.37 (2)Grove(s.w.)lot 446 P.B.6 P.37 18.36 rds.
3/11	Gerald W.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1735	506	See B.1708 P.672

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	RICHARDS Continued						
11/23	Helen et al.	Charles W.Gunning Jr.et al.	N.B.		1752	110	Valley Rd.(s)lot 294 P.B.70 P.64
4/15	Joseph D.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1737	340	See B.1702 P.1081
2/23	Joseph G.et al.	BayBank Merchants, N.A.		Dis.	1734	627	See B.1678 P.395
10/3	Lillian et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1748	748	See B.1700 P.659
4/12	Louis E.et al.	Louis E.Richard	N.B.		1737	55	n.w.cor.Harwich & Conduit lot 112 9.12 rds.P.B.14 P.71
9/9	Marie Anne et al.	William Richards	N.B.		1747	96	Chaffee(s)Carson(w)Wendover(e) 62.64 rds.lots 19-28 inc. P.B.7 P.6
10/14	Mark H.et ux.	Raymond A.Gardner et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1749	494	Hamlin(s)540 w.North Main lot 10 P.B.42 P.9
3/28	Patricia A.	J.Roland Richard et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1736	320	Merrymount Drive(w)lots 55 & 55A P.B.74 P.49
11/23	Paul E.et al.	Charles W.Gunning Jr.et al.	N.B.		1752	110	Valley Rd.(s)lot 294 P.B.70 P.64
10/3	Paul R.et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1748	748	See B.1700 P.659
1/14	Ronald A.	Robert W.Swallow et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1732	1065	Division Rd.(e)3.45 A.lot 2 P.B.97 P.72 2/3 int.
3/18	Sarah F.et ux.	Regis C.Spangler Jr.	Fair.	M.	1735	964	Corrie Terrace Plan lots 29-33 inc.,36-40 inc.,43-47 inc., 50-54 inc.,& 79-93 inc.P.B.32 P.36
2/23	Vivian T.et al.	BayBank Merchants, N.A.		Dis.	1734	627	See B.1678 P.395
9/9	William et al.	William Richards	N.B.		1747	96	Chaffee(s)Carson(w)Wendover(e) 62.64 rds.lots 19-28 inc. P.B.7 P.6
	RICHARDSON						
2/25	Robert W.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1734	875	Baker Village Plan lot 52 P.B.74 P.24
	RICHER						
4/22	Evelyn C.	Donald L.Swicker et ux.	West.	M.	1737	889	1)See record (2)See record
	RICHMOND						
7/1	Barbara L.) Donald I.)	Robert W.Swift III et al.Trs.	Dart.		1742	450	Little River Rd.(s)lot 7 15.07 A.P.B.98 P.74
5/12	Lorraine D.) Wayne B.)	Carolyn A.Reiniche	N.B.		1739	162	Swan(w)93.24 n.Apponagansett
	RICK OLIVEIRA PLUMBING AND HEATING						
9/12	See Richard Oliveira				1747	110	
	RIDING						
7/27	Albert L.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1744	13	See B.1552 P.341
10/5	Robert B.et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1748	1014	See B.1426 P.363
	RIDOGA REALTY TRUST						
7/11	by Trs.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1742	1126	See B.1580 P.884

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	RIDZON						
8/8	Patricia) Thomas J.)	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1744	766	See B.1665 P.73
	RIEMER						
3/3	Robert L.	Peter F.Staiti et ux.	Dart.	M.	1735	31	Hixville Rd.(s.w.)lot 6 1.12 A.P.B.83 P.37
3/3	Robert L.	Fred Staiti et ux.	Dart.	M.	1735	39	1)Gulf Rd.(n.e.)140 e.Bakerville Rd.40.4 rds.lot 26 P.B.70 P.29 2)Joseph C.DeMello et al.Land lot 26A P.B.71 P.50 3)Gulf Rd.(n.e.)lot 25 same
4/15	Robert L.	Albert Pemberton Jr.et ux.	Dart.	M.	1737	330	Rock O'Dundee Rd.(s.w.)lot A P.B.83 P.51
	RILEY						
	REILLY						
7/22	Frances C.et ali.	Christine Seavey	Fair.	q.c.	1743	796	Wigwam Beach Plan part lot 8 P.B.32 P.32 22.04 rds.see also P.B.37 P.31
9/1	James B.	Hannah Story Sistare et ali.	Fair.	q.c.	1746	739	Main(w)
8/26	James B.Jr.) Leslie A.)	Samuel A.Millar et al.	West.		1745	1179	Pond Drive(w)lot 81 P.B.84 P.36
	RIMBACH						
7/5	Douglas O.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1742	683	See B.1687 P.451
	RINKO						
4/20	Dale M.) David L.)	Patricia F.Gosselin	Acush.	q.c.	1737	613	Hathaway Rd.(s)
	RIOUX						
10/25	Donald et al.	Slade's Ferry Trust Company		Dis.	1750	262	See B.1560 P.434
10/11	Marie E.et al.	Kenneth P.Walker et al.	West.		1749	133	Donna(e)112 s.Idola lot 4 P.B.47 P.31
10/25	Maurisette et al.	Slade's Ferry Trust Company		Dis.	1750	262	See B.1560 P.434
	RIQUINHA						
10/7	Joao T.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1749	70	See B.1685 P.850
	RITTENMEYER						
7/22	Hedy A.) Ronald A.)	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River		Dis.	1743	751	See B.1722 P.308

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	RIVARD						
12/14	Kathleen M.	Roger J.Rivard	Fair.	q.c.	1753	327	Briarcliff Rd.(n)lots 378 & 379 P.B.14 P.63
3/9	Olivia	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1735	271	See B.1714 P.786
	RIVERA						
8/1	Elba I.) George L.)	Steven M.Burgo et ux.	N.B.		1744	326	Rockland(s)52.35 e.County
	RIVIERE						
6/24	JoAnn L.) Philip E.)	BayBank Merchants, N.A.	N.B.	q.c.	1741	1126	Forest(s)11.44 rds.
	RIZZUTO						
4/26	Jean M.) Joseph J.)	Paul D.Vergason et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1737	1066	Baker Village Plan lot 190 P.B.74 P.24
	ROBBINS						
6/14	Alton E.) Carolyn L.)	Joseph Bernardo Jr.	Dart.		1741	291	Gifford Ave.(w)250 n.Homefield lots 791-794 inc.P.B.11 P.49
10/14	E.Paul et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1749	571	See B.1705 P.829
9/8	Mary Ellen	Charles G.Robbins	Dart.	q.c.	1746	1159	George(n)333.4 e.Crosby 45.7 rds.lot 4 P.B.56 P.61
9/21	Robert E.) Susan M.)	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1747	975	See record See B.1711 P.1149
	ROBERGE						
2/17	Joseph R.et ali. Trs.	Paul A.Babineau et ux.	N.B.	M.	1734	376	1)80 e.Shirley (2)100 e.Shirley 3)Shirley(e)
	ROBERT						
	ROBERTS						
6/10	Betty Ann et ux.	Roland R.St.Pierre et al.	N.B.		1741	66	Shawmut Ave.(w)135 s.Upton
10/6	Beverly) Griffith M.)	Griffith M.Roberts	Dart.	q.c.	1748	1150	1)See record (2)Smith Neck Rd.(e)1 A. 48.40 rds.
6/10	William J.et ux.	Roland R.St.Pierre et al.	N.B.		1741	66	Shawmut Ave.(w)135 s.Upton
	ROBERTS SEE ROBERT						
	ROBERTSON						
9/19	Patricia A.) Russell E.)	George S.Reiniche	West.	q.c.	1747	771	Tickle Rd.(w)lot 22 P.B.96 P.108

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	ROBIDA						
12/28	Clara	Ludger O.Robida Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1754	132	See record See B.1028 P.363
12/28	Clara	Ludger O.Robida Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1754	133	See record See B.1146 P.204
12/28	Raymond A.et ali.	Raymond A.Robida et al.	N.B.		1754	134	1)Chatham(e)140 n.Dawson 6.24 rds.part lot 4 P.B.25 P.29 (2)Chatham(e)155.12 s. Tarkiln Hill Rd.12.49 rds. lot 5 P.B.25 P.29
	ROBIDOUX						
4/15	Anne et al.	C.Reed Baker	West.		1737	440	Howland Rd.(w)lot Y P.B.41 P.31
6/20	Brenda Joyce et ux,	Leo Moniz et ux.	Dart.		1741	689	Lakeside Ave.(s)lot 7 P.B.48 P.35
12/1	Donald et ux.	Joseph P.Medeiros et ux.	West.		1752	680	Sodom Rd.(e)lot 10 P.B.81 P.8
12/15	Donn et ux.	Joseph P.Medeiros et ux.	West.		1753	419	Sodom Rd.(e)lot 10 P.B.81 P.8 See B.1752 P.680
4/15	Henry J.et al.	C.Reed Baker	West.		1737	440	Howland Rd.(w)lot Y P.B.41 P.31
12/1	Margaret et ux.	Joseph P.Medeiros et ux.	West.		1752	680	Sodom Rd.(e)lot 10 P.B.81 P.8
12/15	Margaret et ux.	Joseph P.Medeiros et ux.	West.		1753	419	Sodom Rd.(e)lot 10 P.B.81 P.8 See B.1752 P.680
6/20	Mark et ux.	Leo Moniz et ux.	Dart.		1741	689	Lakeside Ave.(s)lot 7 P.B.48 P.35
	ROBILLARD						
7/29	Arthur W.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1744	252	See B.1720 P.593
6/10	Roland P.O.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1741	25	See B.1175 P.408
	ROBINSON						
5/17	Christine C.et ali,	Barbara H.Donovan	N.B.	q.c. Life Est.	1739	511	Mill(n)110.95 e.Beach 11.45 rds.
1/18	Cynthia A.	Avco Loan and Investment Company		Dis.	1732	1173	See B.1699 P.449
1/6	Madeline C.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1732	569	See B.1625 P.407
	ROBITAILLE						
11/4	Ray O.	G.Raymond Lamarre	Fair.	q.c.	1751	71	Carleton Ave.(n)Harbor View Ave.(s)17.30 rds.lots 34-38 inc.& lot 47 P.B.20 P.42
6/3	Roger	Dianne B.Paulson	N.B.	q.c.	1740	650	Campbell(n)21.487 rds.
	ROBSON						
8/10	David)) Inger)	David Robson	N.B.		1744	924	Pine Hill Drive(w)lot 127 P.B.70 P.61
	ROCHA						
4/29	Alina M.et ux.	Ernest Severino	N.B.		1738	180	David(s)257 e.Brock Ave. 12.16 rds.
1/7	Cremilde et ux.	Joseph C.DeMello et ux.		Dis.	1732	736	See B.1568 P.324
4/4	Cynthia A.et ux.	John Botelho Jr.	Dart.	q.c.	1736	801	Russell's Mills Rd.(n) 15.80 rds.lot 498 P.B.7 P.44
9/27	Cynthia A.et ux.	Luzo Corporation of America		Dis.	1748	250	See B.1676 P.1144

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	ROCHA Continued						
1/28	Dixie L.et ux.	Antone R.Rose	Dart.		1733	552	Holland(s)250 w.Carlton 53.04 rds.lots 181,182 & 183 P.B.7 P.15 corrective deed See B.1731 P.146
	Elisabeth C.See Elizabeth C.						
8/16	Elisabeth D.et ux.	Margaret E.McCarthy	N.B.	q.c.	1745	193	s.e.cor.Greenbrier Drive & Blueberry Terrace lot 207 P.B.64 P.51
10/17	Elizabeth C.et ux.	Emile P.Camandona et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1749	717	Cornell(w)185.60 n.Nemasket 32.16 rds.lot 45 P.B.59 P.43
1/28	George L.et ux.	Antone R.Rose	Dart.		1733	552	Holland(s)250 w.Carlton 53.04 rds.lots 181,182 & 183 P.B.7 P.15 corrective deed See B.1731 P.146
6/9	George L.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1740	1042	See B.1646 P.1085
4/29	Helio C.et ux.	Ernest Severino	N.B.		1738	180	David(s)257 e.Brock Ave. 12.16 rds.
11/21	Jose A.et al.	Eva M.Olsen	N.B.		1751	1116	Court(n)40 e.Francis 17.77 rds.
6/27	Jose M.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1742	64	See B.1683 P.186
1/7	Jose P.et ux.	Joseph C.DeMello et ux.		Dis.	1732	736	See B.1568 P.324
6/30	Leonard F.et al.	Alfred Foisy	N.B.		1742	422	Farm(n)11.75 rds.lot 53 P.B.18 P.80
7/15	Lillian B.et ux.	Robert E.Charbonneau et al.	Acush.	q.c.	1743	241	Green Meadow(s)lot 38 P.B.81 P.25
4/4	Luis I.	Manuel Medeiros Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.& Security Agree.	1736	793	1)n.e.cor.Whitman & Diman 49.98 rds.(2)s.e.cor. Eugenia & Diman 16.66 rds.
4/4	Luis I.	Manuel Medeiros Jr.et al.	N.B.	Financ-ing Statement	1736	800	Diman(e)See record
10/17	Manuel M.et ux.	Emile P.Camandona et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1749	717	Cornell(w)185.60 n.Nemasket 32.16 rds.lot 45 P.B.59 P.43
8/16	Marcos R.et ux.	Margaret E.McCarthy	N.B.	q.c.	1745	193	s.e.cor.Greenbrier Drive & Blueberry Terrace lot 207 P.B.64 P.51
12/9	Margaret S.et ux.	Doro Development Corp.	Dart.	q.c.	1753	50	Dartmouth Terrace Plan lots 217 & 218 P.B.7 P.44
11/21	Maria C.et al.	Eva M.Olsen	N.B.		1751	1116	Court(n)40 e.Francis 17.77 rds.
12/9	Moses M.et ux.	Doro Development Corp.	Dart.	q.c.	1753	50	Dartmouth Terrace Plan lots 217 & 218 P.B.7 P.44
9/29	Paul et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	Dart.	q.c.	1748	518	Snowberry Drive(s)311 e. Sharon Ave.lot 57 P.B.91 P.109
7/15	Richard J.et ux.	Robert E.Charbonneau et al.	Acush.	q.c.	1743	241	Green Meadow(s)lot 38 P.B.81 P.25
4/4	Robert A.et ux.	John Botelho Jr.	Dart.	q.c.	1736	801	Russell's Mills Rd.(n) 15.80 rds.lot 498 P.B.7 P.44
9/27	Robert R.et ux.	Luzo Corporation of America		Dis.	1748	250	See B.1676 P.1144
9/29	Sharon Lee et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	Dart.	q.c.	1748	518	Snowberry Drive(s)311 e. Sharon Ave.lot 57 P.B.91 P.109
	ROCK						
5/5	Cecile et ux.	Roland T.Levesque et ux.	N.B.	M.	1738	837	Bentley(n)100.30 w.Acushnet Ave.
5/10	Cecile et ux.	Jose L.Borges et ux.	N.B.	M.	1739	29	Collette(n)220.67 e.No.Front 12.69 rds.
5/23	Cecile et ux.	Damasio Pereira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1739	975	County(e)133 s.Sawyer 11.75 rds.
6/2	Cecile et ux.	Horacio A.Tavares et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1740	513	North Front(e)lot B P.B.98 P.52 See record
6/6	Cecile et ux.	Jose T.Couto Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1740	810	North Front(e)lot B P.B.98 P.52
6/10	Cecile et ux.	Horacio A.Tavares et ux.	N.B.	M.	1741	33	s.e.cor.No.Front & Sawyer lot A P.B.98 P.52
7/1	Gail et al.	Florencio Correia et al.	Fair.		1742	526	1)n.w.cor.Coolidge & Studley lots 55 & 56 P.B.19 P.63 2)Studley(w)part lot 46 same
4/22	Janet A.et ux.	Dorothy R.Borisoff	N.B.	q.c.	1737	789	n.w.cor.Kempton & Newton
4/22	Joseph H.et ux.	Dorothy R.Borisoff	N.B.	q.c.	1737	789	n.w.cor.Kempton & Newton

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	ROCK Continued						
5/5	Ovila A.et ux.	Roland T.Levesque et ux.	N.B.	M.	1738	837	Bentley(n)100.30 w.Acushnet Ave.
5/10	Ovila A.et ux.	Jose L.Borges et ux.	N.B.	M.	1739	29	Collette(n)220.67 e.No.Front 12.69 rds.
5/23	Ovila A.et ux.	Damasio Pereira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1739	975	County(e)133 s.Sawyer 11.75 rds.
6/2	Ovila A.et ux.	Horacio A.Tavares et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1740	513	North Front(e)lot B P.B.98 P.52 See record
6/6	Ovila A.et ux.	Jose T.Couto Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1740	810	North Front(e)lot B P.B.98 P.52
6/10	Ovila A.et ux.	Horacio A.Tavares et ux.	N.B.	M.	1741	33	s.e.cor.No.Front & Sawyer lot A P.B.98 P.52
	Richard E.See Richard Ernest						
7/1	Richard Ernest et al.	Florencio Correia et al.	Fair.		1742	526	1)n.w.cor.Coolidge & Studley lots 55 & 56 P.B.19 P.63 2)Studley(w)part lot 46 same
	ROCKWELL						
6/24	Ludmila A.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1741	1111	See B.1248 P.404
7/25	Ludmila A.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1743	963	See B.1741 P.383
	ROD						
8/24	Arthur Carl et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1745	956	See B.1719 P.201
	RODA						
11/2	Alfredo et ux.	Edmund Almeida et ux.	N.B.	M.	1750	1108	1)way(s)114.75 w.County 4.25 rds.(2)Sawyer(n)90 w. County 17.63 rds.
3/1	Amandio D.et ux.	Jose Correia Pires	N.B.	q.c.	1734	1036	s.e.cor.North & County 14.84 rds.
11/2	Candida et ux.	Edmund Almeida et ux.	N.B.	M.	1750	1108	1)way(s)114.75 w.County 4.25 rds.(2)Sawyer(n)90 w. County 17.63 rds.
7/29	Dominick S.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1744	201	Chancery(w)44.82 s.Smith See B.1570 P.519
3/1	Jacqueline M.et ux.	Jose Correia Pires	N.B.	q.c.	1734	1036	s.e.cor.North & County 14.84 rds.
7/29	Josephine et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1744	201	Chancery(w)44.82 s.Smith See B.1570 P.519
	Josephine C.See Josephine						
7/13	Mario G.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1743	91	See B.1475 P.376
	RODERICK						
	RODRIGUE						
	RODRIGUES						
	RODERIQUES						
	RODRIQUES						
5/26	Albert L.	Manuel Costa		Dis.	1740	87	See B.1657 P.271
6/27	Albert L.(Deft.)	BayBank Merchants, N.A.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1742	57	See B.1660 P.22
1/21	Alda Vargas et ux.	Bertha A.Gill	West.	q.c.	1733	154	Mouse Mill Rd.(e)lot 1 P.B.95 P.75
3/17	Aldina P.et us.	Norman E.Nichols	N.B.	q.c.	1735	929	Surrey Lane(s)lot 7 P.B.90 P.13
10/19	Alvaro L.et ux.	Manuel C.DeMello et al.Trs.		Dis.	1749	879	See B.1551 P.948

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	RODERICK Continued						
7/20	Alves J.et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1743	588	See B.1673 P.710
5/17	Antone et al. (Defts.)	Lincourt & Pappas Insurance Agency, Inc.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1739	452	See B.1733 P.131
6/16	Antone et al.	C.M.I.Inc.	West.	q.c.	1741	456	1)200 s.e.Bulgarmarsh Rd. 1.9 A.lot 8-D P.B.91 P.55 2)94.10 s.e.Bulgarmarsh Rd. (Rte.177)3.41 A.lot 10-A same
8/8	Antone et al.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1744	750	See record See B.1711 P.1129
11/23	Antone et ali.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1752	74	See B.1719 P.148
	Antonio See Antone						
8/3	Arlindo A.et ux.	Louis Barroll et ux.	N.B.		1744	519	1)Junior(e)325 s.Union lot 33 P.B.11 P.34 9.55 rds. 2)Junior(e)275 s.Union lot 32 same 9.55 rds.
6/24	Arthur	Citizens Credit Union		Dis.	1741	1187	See B.1631 P.1130
8/5	Aurora	Manuel J.Laboa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1744	733	n.w.cor.Hillman & Park 10 rds.+
8/26	Aurora	Manuel J.Laboa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1745	1154	n.w.cor.Hillman & Park 10 rds.+
7/14	Aurora S.) ss.) Bernard J.)	Eliza Roderick	Fair.	q.c.	1743	179	Chestnut(w)85 n.Farmfield Lane part lot 3 P.B.11 P.4 see also P.B.47 P.16
2/14	Bruce P.by Trs.	Senhorinha L.Silva	N.B.	q.c. Trust Deed	1733	1175	1)n.w.cor.Luke & Ridge lot 54 P.B.11 P.24 (2)Luke(n)40 w. Ridge 11.75 rds.lot 55 same
5/10	Carlos F.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1739	41	See B.1564 P.267
5/20	Carol Ann et ux.	Harvey P.Westgate et ux.	Acush.		1739	900	Lake(s)P.B.94 P.55
11/1	Charles et al.	Karen A.Dunaway et al.	N.B.		1750	978	Pleasant(e)68.10 s.Hazard
8/16	Delia M.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1745	179	See B.1706 P.199
3/17	Deolinda et ux.	Alan Richard Correira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1735	907	n.w.cor.Ashland Place & Linden Court 13.30 rds.
2/14	Donald et ux.Trs.	Senhorinha L.Silva	N.B.	q.c. Trust Deed	1733	1175	1)n.w.cor.Luke & Ridge lot 54 P.B.11 P.24 (2)Luke(n)40 w.Ridge 11.75 rds.lot 55 same
3/11	Edwin V.et ux.	Elmer L.Whitehead et ux.	Dart.		1735	459	Johnson(n)150 e.Slocum Rd. 15.61 rds.lot 37 P.B.25 P.58
3/11	Edwin V.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1735	464	See B.1564 P.682
5/18	Edwin V.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Release	1739	573	s.w.cor.Armour & Union 21.91 rds. See B.1735 P.461
6/24	Elaine et ali.	Maria C.Bento	Fair.	q.c.	1741	1088	Nakata Ave.(w),Wilbur Ave.(e) 35.84 rds.lots 20 & 26 P.B.19 P.44
7/14	Eliza F.	Bernard J.Roderick et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1743	178	Chestnut(w)85 n.Farmfield Lane
11/23	Ermelinda et ali.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1752	74	See B.1719 P.148
6/7	Ernest et ux.	Manuel Rodrigues		Dis.	1740	834	See B.1732 P.196
2/14	Eunice et ux.Trs.	Senhorinha L.Silva	N.B.	q.c. Trust Deed	1733	1175	1)n.w.cor.Luke & Ridge lot 54 P.B.11 P.24 (2)Luke(n)40 w. Ridge 11.75 rds.lot 55 same
7/26	Feliciano Silva et al.	Francisco d'O.Abreu et al.		Dis.	1743	1062	See B.1705 P.175
10/12	Fernando N.et al.	Acushnet Company	N.B.	q.c.	1749	279	Sylvia(s)198.11 e.Belleville Ave.lot B P.B.98 P.15
6/7	Filomena et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1740	833	See B.1305 P.271
3/23	Frederick et ux.	Joseph P.Garbetti et ux.	N.B.		1736	70	Acushnet Ave.(e)100 n.Belleville Rd.lot B P.B.96 P.80
12/30	George et ali.Trs.	Alton K.Wood	West.	q.c. Trust Deed	1754	408	Main Rd.(w)P.B.99 P.69
11/4	Helen et ux.	Ruth Pilkington	Acush.	q.c.	1751	59	Middle Rd.(w)lot A P.B.68 P.5
5/17	Hilda et al. (Defts.)	Lincourt & Pappas Insurance Agency, Inc.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1739	452	See B.1733 P.131
6/7	Hilda et ux.	Manuel Rodrigues		Dis.	1740	834	See B.1732 P.196

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	RODERICK Continued						
11/23	Hilda et ali.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1752	74	See B.1719 P.148
2/18	James et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1734	461	See B.1600 P.624
8/29	Jeannette V.	Ann Fernandes	N.B.	q.c.	1746	130	s.w.cor.Bedford & So.Sixth 12.12 rds.
3/15	Joao et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1735	783	See B.1665 P.763
3/17	Joao et ux.	Alan Richard Correira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1735	907	n.w.cor.Ashland Place & Linden Court 13.30 rds.
4/13	Joao	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1737	172	Matthew(n)plot 26 lot 168 See B.1718 P.559
9/9	John et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1747	10	See B.1421 P.468
4/25	John P.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1737	928	See B.1682 P.489
7/20	June A.et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1743	588	See B.1673 P.710
3/23	Lorraine et ux.	Joseph P.Garbetti et ux.	N.B.		1736	70	Acushnet Ave.(e)100 n.Belleville Rd.lot B P.B.96 P.80
3/11	Lorraine C.et ux.	Elmer L.Whitehead et ux.	Dart.		1735	459	Johnson(n)150 e.Slocum Rd. 15.61 rds.lot 37 P.B.25 P.58
3/11	Lorraine C.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1735	464	See B.1564 P.682
5/18	Lorraine C.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Release	1739	573	s.w.cor.Armour & Union 21.91 rds.See B.1735 P.461
11/4	Louis et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1751	52	See B.1536 P.830
11/4	Louis et ux.	Ruth Pilkington	Acush.	q.c.	1751	59	Middle Rd.(w)lot A P.B.68 P.5
3/17	Luis C.et ux.	Norman E.Nichols	N.B.	q.c.	1735	929	Surrey Lane(s)lot 7 P.B.90 P.13
6/7	Manuel et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1740	833	See B.1305 P.271
7/22	Manuel A.et al.	Rose H.Forczyk	Dart.	q.c.	1743	780	South Jason Drive(w)lot 16 P.B.86 P.10
7/26	Maria Jose et al.	Francisco d'O.Abreu et al.		Dis.	1743	1062	See B.1705 P.175
10/12	Maria N.et al.	Acushnet Company	N.B.	q.c.	1749	279	Sylvia(s)198.11 e.Belleville Ave.lot B P.B.98 P.15
10/19	Mary C.et ux.	Manuel C.DeMello et al.Trs.		Dis.	1749	879	See B.1551 P.948
9/29	R.Zenobia	Gwendolyn Borris	N.B.	q.c.	1748	561	Union(s)49 w.Arch
12/1	Raymond et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1752	634	See B.1720 P.1068
5/20	Ronald I.et ux.	Harvey P.Westgate et ux.	Acush.		1739	900	Lake(s)P.B.94 P.55
8/3	Sevilha et ux.	Louis Barroll et ux.	N.B.		1744	519	1)Junior(e)325 s.Union lot 33 P.B.11 P.34 9.55 rds. 2)Junior(e)275 s.Union lot 32 same 9.55 rds.
6/6	Victor	Jeremias Oliveira	N.B.	Notice of Lease	1740	712	1660 Acushnet Ave.
1/21	Wesley J.et ux.	Bertha A.Gill	West.	q.c.	1733	154	Mouse Mill Rd.(e)lot 1 P.B.95 P.75
	RODERIQUES SEE RODERICK						
	RODMAN						
1/28	Clarke Alden et al.	Francis C.Rodman Est.by Trs.	West.		1733	496	River Rd.(Acoaxet)(e)
	RODRIGUES) RODRIQUES) SEE RODERICK						
	ROEHR						
8/22	Louis J.	Frederick E.Bowerman et ali.		P.of Atty.	1745	602	See record See B.1745 P.598

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	ROGER WILLIAMS FOODS CORPORATION						
4/11	(Pltff.)	Dartmouth Wholesale Foods, Inc.(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1736	1199	Superior Court
	ROGERS						
8/18	Alexandria S.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1745	317	See B.1665 P.190
3/15	Caezar F.et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1735	606	330 So.First St.plot 37 lot 88 See B.1279 P.95
9/8	Cleanthy	National Bank of Fairhaven		Dis.	1746	1131	See B.1724 P.1083
12/7	Columbia Ann	James M.Rogers et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1752	1081	Sutton(s)105.67 e.Shawmut Ave. part lot F & lot A P.B.44 P.173
7/19	Deborah M.et ux.	Frank P.Cordeira	Fair.	q.c.	1743	489	Hedge(s)299.82 w.Adams
6/27	Earle K.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1742	56	See B.1315 P.405
5/24	Eva et ux.	Herbert Rogers	Dart.		1739	1077	Rockland(w)267.61 s.Prospect, contemp.St.(e)58.23 rds.
3/15	Evelyn R.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1735	608	550 County St.plot 58 lot 512 See B.1718 P.911
1/21	George et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1733	143	See B.1730 P.582
1/28	George et al. (Pltffs.)	Anthony F.Raffa et al.(Defts.)	N.B.	Exec.	1733	482	Acushnet Ave.(w)Ashley Blvd.(e) Joyce(s)lots 89,90 & part lot 91 P.B.5 P.55 34.43 rds. Third District Court
12/7	George	Housing/70 Corporation		Dis.	1752	1061	See B.1741 P.626
12/7	George	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1752	1062	See B.1668 P.53
5/24	Herbert et ux.	Herbert Rogers	Dart.		1739	1077	Rockland(w)267.61 s.Prospect, contemp.St.(e)58.23 rds.
3/11	James (Deft.)	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1735	423	See B.1695 P.502
3/11	James (Deft.)	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company (Pltff.)		Dis. Exec.	1735	424	See B.1709 P.951
3/11	James F.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1735	422	See B.1654 P.121
10/28	Jeannette R.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1750	710	See B.1665 P.623
10/27	John C.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1750	663	See B.1574 P.768
1/27	Joseph G.et ux.	Mary Sa Rogers	N.B.		1733	465	Stapleton(e)165 s.Cove 11.62 rds.
10/4	Julia et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1748	867	plot 82 lot 17 See B.1710 P.725
3/22	Kenneth R.	Novelty Homes, Inc.	Acush.		1735	1188	Pine Drive(w)lot 2 P.B.97 P.52
4/1	Laura R.et al.	Laura R.Rogers	Fair.	q.c. Life Est.	1736	653	Sedgewick Rd.(s)lots 233-237 inc.P.B.14 P.63
10/4	Lillian C.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1748	868	Dartmouth Terrace lots 97-98 See B.1684 P.241
1/27	Mary Sa et ux.	Mary Sa Rogers	N.B.		1733	465	Stapleton(e)165 s.Cove 11.62 rds.
1/27	Mary Sa	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1733	470	See B.1590 P.543
10/4	Norman et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1748	867	plot 82 lot 17 See B.1710 P.725
3/14	Raymond	Nancy Freitas	N.B.	M.	1735	568	Sawyer(n)lot 44 P.B.91 P.13
1/21	Raymond A.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1733	143	See B.1730 P.582
7/19	Richard H.et ux.	Frank P.Cordeira	Fair.	q.c.	1743	489	Hedge(s)299.82 w.Adams
1/17	Robert W.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1732	1128	137-141 Rockdale Ave.plot 18 lot 105 See B.1680 P.443
10/4	William et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1748	868	Dartmouth Terrace lots 97-98 See B.1684 P.241
	ROLAND HEBERT ROOFING & SIDING, INC.						
7/21		Priscilla I.Wood	West.		1743	674	Sodom Rd.(e)lot 9 P.B.93 P.96

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	ROMAN CATHOLIC BISHOP OF FALL RIVER						
8/23		New Bedford Redevelopment Authority	N.B.	q.c.	1745	764	Mill(n)Chestnut(e)Summer(w) North(s)lot 2 P.B.98 P.111
11/15		Clarence E.Hodson Jr.et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1751	683	Newton(e)48.80 s.North 6 rds.
	ROMANO						
2/28	Carmine Ptr.et ali.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1734	957	See B.1683 P.572
7/11	Manuel V.)) Maria)	James M.Sullivan et ux.	West.		1742	1099	n.w.cor.Gifford Rd.& Briggs Rd.
	ROMANOSKI SEE ROMANOWSKI						
	ROMANOWSKI						
	ROMANOSKI						
5/2	Raymond	Novelty Homes, Inc.	Dart.		1738	433	Meridan(s.e.)Prospect(n.w.) 105.76 rds.lots 70-74 inc., 81-83 inc.P.B.11 P.56
10/6	Raymond	Trinity Lutheran Church of Fairhaven	Fair.	q.c.	1748	1088	Bellevue(n)lots 7-9 inc. P.B.19 P.29 see also P.B.20 P.59
	ROMEYN						
4/25	Radcliffe L.Jr.	Sidney Wainer et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1737	965	1)n.w.cor.Johnny Cake Hill & Union 10.78 rds.(2)Union(n) e.Second P.B.85 P.112
10/4	Radcliffe L.Jr.	Sidney Wainer et al.		Dis.	1748	921	See B.1737 P.967
	RONAN						
1/14	Barbara L.)) James)	Manuel P.Arruda Est.	N.B.		1732	1059	Atlantic(w)109 s.Union 12.62 rds.
	RONCO						
3/4	Gordon S.)) Phyllis I.)	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1735	108	See B.1514 P.186
	RONDEAU						
10/25	Donald E.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1750	302	See B.1657 P.1155
10/31	Donald E.et al.	James F.Avila et al.	Dart.		1750	887	Cross Rd.(w)60.03 n.Delano 28 rds.lots 220 & part lot 219 P.B.14 P.5
7/20	Gerard)) Pauline)	Gil DeMedeiros Lima et al.	N.B.		1743	594	Princeton(s)340.54 w.Ashley Blvd.11.75 rds.lot 148 P.B.2 P.86
10/31	Sandra A.et al.	James F.Avila et al.	Dart.		1750	887	Cross Rd.(w)60.03 n.Delano 28 rds.lots 220 & part lot 219 P.B.14 P.5
	RON-SAN REALTY CORP.						
5/2		Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1738	381	plot 76 lot 86 See B.1710 P.729

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	ROPER						
11/22	Altina))	Melvin Alton Wotton et al.	Fair.		1752	4	Hamlet(e)lot 80 P.B.56 P.8
	Charles)						
	ROSE						
	ROSA						
	ROZA						
1/11	Alan F.et ux.	Rhodesia Driesen	Fair.	q.c.	1732	877	Howland Rd.(s)100 e.Garrison 18.365 rds.
8/30	Auxilia Iva G.Da et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1746	292	79 Chestnut St.plot 58 lot 25 See B.1746 P.252
5/5	Barbara et ux.	Clyde G.Pierce et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1738	841	North(s)11.80 rds.
8/16	Bertha A.et ux.	Bertha A.Rose	N.B.	q.c.	1745	180	Fern(e)n.Birch 17.17 rds.
8/29	David E.et al.	Lorin C.Hughes et al.	N.B.		1746	67	Florence(w)45.85 s.Hillman 18.22 rds.
4/15	David L.et ux.	David L.Rose	Acush.	q.c.	1737	323	s.w.cor.Fairhaven Rd.& Slocum 43.61 rds.
3/3	Dorothy	Ted Lowry	N.B.		1734	1158	n.e.cor.James & Maple 9.63 rds.
7/12	Edward et al.	Matthew Gonsalves et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1743	71	Morris(w)lot 21 P.B.90 P.13
7/7	Elizabeth F.et ux.	Leon R.Poyant	N.B.		1742	818	s.e.cor.Tinkham & No.Front 17.447 rds.lot 59 P.B.4 P.12
1/17	Elsie et ali.	Dennis F.Mello	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1732	1157	Richards(n)280.30 w.Bolton 11.75 rds.lot 190 P.B.14 P.69
8/29	Erleen R.et al.	Lorin C.Hughes et al.	N.B.		1746	67	Florence(w)45.85 s.Hillman 18.22 rds.
5/5	Frank et ux.	Clyde G.Pierce et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1738	841	North(s)11.80 rds.
9/27	Frank P.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1748	274	See B.1723 P.441
1/31	Helen I.	John Rose Jr.et al.	Dart.		1733	593	High Hill Rd.(e)2.95 A.lot 3 P.B.68 P.29
3/7	Helen I.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1735	184	350 e.High Hill Rd.lot B P.B.97 P.118 See B.1596 P.975
3/7	Helen I.et ux.	Roland L.Jodoin	Dart.		1735	185	High Hill Rd.(e)parts lots 4 & 5 P.B.68 P.29
8/5	Helen I.et ux.	Helen I.Rose	Dart.		1744	685	High Hill Rd.(e)2.95 A.lot 3 P.B.68 P.29
8/30	Henrique Andrade Da et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1746	292	79 Chestnut St.plot 58 lot 25 See B.1746 P.252
1/11	Jo Ann et ux.	Rhodesia Driesen	Fair.	q.c.	1732	877	Howland Rd.(s)100 e.Garrison 18.365 rds.
6/13	Joan et al.	William J.Lopes et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1741	183	Dartmouth(s)136.85 e.Weeden Rd. 52.35 rds.lots 40-42 inc. P.B.19 P.63
3/7	John Jr.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1735	184	350 e.High Hill Rd.lot B P.B.97 P.118 See B.1596 P.975
3/7	John Jr.et ux.	Roland L.Jodoin	Dart.		1735	185	High Hill Rd.(e)parts lots 4 & 5 P.B.68 P.29
8/5	John Jr.et ux.	Helen I.Rose	Dart.		1744	685	High Hill Rd.(e)2.95 A.lot 3 P.B.68 P.29
11/1	John P.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1750	1054	See B.1679 P.237
	Jose A.See Jose Armando da						
6/16	Jose Armando da et al.	Harry Tomlinson et al.	N.B.		1741	449	n.e.cor.Central Ave.& Brook 11.67 rds.lot 83 P.B.8 P.49
12/16	Jose N.et al.	Ilene Hayes	N.B.& Dart.		1753	563	1)Richards(s)280 e.Hemlock 23.50 rds.lots 232 & 233 P.B.14 P.64 (2)Richards(s) part lot 231 same(q.c.)
5/25	Joseph F.et ux.	Joseph T.Lavallee et ux.	Dart.		1739	1140	Hixville Rd.(s.w.)lot A P.B.98 P.30
9/19	Julia See Julia Lopes				1747	836	
5/25	Lucille Marie et ux.	Joseph T.Lavallee et ux.	Dart.		1739	1140	Hixville Rd.(s.w.)lot A P.B.98 P.30
4/27	Manuel F.et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1738	5	See B.1389 P.485

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	ROSE Continued						
8/16	Manuel G.et ux.	Bertha A.Rose	N.B.	q.c.	1745	180	Fern(e)n.Birch 17.17 rds.
7/12	Margaret et al.	Matthew Gonsalves et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1743	71	Morris(w)lot 21 P.B.90 P.13
9/16	Margarita Da	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1747	745	See B.1661 P.729
6/16	Maria M.da et al.	Harry Tomlinson et al.	N.B.		1741	449	n.e.cor.Central Ave.& Brook 11.67 rds.lot 83 P.B.8 P.49
12/16	Maria R.et al.	Ilene Hayes	N.B.& Dart.		1753	563	1)Richards(s)280 e.Hemlock 23.50 rds.lots 232 & 233 P.B.14 P.64 (2)Richards(s) part lot 231 same(q.c.)
2/25	Mary et ux.	William Thompson Jr.	N.B.	q.c.	1734	831	Morris(w)lot 22 P.B.90 P.13
4/27	Melba A.et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1738	5	See B.1389 P.485
7/7	Richard et ux.	Leon R.Poyant	N.B.		1742	818	s.e.cor.Tinkham & No.Front 17.447 rds.lot 59 P.B.4 P.12
1/17	Richard G.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1732	1137	See B.1688 P.654
2/25	Robert et ux.	William Thompson Jr.	N.B.	q.c.	1734	831	Morris(w)lot 22 P.B.90 P.13
2/25	Robert et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1734	840	See B.1694 P.196
10/28	Shirley	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1750	785	261 Pope St.plot 71 lot 281 See B.1745 P.829
4/15	Suzanne J.et ux.	David L.Rose	Acush.	q.c.	1737	323	s.w.cor.Fairhaven Rd.& Slocum 43.61 rds.
	ROSE ENTERPRISES, INC.						
1/12		Ernest R.Rose et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1732	907	s.w.cor.North Front & Washburn 20 rds.
	ROSENBERG						
3/31	Lillie E.) Neil S.)	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1736	617	See B.1719 P.984
	ROSENBLATT						
10/14	Arthur A.) Joyce C.)	Peter L.Schofield et al.	Dart.		1749	479	Elm(n.e.)lot 2 P.B.71 P.61
	ROSS						
11/8	Charles	Robert K.Lyman	West.	q.c.	1751	222	Old Horseneck Rd.(w)lot 78 P.B.52 P.93
8/22	Judith A.) Stephen)	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1745	733	See B.1659 P.1111
	ROSSI						
5/3	Ann J.) James C.Jr.)	Acushnet Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1738	559	See B.1714 P.637
	ROSSITER						
7/15	Arthur et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1743	265	See B.1290 P.170

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	ROTCH						
9/13	Emily B.A.	Gladys Ruffley		Dis. of Lis Pendens	1747	272	See B.1738 P.231
	ROTHWELL						
7/29	Carol A.)) Franklin D.)	Donald Desroches et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1744	267	Middlewood Drive(s)lot 8 P.B.97 P.109
12/28	John et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1754	146	See B.1480 P.365
	ROTONDI						
3/8	Bette J.et al. (Defts.)	Julia F.Souza (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1735	243	See B.1658 P.819
4/13	Bette J.et ux.	Louis J.Kalife	Dart.	q.c.	1737	201	n.e.cor.Sharon Ave.& Old Westport Rd.lot 4 P.B.91 P.52
5/17	Bette J.et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1739	540	See B.1643 P.500
9/30	Bette J.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	West.	Par. Release	1748	611	Sawdy Drive(s.e.)lot 100 P.B.86 P.81 See B.1739 P.505
3/8	William J.et al. (Defts.)	Julia F.Souza (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1735	243	See B.1658 P.819
4/13	William J.et ux.	Louis J.Kalife	Dart.	q.c.	1737	201	n.e.cor.Sharon Ave.& Old Westport Rd.lot 4 P.B.91 P.52
5/17	William J.et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1739	540	See B.1643 P.500
9/30	William J.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	West.	Par. Release	1748	611	Sawdy Drive(s.e.)lot 100 P.B.86 P.81 See B.1739 P.505
	ROUNDS						
2/25	Kathie A.)) Lawrence)	Lawrence Rounds et ux.	Fair.		1734	844	Chestnut(e)150 n.Rodman 22.956 rds.
2/25	Lawrence et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1734	849	See B.1724 P.530
	ROUSSEAU						
10/17	Herve A.)) Juliette M.)	Betsey W.Taber Est.		Dis.	1749	629	See B.1303 P.164
9/9	Raymond A.A.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1747	25	See B.1266 P.3
	ROUSSEL SEE ROUSSELLE						
	ROUSSELLE						
	ROUSSEL						
9/7	Linda M.)) Michael R.)	Stella Paul	West.	q.c.	1746	1002	Center St.lots 221-223 inc. P.B.11 P.80 See record
	ROY						
6/3	C.Lorraine et ux.	BayBank Merchants, N.A.		Dis.	1740	645	See B.1544 P.303
8/22	Claire E.et ux.	Stephen Ross et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1745	729	Brewster(w)86.01 n.Franklin 69.72 rds.lots 23 & 60 P.B.33 P.26

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	ROY Continued						
11/23	Claire E.et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1752	165	See B.1485 P.377
10/20	Claire S.et ux.	Donald L.Vasconcelles et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1749	1147	Phillips Rd.(s)149.67 e. Acushnet Ave.25.90 rds.
8/22	G.Albert et ux.	Stephen Ross et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1745	729	Brewster(w)86.01 n.Franklin 69.72 rds.lots 23 & 60 P.B.33 P.26
11/23	G.Albert et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1752	165	See B.1485 P.377
8/10	Hector H.	Mary E.Roy	N.B.	q.c.	1744	972	Pontiac(n)29.35 rds.lots 8 & 9 P.B.7 P.11
2/18	Irene P.) J.B.Arthur)	Claudia Crosby		Dis.	1734	503	See B.1556 P.1073
10/14	Leo et al.	George J.Moreira et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1749	556	Hanover(n)80 w.Morton Ave. 29 rds.
12/23	Nancy A.et ux.	Joseph Rego Jr.et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1753	1070	Glen(e)lot 2 P.B.57 P.12
1/31	Patricia F.et ali.	Joseph L.Skypeck et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1733	611	Sawyer(n)388.09 w.Ashley Blvd. 14.04 rds.
6/3	R.Marcel et ux.	BayBank Merchants, N.A.		Rem. Dis.	1740	645	See B.1544 P.303
12/23	Robert P.et ux.	Joseph Rego Jr.et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1753	1070	Glen(e)lot 2 P.B.57 P.12
9/27	Ronald A.) Shirley J.)	Louis E.F.Fenaux et al.Trs.	N.B.	q.c.	1748	283	Campbell(s)15.32 rds.
10/20	Victor N.et ux.	Donald L.Vasconcelles et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1749	1147	Phillips Rd.(s)149.67 e. Acushnet Ave.25.90 rds.
	ROYAL REALTY TRUST						
1/10	by Tr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1732	773	Royal Realty Trust Plan lot 22 P.B.96 P.108 See B.1716 P.148
3/2	by Tr.	Curtis M.Perry	N.B.	q.c.	1734	1144	Myrtle(e)272.75 s.Weld 20.64 rds.
4/15	by Tr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1737	427	Tickle Rd.(n)lot 8 P.B.96 P.108 See B.1716 P.148
6/24	by Tr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1741	1083	Tickle Rd.(n.w.)lot 18 P.B.96 P.108 See B.1716 P.148
6/24	by Tr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1741	1086	Tickle Rd.(n.e.)lot 2,1.42 A. P.B.96 P.108 See B.1716 P.148
8/19	by Tr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1745	508	Tickle Rd.(w)lot 21 P.B.96 P.108 See B.1716 P.148
8/19	by Tr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1745	509	Royal Realty Trust Land lot 17 P.B.96 P.108 See B.1716 P.148
	ROZA SEE ROSE						
	ROZMAN						
1/26	Christine et al.	Stella Brodeur	Fair.	q.c. Rem.	1733	388	s.e.cor.New Bridge Rd.& Garrison 36.73 rds.
	RUBBO						
8/18	Ralph (Deft.)	Associates Financial Services Company of Mass.Inc.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1745	414	See B.1726 P.680
8/18	Ralph	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1745	415	See B.1635 P.201
	RUBIN						
5/16	Barbara) Eli J.)	Morris E.Rubin et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1739	411	s.e.cor.Hawthorn & Cottage lot 1 & part lot 2 P.B.33 P.12

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	RUBIN Continued						
5/16	Morris E.)) Pearl I.)	Eli J.Rubin et ux.	N.B.	M.	1739	412	s.e.cor.Hawthorn & Cottage lot 1 & part lot 2 P.B.33 P.12
	RUBINSTEIN						
10/4	Frances E.)) Robert J.)	Julia M.Hathaway	Fair.	q.c.	1748	884	Shore Side Drive(e)lot 19 P.B.33 P.54
	RUDD						
8/18	Eloysia Blanche	Joseph S.Guerrette Est.	West.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1745	421	See record See B.1643 P.496
	RUDNICK SEE RUDNIK						
	RUDNIK						
	RUDNICK						
8/15	Donald F.)) Susan R.)	Elizabeth H.Davis	Dart.		1745	69	Coggeshall(w)329.86 s.Bryant 32.02 rds.lot 4 P.B.42 P.53
	RUELA						
12/7	Joaquim da Silva et ux.	Harry Finkelstein		Dis.	1752	1021	See B.1569 P.327
	RUFINO						
12/28	Manuel et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1754	147	See B.1538 P.168
	RUGGLES						
6/7	Doris S.	Marilyn T.Ruggles Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1740	900	See record See B.1599 P.1004
	RUIVO						
12/27	Antonio)) Maria A.)	Antonio M.Pereira Jr.et al.	N.B.		1753	1152	Byron(w)260 n.Allen lot 8 & part lot 7 P.B.11 P.50
	RUSIN						
6/8	Michelle)) Richard L.)	Harold A.Gifford Est.	Acush.		1740	955	Middle Rd.(e)1 A.126 rds.
	RUSSELL						
4/29	Addison F.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1738	245	See B.1667 P.70
2/7	Barrett B.III Tr.	Barrett B.Russell III	Dart.	q.c.	1733	876	1)n.w.cor.Juniper Ave.& Beach Ave.P.B.11 P.32 (2)Juniper Ave.(n.w.)P.B.77 P.16

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	RUSSELL Continued						
11/4	Eleanor K.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1751	93	See B.1654 P.281
10/4	Kathleen J.et ux.	Percy L.Jeffrey Est.	Dart.		1748	845	Little River Rd.(Potomska Rd.)
12/14	Pauline T.et ux.	William T.Smith et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1753	407	Reed Rd.(s)(e)n.State Rd.
10/4	Richard S.et ux.	Percy L.Jeffrey Est.	Dart.		1748	845	Little River Rd.(Potomska Rd.)
12/14	William N.et ux.	William T.Smith et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1753	407	Reed Rd.(s)(e)n.State Rd.
	RUTKOWSKI						
11/10	Charles J.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1751	501	See B.1698 P.213
12/13	Charles J.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1753	256	See B.1624 P.967
12/13	Charles J.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1753	256	See B.1698 P.213
12/13	Charles J.	Antone Mattos		Dis.	1753	257	See B.1557 P.403
12/13	Charles J.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1753	258	See B.1518 P.427
	RUTZ						
8/2	Irene Magan	Charles S.Magan	West.	q.c.	1744	366	See record
	RYAN						
6/13	Aiden F.Jr.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1741	112	See B.1556 P.190
6/15	James F.Jr.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1741	339	See B.1220 P.142
11/9	John R.) Mary A.)	United Employees Credit Union		Dis.	1751	373	See B.1196 P.215
	RYBKA						
6/9	John L.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1740	1112	See B.1336 P.577
	RYE						
5/6	Ruth E.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1738	946	See B.1546 P.675
	RYTMAN GRAIN CO.,INC.						
4/20		White's Farms, Inc.	N.B.& Acush.	M.	1737	572	6 parcels See record
4/20		White's Farms, Inc.	Acush., N.B., Fair.& Rochester	M.	1737	575	31 parcels See record

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	S J L CORP.						
8/31	et al.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1746	452	See record See B.1732 P.116
8/31	et al.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1746	453	See record See B.1732 P.117
	S J L REALTY TRUST						
8/17	by Tr.et al.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1745	255	See record See B.1732 P.143
8/19	by Tr.et al.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1745	453	See record See B.1732 P.144
	S.S.KRESGE COMPANY						
5/5		East Bay Development Corp.	Fair.	Lease	1738	765	Washington(Route 6)(s)w.Alden Rd.Ext.8.368 A.P.B.97 P.112
	S.S.SKIDELSKY CO.						
12/15	(Pltff.)	Roger J.Chabot (Deft.)		Ext. of Attach.	1753	433	See B.1614 P.1172
12/15	(Pltff.)	Roger J.Chabot (Deft.)		Ext. of Exec.	1753	434	See B.1632 P.538
	SA						
5/23	Agostinho M.De) Catalina De)	Kenneth Manchester et ux.	West.		1739	924	Gifford Rd.(w)lot B P.B.97 P.44
9/21	Manuel A.de et ux.	M.Murdock MacDonald et ux.	N.B.	M.	1747	1046	n.w.cor.Ashley Blvd.& Central Ave.lot 2 P.B.98 P.24
9/21	Manuel A.De et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1747	1051	See B.1488 P.77
10/17	Manuel Cardoso De	Jose S.Melo et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1749	675	n.e.cor.Howland & Mabel 58.76 rds.lots 290-293 inc. P.B.8 P.35
9/21	Mercedes de et ux.	M.Murdock MacDonald et ux.	N.B.	M.	1747	1046	n.w.cor.Ashley Blvd.& Central Ave.lot 2 P.B.98 P.24
	SAAB						
5/4	Louis	Michael F.Poczatek	N.B.		1738	569	Acushnet Ave.(e)
	SABA						
4/5	Peter J.	Secretary of Housing and Urban Development of Washington,D.C.	N.B.	q.c.	1736	820	10.74 rds.See record
	SABINQ						
11/8	James M.	Joseph C.Araujo et al.	Acush.		1751	297	Nestles Lane(n)
	SABOURIN						
8/4	Paul R.) Sheila)	Normand E.Sabourin et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1744	587	n.w.cor.Alden Rd.& Lamb lots 50-54 inc.P.B.25 P.143
	SACHS						
8/25	Joan H.et al.	Emily Hoyle	N.B.	q.c.	1745	1033	Cedar(w)s.Locust

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SACHS Continued						
6/30	Minnie	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1742	382	1783-1789 Purchase St.plot 78 lot 212 See B.1337 P.432
8/18	Minnie et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Decree (withdrawal)	1745	416	in re tax lien foreclosure See B.1337 P.432
	ST.AMAND						
12/15	Eileen D.et al. Maurice See Maurice	St.Joseph's Credit Union V.		Termination Statement	1753	439	See B.1680 P.1182
3/29	Maurice V.et ux.	Maurice V.St.Amand	Acush.		1736	471	North Main(e)
3/29	Maurice V.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1736	476	See B.1653 P.364
12/9	Roger C.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1753	88	See B.1613 P.961
12/15	Roger C.et al.	St.Joseph's Credit Union		Termination Statement	1753	439	See B.1680 P.1182
3/29	Susan P.et ux.	Maurice V.St.Amand	Acush.		1736	471	North Main(e)
	ST.ANNE CREDIT UNION						
1/18		Ronald E.Mello	N.B.	M.	1732	1188	Smith(n)13.24 rds.
1/19		Albert Poczatek	N.B.	M.	1733	6	Purchase(w)54 n.Russell lot B P.B.35 P.1
2/16		Ronald P.Yates	N.B.	M.	1734	202	Clinton(s)21.265 rds.
3/8		Nancy Freitas	N.B.	M.	1735	200	Colonial Drive(Sawyer)(n) lot 44 P.B.91 P.13
3/10		Ronald E.Mello	N.B.	M.	1735	332	Mill(n)79.34 w.County
3/29		Mary G.David et al.	N.B.	M.	1736	360	Jouvette(s)249.47 e.Crapo 11.75 rds.lot 13 P.B.6 P.1
5/6		Richard Souza et al.	N.B.	M.	1738	919	Shore(e)220 s.Cove Rd. 11.75 rds.
7/22		Gerard E.Picard et ux.	N.B.	M.	1743	755	n.e.cor.Hillman & Walden 13.82 rds.
8/22		Charles L.Andrews et ux.	N.B.	M.	1745	708	Tremont(e)84.27 s.Middle
10/24		William E.Brown et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	124	So.Second(w)73 s.Division 7.55 rds.
10/25		Jose Cordeiro et ux.	N.B.	M.	1750	266	Jouvette(n)416.09 w.County 6.61 rds.
11/15		Ronald E.Mello	N.B.	M.	1751	677	Mill(n)79.34 w.County
	ST.ANNE'S CREDIT UNION OF FALL RIVER, MASS.SEE ST.ANNE'S CREDIT UNION OF FALL RIVER,MASS.,INC.						
	ST.ANNE'S CREDIT UNION OF FALL RIVER, MASS.,INC.						
	ST.ANNE'S CREDIT UNION OF FALL RIVER, MASS.						
1/3		Robert E.Giasson et ux.	West.	M.	1732	307	n.w.cor.Tobin Ave.& Truman Ave. lot 14 P.B.40 P.13
2/15		Albert F.Hebert et ali.	West.	M.	1734	54	B.F.Murray Land lots 169 & 170 & parts lots 171 & 173 P.B.5 P.65
3/7		Joseph R.Thibault et ux.	West.	M.	1735	153	State Highway(s.w.)Proulx(e) 2½ A.lot 3 P.B.38 P.40
3/24	(Pltff.)	James M.Connors Jr.et al. (Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1736	109	Third District Court
4/12		Norman N.Amaral et ux.	West.	M.	1737	51	n.w.cor.Perkins & Center parts lots 181 & 184 & lots 182 & 183 P.B.11 P.80
4/15		Eric W.Arden et ux.	West.	M.	1737	416	s.e.cor.Sanford Rd.& Velvet Ave.lots 1 & 2 P.B.18 P.22
4/22		George M.Hackney et ux.	West.	M.	1737	866	Donna(w)part lot 2 P.B.48 P.48
4/29		Reynald Bouchard et ux.	West.	M.	1738	254	cor.Reed Rd.(n.w.)& Forge Rd.(w) 1 A.8 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	ST.ANNE'S CREDIT UNION OF FALL RIVER, MASS.,INC.Continued						
4/29		Charles E.Sunderland	West.	M.	1738	258	1)Elizabeth(w)parts lots 8 & 9 P.B.37 P.2 (2)Plymouth Blvd.(w) lot 9-A P.B.49 P.54 (3)So. Watuppa Park Sec.1 lot 9-S P.B.49 P.54
5/16		Robert J.Desmarais	West.	M.	1739	367	1)Division Rd.(w) (2)off Division Rd.See record
6/1		Fred D.Dittmer et ux.	West.	M.	1740	424	Beechwood Drive(w)lot 23 P.B.86 P.81
6/20		Mark Robidoux et ux.	Dart.	M.	1741	690	Lakeside Ave.(s)lot 7 P.B.48 P.35
7/11		Manuel V.Romano et ux.	West.	M.	1742	1100	n.w.cor.Briggs Rd.& Gifford Rd.
7/19		Carlos Arruda et ux.	West.	M.	1743	510	Briggs Rd.(s)1 A.
7/29		Emilien L.J.Gagne et ux.	West.	M.	1744	189	Register Ave.(s)Conscript Ave.(n)& Bond(e)lots 836-841 inc.& 1022-1027 inc. P.B.20 P.22
10/7		Gary R.Lanosa et ux.	West.	M.	1749	6	George(s.w.)lot 15 P.B.85 P.76
10/11		Joseph Alves et ux.	West.	M.	1749	156	rd.fr.Robert Lawton's Corner to George F.Wood's Corner(w)
10/14		Norman L.LaFrance et ux.	West.	M.	1749	545	s.w.cor.Rosalyn & Bill lot 8 P.B.51 P.13
10/14		Billy R.Hancock et ux.	Dart.	M.	1749	549	Sherbrooke(n)58.70 rds.lot 27 P.B.18 P.8
10/24		George J.Vallee et ux.	West.	M.	1750	177	Jeffries(n)300 w.Gifford Rd.
12/5		Wilson Tavares et ux.	West.	M.	1752	838	1)Elmwood Ave.(s.e.)lots 174-179 inc.P.B.5 P.56 (2)82.96 s.e.Elmwood Ave.
12/29		Norbert Ouellette et ux.	West.	M.	1754	265	Old Bedford Rd.(n.e.)
	ST.ANTHONY OF PADUA FEDERAL CREDIT UNION						
8/12		Joseph deSousa et ux.	West.	M.	1744	1174	Christine Drive(w)lot 92 P.B.97 P.7
	ST.AUBIN						
6/9	Aida S.et ux.	Charles S.Isherwood et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1740	1062	1)Hersom(s)240.06 e.Somerset lots 15 & 16 P.B.7 P.62 2)Hersom(s)lot 14 same
8/1	Barbara et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1744	331	See B.1647 P.170
8/31	Barbara	Alma Hebert	N.B.	q.c.	1746	516	s.w.cor.Maple & Orchard 45.52 rds.
6/9	David N.et ux.	Charles S.Isherwood et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1740	1062	1)Hersom(s)240.06 e.Somerset lots 15 & 16 P.B.7 P.62 2)Hersom(s)lot 14 same
12/29	Eileen S.et al.	Antonio F.Medeiros et al.	N.B.		1754	153	Victoria(n)231 e.Acushnet Ave. 15.02 rds.lot 14 P.B.19 P.49
8/1	Louis O.et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1744	331	See B.1647 P.170
12/29	Normand Leo et al.	Antonio F.Medeiros et al.	N.B.		1754	153	Victoria(n)231 e.Acushnet Ave. 15.02 rds.lot 14 P.B.19 P.49
	ST.DON						
6/14	Bertha) James J.)	James J.St.Don et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1741	296	Westgate Park Plan lots 443-450 inc.P.B.11 P.8
	ST.GELAIS						
5/20	Charles	Victor J.Andrade et al.	N.B.		1739	915	s.w.cor.Locust & Richmond 15.85 rds.
4/27	Raymond et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1737	1167	See B.1544 P.368

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	ST.GEORGE						
5/13	Nancy) William J.)	Walter A.Frost Jr.et al.	Dart.		1739	314	cor.Meadowood Drive(s.w.)& Brightman Lane(n)lot 197 P.B.74 P.24
	ST.GERMAIN						
1/17	David George et ux.	Lester C.Smith et al.	Fair.		1732	1078	Washington(s)80 w.Pleasant
11/1	Dolores et ux.	Lawrence Novia et ux.	N.B.		1750	981	s.e.cor.Park & Elm 3.2 rds.
1/17	Jan L.et ux.	Lester C.Smith et al.	Fair.		1732	1078	Washington(s)80 w.Pleasant
5/17	Jean R.	Raymond A.St.Germain Est.	Dart.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1739	463	See record See B.975 P.78
11/1	Paul H.et ux.	Lawrence Novia et ux.	N.B.		1750	981	s.e.cor.Park & Elm 3.2 rds.
	ST.HILAIRE						
11/15	Donna M.et al.	Clyde R.Armstrong Jr.et ux.	West.		1751	733	Main Rd.(w)4 A.P.B.77 P.43
	ST.JEAN BAPTISTE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION						
2/9		Fred Lanosa et ux.	West.	M.	1733	1053	George(s.w.)lot 14 P.B.85 P.76
4/15		Peter R.Bishal et ux.	West.	M.	1737	339	Barbara(s)lot 15 P.B.52 P.10
9/12	(Pltff.)	Edward Pacheco (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1747	111	Second District Court
	ST.JOHN						
6/13	Judy A.) Ronald J.)	Mary F.Quinn	N.B.	q.c.	1741	197	s.e.cor.Merrimac & Cottage 17.06 rds.
	ST.JOHN'S NURSING HOME, INC.						
4/7		Ferdinand B.Sowa		Dis.	1736	950	See B.1699 P.614
10/28		New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1750	682	See B.1672 P.915
10/28	et al.	City Elevator Co.,Inc.		Notice of Dissolution	1750	694	See B.1717 P.587;B.1708 P.624; B.1712 P.1198;B.1714 P.558
10/28		Commonwealth of Massachusetts (Division of Employment Security)		Dis. of Lien	1750	696	See B.1736 P.279
10/28	(Deft.)	Evangelo Vangel (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1750	697	See B.1740 P.1052
11/3		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1751	8	397 County St.plot 41 lot 13 See B.1746 P.424
	ST.LUKES HOSPITAL OF NEW BEDFORD						
9/14	(Pltff.)	Manuel Santiago (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1747	440	Third District Court
	ST.MARTIN						
1/26	Edward J.) Rose Anna)	Janet T.Meunier	N.B.		1733	412	Birchwood Drive(n)lot 311 P.B.73 P.3

me of ception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	ST.MICHAEL'S (FALL RIVER)FEDERAL CREDIT UNION						
3/18		John Freitas et al.	West.	Entry	1735	981	See record See B.1681 P.606
3/18		John Freitas et al.	West.	Order Authorizing & Approving Entry & Sale	1735	982	See record See B.1681 P.606
5/23		Stephen L.Schenck	West.	M.	1739	961	F St.(n)lot 52 P.B.38 P.28
6/23	(Pltff.)	John A.Teasdale (Deft.)	West.	Exec.	1741	984	Main Rd.(w)1 A.+ Second District Court
	ST.ONGE						
6/8	Adelard et ali.	Louise C.Bouchard	West.	q.c. Life Est.	1740	1017	5 parcels See record
6/8	Adelard et ali.	Louise C.Bouchard	West.	q.c. Life Est.	1740	1019	Grove(n)lots 67-71 inc.P.B.11 P.80 see also P.B.11 P.4
6/8	Edna et ali.	Louise C.Bouchard	West.	q.c. Life Est.	1740	1017	5 parcels See record
6/8	Edna et ali.	Louise C.Bouchard	West.	q.c. Life Est.	1740	1019	Grove(n)lots 67-71 inc.P.B.11 P.80 see also P.B.11 P.4
	ST.PIERRE						
4/12	Alice M.et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1737	79	See B.1582 P.115
6/15	Arlene	John Rapoza	Dart.	q.c.	1741	386	n.w.cor.Tolland Path & Kingston lots 41 & 42 P.B.8 P.63
12/22	Bridget et ux.	Household Finance Corporation		Dis.	1753	976	See B.1731 P.59
11/21	Gabriel et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1751	1122	See B.1444 P.302
8/2	Jacques A.et al.	George Chieppa et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1744	416	Briarwood Drive(w)
10/20	Joan et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi-nation Statement	1749	1086	See B.1723 P.1190
4/12	Joseph E.et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1737	79	See B.1582 P.115
11/17	Marcia)) Paul)	Lengo Realty Corp.	Dart.	q.c.	1751	958	High Hill Rd.(e)lot 7 P.B.97 P.12
10/20	Rene et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi-nation Statement	1749	1086	See B.1723 P.1190
12/22	Roger A.et ux.	Household Finance Corporation		Dis.	1753	976	See B.1731 P.59
8/8	Stanley A.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1744	794	See B.1421 P.279
	SAINZ						
3/16	Alfonso Baztan	Hilda Figueiredo	N.B.	q.c.	1735	826	Mosher(n)w.County 14 rds.
5/3	Alfonso Baztan	Edward Figueiredo	N.B.	q.c.	1738	535	Mosher(n)w.County 14 rds.
	SAKLAD						
10/20	Bernard et al.Trs.	Trails, Inc.et ali.	West.	Trust Deed	1749	1104	See record
10/20	Bernard et al.Trs.	E.Howard Vera Jr.et ux.	West.	q.c.	1749	1108	1)Hixbridge Rd.(s)9.82 A.lot 1 P.B.92 P.55 (2)s.e.cor. Hixbridge Rd.& Route 88 P.B.81 P.81
	SALDANA						
9/16	Gladys et al.	David Sylvia et al.	N.B.		1747	665	No.Front(w)n.Sawyer 13.10 rds.
5/19	Jacob V.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1739	803	See B.1668 P.712
9/16	Jacobo et al.	David Sylvia et al.	N.B.		1747	665	No.Front(w)n.Sawyer 13.10 rds.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SALGADO						
1/25	Bryan J.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1733	300	See B.1698 P.851
2/17	Bryan J.) Helen L.)	Allan E.Lilley et ux.	Dart.		1734	354	Hallet Lane(s)85 e.Wilbur Ave.
	SALGUEIRO						
6/14	Antonio N.) Maria N.) et ali.	Edmund F.Avila Jr.et al.	Dart.		1741	251	1)Rogers(e)240 n.Spruce lots 185 & 186 P.B.7 P.44 2)Rogers(w)520 n.Spruce 14.69 rds.lot 195 same
	SALIT						
3/2	Arnold	Michael Glantz	Dart.	M.	1734	1088	Russells Mills Rd.(s.e.)lot 6 P.B.85 P.19
	SALVADOR						
6/17	Edmund) Elaine M.)	Raymond A.Perreault	Dart.	q.c.	1741	550	Smith(n)461.30 e.Rockland lot A P.B.96 P.12
5/31	Justina) Maria C.)	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1740	307	8 Cleveland St.plot 16 lot 64 See B.1705 P.1051
	SAMAGAIO						
3/22	Domingos (Pltff.)	Herbert W.Davidson Jr.(Deft.)		Ext. of Attach.	1735	1136	See B.1624 P.515
	SAMBO'S OF MASSACHUSETTS INC.						
6/22		Leo R.Laflamme et ali.	Dart.		1741	917	5 parcels See record
	SAMEIRO						
11/9	Joseph et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1751	397	See B.1691 P.217
6/23	Mary et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1741	1016	Acushnet Ave.(e)plot 25 lot 165 See B.1718 P.907
	SAMPSON						
1/28	Everett B.et al.	Irene D.Bochman	Dart.	q.c.	1733	493	Dean(e)362.01 n.Hathaway Rd. 36.7 rds.lot 4 P.B.51 P.7
12/27	Jean D.) Winona A.)	White's Farms, Inc.	Acush.	q.c.	1754	12	No.Main(w)See record
	SANBORN'S MOTOR EXPRESS, INC.						
12/27	(Pltff.)	Philip J.Kane, Inc.(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1753	1145	First District Court(Middlesex)
	SANCHEZ						
2/8	Edward O.Jr.	New Bedford Redevelopment Authority	N.B.	q.c.	1733	948	Foster(w)69 s.North lot 1 P.B.97 P.104
2/8	Edward O.Jr.	New Bedford Redevelopment Authority	N.B.	q.c.	1733	965	Foster(e)Pleasant(w)Mill(n) lot 28 P.B.97 P.91

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SANDELMAN						
4/11	Sanford) et ali. Susan)	Hadassah Medical Relief Association, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1736	1151	Route 6(s)
	SANDERS						
9/16	Dorothea L.et ux.	Avco Financial Services, Inc. No.12		Dis.	1747	691	See B.1630 P.530
10/7	Dorothea L.et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1749	42	See B.1597 P.24
9/16	William B.et ux.	Avco Financial Services, Inc. No.12		Dis.	1747	691	See B.1630 P.530
10/7	William B.et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1749	42	See B.1597 P.24
10/7	William B.(Deft.)	Aldens (Pltff.)		Ctf. of Judgment	1749	46	See B.1682 P.985
	SANDERSON						
11/21	Merle M.et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1751	1153	73-75 Mill St.plot 58 lot 364 See B.1746 P.1
	SANDS, TAYLOR & WOOD CO.						
6/1	(Pltff.)	Antonio Costa (Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1740	362	Thompson(n)60 w.Orchard 9.7 rds.Municipal Court (Suffolk)
	SANGUINETTI						
3/17	Marco P.) Maria M.)	Robert M.Falconero	N.B.		1735	882	s.e.cor.DeWolf & Route 195 lot 64 & part lot 65 P.B.20 P.53
	SANITSKY						
3/29	Sawyer et al.Trs.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1736	388	plot 95 lot 1 See B.1735 P.768
6/13	Sawyer et al.Trs.	Philip Kates Tr.	Dart.	Par. Release	1741	135	Old Fall River Rd.(s.w.)lot 8 P.B.91 P.42 1.2 A.See B.1682 P.470
	SAN JUAN						
4/8	Catherine D.et ux.	Harold M.Udell	N.B.	M.	1736	1060	Princeton(n)963.50 e.Ashley Blvd. 11.68 rds.lot 70 P.B.2 P.86
4/8	Catherine D.et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1736	1089	See B.1654 P.640
4/8	Pedro et ux.	Harold M.Udell	N.B.	M.	1736	1060	Princeton(n)963.50 e.Ashley Blvd. 11.68 rds.lot 70 P.B.2 P.86
4/8	Pedro et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1736	1089	See B.1654 P.640
4/20	Pedro et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1737	653	See B.1592 P.316
8/5	Pedro	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1744	719	See B.1711 P.991
10/18	Pedro et ux.	Citizens Credit Union		Dis.	1749	825	See B.1666 P.222
	SANSOUCY						
4/25	Arthur J.et ux.	Gerald P.Dyck et ux.	Dart.		1737	901	Pleasant(s)Evergreen(e)Lakeside Ave.(w)P.B.48 P.35
9/9	Arthur J.et ux.	Mary Osga et al.	West.		1747	21	Mouse Mill Rd.(e)lots 3-8 inc. P.B.86 P.96

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SANSOUCY Continued						
6/2	Charlotte Mae	Anna Sylvia et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1740	570	Spruce(s)Rogers(w)Centre(e) lots 209,306 & part lot 305 P.B.7 P.44 36.72 rds.
9/9	Constance et ux.	Mary Osga et al.	West.		1747	21	Mouse Mill Rd.(e)lots 3-8 inc. P.B.86 P.96
4/25	Constance F.et ux.	Gerald P.Dyck et ux.	Dart.		1737	901	Pleasant(s)Evergreen(e)Lakeside Ave.(w)P.B.48 P.35
4/27	Dennis E.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1737	1144	See B.1724 P.265
5/17	Dennis E.	Raymond W.Clapp	N.B.		1739	500	Ivers(n)lots 88-90 inc. P.B.14 P.19
11/2	Dennis E.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1750	1135	See B.1739 P.502
11/15	Diane et ux.	Edward R.Sieminski	West.	q.c.	1751	657	Route 177(n)57.39 rds.
11/15	Diane et ux.	Edward R.Sieminski	West.	q.c.	1751	659	Route 177(n)
11/15	Joseph H.et ux.	Edward R.Sieminski	West.	q.c.	1751	657	Route 177(n)57.39 rds.
11/15	Joseph H.et ux.	Edward R.Sieminski	West.	q.c.	1751	659	Route 177(n)
	SANTIAGO						
3/25	Madonna J.	John M.Santiago	N.B.		1736	255	David(n)290.28 e.Rodney French Blvd.West 12.78 rds.
1/4	Manuel J.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1732	376	See B.1329 P.117
1/19	Manuel J.)) Maria G.)	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1733	73	See B.1687 P.951
	SANTO						
11/25	Fernando E.)) Maria L.)	Lucy Jadlowic	N.B.		1752	225	n.e.cor.Arlington & Clifford 11.42 rds.
	SANTO CHRISTO FEDERAL CREDIT UNION						
9/9		James E.Tavares et ux.	West.	M.	1747	16	Raymond(e)lot 6 P.B.85 P.76
	SANTOS						
6/23	Adelino A.et ux.	Walter A.Senna et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1741	1002	Mandell(e)355.93 s.Grape 39.83 rds.
7/20	Albert	John Chaves et ux.	N.B.		1743	600	Ashley Blvd.(w)19.39 rds. P.B.25 P.16 lot 138
2/16	Alfred C.et al.	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termination Statement	1734	193	See B.1713 P.82
2/23	Alfred C.et al.	Housing/70 Corporation		Dis.	1734	644	See B.1627 P.302
3/2	Antonio et ux.	Alphonsine Poitras Est.	N.B.		1734	1099	Thatcher(w)91.34 s.Cove Rd. 12.34 rds.
10/18	Antonio et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1749	837	See B.1123 P.449
5/25	Antonio B.dos et ux.	Leona D.Bor	N.B.	q.c.	1739	1193	Ryan(n)135 w.Whittier 13.22 rds.
6/23	Barbara A.et ux.	Walter A.Senna et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1741	1002	Mandell(e)355.93 s.Grape 39.83 rds.
6/22	Barbara E.	Roy D.Santos	N.B.	M.	1741	977	1)s.w.cor.Belmont & Freedom Blvd.lot 77 P.B.84 P.16 2)Freedom Blvd.(s)100 w. Belmont lot 78 same
8/5	Barbara E.	Norma S.Martin	Dart.		1744	670	Russells Mills Rd.(n.w.)1.21 A. P.B.93 P.1
5/5	Berina B.	Louis Santos	N.B.	q.c.	1738	854	Reynolds(e)66 n.Adams
11/7	Caroline et ux.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1751	147	See B.1645 P.932
11/7	Caroline et al.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1751	148	See B.1716 P.1110

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SANTOS Continued						
5/25	Custodia dos et ux.	Leona D.Bor	N.B.	q.c.	1739	1193	Ryan(n)135 w.Whittier 13.22 rds.
2/4	Cynthia L.et ux.	Louis J.Medeiros et al.	Dart.		1733	788	s.w.cor.Mason(Maple)& Center 14.69 rds.lot 348 P.B.7 P.44
8/9	Daniel C.et al.	Manuel Correia et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1744	837	Cove Rd.(s)55.48 e.St.John 21.03 rds.
8/9	Daniel C.et al.	M.C.Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1744	838	s.e.cor.Cove Rd.& St.John's Rd. 16.59 rds.
8/9	David C.et al.	Manuel Correia et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1744	837	Cove Rd.(s)55.48 e.St.John 21.03 rds.
8/9	David C.et al.	M.C.Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1744	838	s.e.cor.Cove Rd.& St.John's Rd. 16.59 rds.
10/20	Dorothy L.	Leonard DaCosta et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1749	1115	Howland Ave.(s)128.80 e. Clarence part lot 33 P.B.8 P.11
5/20	Elaine et al.	Espirito Santo Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1739	868	See B.1605 P.395
4/19	Ernest J.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1737	540	See B.1255 P.262
5/2	Ethel et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1738	397	plot 71 lot 10 See B.1735 P.739
12/1	Ethel M.et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1752	632	Chase Rd.(e)2.03 A.See B.1626 P.536
3/15	Eugenia et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1735	606	330 So.First St.plot 37 lot 88 See B.1279 P.95
4/13	Fatima L.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1737	175	139 Hathaway St.plot 103 lot 16 See B.1718 P.662
10/17	Francisco M.dos et ali,	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1749	635	See B.1647 P.760
7/7	Frank C.Jr.et ali.	Antonio M.Pereira et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1742	830	Katherine(s)100 w.County
10/21	Frank C.Jr.	Frank M.Sylvia et al.	Dart.	M.	1750	23	1)State Rd.(s)P.B.55 P.7 2)19.83 rds.same See record 3)Merry Mount Drive(n & w) lot 32 P.B.71 P.25
1/3	Frank Cordeiro	Seacoast Finance Co.,Inc.		Dis.	1732	305	See B.1711 P.678
11/7	George F.et ux.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1751	147	See B.1645 P.932
11/7	George F.et al.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1751	148	See B.1716 P.1110
6/15	Gerald P.et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1741	324	See B.1695 P.204
10/7	Gilberto S.et al.	Paul A.Lamoureux et al.	N.B.		1749	74	Deerfield Rd.(s)lot 170 P.B.70 P.61
2/28	James M.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1734	933	See B.1445 P.252
10/4	John P.et ali.	Medical Arts Building of New Bedford, Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1748	941	1)s.e.cor.Taber & Brigham lot 21 & parts lots 20 & 22 P.B.2 P.113 (2)Farm(s)84.58 w.Brigham 20.98 rds.
10/4	John P.et ali.	John P.Santos et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1748	943	1)s.e.cor.Taber & Brigham lot 21 & parts lots 20 & 22 P.B.2 P.113 (2)Farm(s)84.58 w.Brigham 20.98 rds.
12/30	John R.Jr.et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1754	440	See B.1617 P.1197
12/30	John R.Jr.et ux.	Francis M.Kennedy III et ux.	West.		1754	441	Christopher Circle(s & e)lot 45 P.B.83 P.36
4/14	Jose et al.	Theophane Bergeron et al.	N.B.		1737	244	Brock Ave.(n.e.)34.71 w. Harmony lot B P.B.98 P.21
9/2	Jose et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1746	821	See B.1737 P.246
9/2	Jose et al.	Theophane Bergeron et al.	N.B.		1746	822	cor.Harmony(w)& Brock Ave.(n.e.) lot A P.B.98 P.21
5/2	Joseph Jr.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1738	397	plot 71 lot 10 See B.1735 P.739
12/1	Joseph Jr.et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1752	632	Chase Rd.(e)2.03 A. See B.1626 P.536
2/16	Joyce A.et al.	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termination Statement	1734	193	See B.1713 P.82
2/23	Joyce A.et al.	Housing/70 Corporation		Dis.	1734	644	See B.1627 P.302
6/15	Kathleen et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1741	324	See B.1695 P.204
10/7	Kathleen A.et al.	Paul A.Lamoureux et al.	N.B.		1749	74	Deerfield Rd.(s)lot 170 P.B.70 P.61
9/20	Leonel dos et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1747	946	See B.1661 P.125

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SANTOS Continued						
2/28	Lillian B.	Adelino P.Tavares	N.B.		1734	896	Junior(e)37.50 s.Union 7.14 rds.
3/7	Lillian B.	Manuel A.Mello et ali.	N.B.& Dart.		1735	142	1)Sagamore(n)88.37 w.Bolton 23.50 rds.(2)Page(s.w.)247.73 s.e.Russells Mills Rd. 14.03 rds.lot 73 P.B.14 P.35
3/10	Lillian B.	Gil A.Correia	N.B.		1735	356	Orchard(w)49.67 n.Fair 9.11 rds.
3/11	Lillian B.	Michael Yerid	N.B.	q.c.	1735	441	s.e.cor.Spruce & Smith lot A P.B.92 P.36
3/16	Lillian B.	Francis J.Gannon et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1735	828	1)Stevenson(n)lot 201 P.B.75 P.6 (2)Hanover(s)lot 201A P.B.82 P.75
10/13	Linda	Joseph Santos Jr.et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1749	408	Chase Rd.(e)2.03 A.P.B.99 P.22
5/19	Louis M.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1739	763	84 Luke St.plot 26 lot 131 See B.1680 P.451
10/27	Louis M.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1750	549	See B.1655 P.1016
2/16	Manuel et ux.	William R.Sawyer et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1734	265	Jonathan(e)162.32 n.Arnold 11.31 rds.
6/27	Manuel	Joseph S.Pinto	Dart.	M.	1742	72	McCabe(s)36.43 rds.lots 24-26 inc.P.B.2 P.44
5/31	Manuel D.))et ali. Maria)	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1740	317	73 Dianne St.plot 99 lot 14 See B.1679 P.1107
8/9	Maria	Manuel D.Santos	N.B.	q.c.	1744	908	Deane(n)45.2 e.No.Front
11/3	Maria	Antonio Santos Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1750	1195	See record See B.714 P.44
7/7	Maria D.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	q.c.	1742	882	Townsend(s)lot 61 P.B.81 P.21
3/2	Maria Eduarda et ux.	Alphonsine Poitras Est.	N.B.		1734	1099	Thatcher(w)91.34 s.Cove Rd. 12.34 rds.
1/19	Maria J.Dos et ux.	Pauline A.Cormier	N.B.		1733	44	Mosher(s)14.10 rds.
4/14	Marie et al.	Theophane Bergeron et al.	N.B.		1737	244	Brock Ave.(n.e.)34.71 w. Harmony lot B P.B.98 P.21
9/2	Marie et al.	Theophane Bergeron et al.	N.B.		1746	822	cor.Harmony(w)& Brock Ave.(n.e.) lot A P.B.98 P.21
10/11	Mario G.et ux.	Mary R.Santos	Dart.	q.c.	1749	130	Wilbur Ave.(w)27.14 rds.lot 32 P.B.51 P.28
1/19	Mario P.Dos et ux.	Pauline A.Cormier	N.B.		1733	44	Mosher(s)14.10 rds.
4/13	Mario S.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1737	175	139 Hathaway St.plot 103 lot 16 See B.1718 P.662
11/3	Mary et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1751	9	23 Acushnet Ave.plot 24 lot 227 See B.1746 P.82
3/1	Mary Alves	Francisco dos Santos Est.	West.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1734	991	See record See B.911 P.345
8/19	Mary F.	BayBank Merchants, N.A.		Dis.	1745	542	See B.1526 P.326
10/11	Mary R.et ux.	Mary R.Santos	Dart.	q.c.	1749	130	Wilbur Ave.(w)27.14 rds.lot 32 P.B.51 P.28
10/4	Moses A.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1748	958	See B.1508 P.373
7/7	Paul W.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1742	804	See B.1688 P.80
8/22	Richard et al.	Curtis M.Perry	N.B.	q.c.	1745	688	Plainville Rd.(e)lots 4-7 inc. P.B.94 P.4 1/4 int.
2/7	Robert et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1733	856	See B.1620 P.177
2/4	Robert A.et ux.	Louis J.Medeiros et al.	Dart.		1733	788	s.w.cor.Mason(Maple)& Center 14.69 rds.lot 348 P.B.7 P.44
2/16	Rosemarie F.et ux.	William R.Sawyer et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1734	265	Jonathan(e)162.32 n.Arnold 11.31 rds.
4/29	Roy D.et al.	Gil Ferreira Aguiar et ux.	Dart.	M.	1738	220	McCabe(n)22.48 rds.
6/22	Roy D.	Barbara E.Santos	N.B.	q.c.	1741	975	1)s.w.cor.Belmont & Freedom Blvd.lot 77 P.B.84 P.16 2)Freedom Blvd.(s)100 w. Belmont lot 78 same
9/16	Sabina by Trs.	John S.Medeiros et al.	Dart.	q.c. Trust Deed	1747	688	Stoneledge Rd.(Sherman)(s)175 w.Cynthia lots 33,34 & part lot 35 P.B.14 P.43
7/7	Sebastian et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	q.c.	1742	882	Townsend(s)lot 61 P.B.81 P.21

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SANTOS Continued						
12/30	Sharon L.et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1754	440	See B.1617 P.1197
12/30	Sharon L.et ux.	Francis M.Kennedy III et ux.	West.		1754	441	Christopher Circle(s & e) lot 45 P.B.83 P.36
5/20	Thomas W.et al.	Espirito Santo Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1739	868	See B.1605 P.395
10/13	William E.	Crowley-Weaver Insurance Agency, Inc.	N.B.	Notice of Lease	1749	384	249 Union St.
	SAO MARCOS						
6/13	Antonio L.) Maria L.)	Ramon C.Soriano et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1741	202	Baker Village Plan lot 97 P.B.74 P.24
	SARAFIX INVESTMENTS						
10/20	See Robert L.Xifaras				1749	1139	
	SARAIVA						
1/17	Angelina) Armenio)	Donald V.Gosselin	N.B.	q.c.	1732	1159	State(e)94 s.Linden 13.09 rds.
10/17	Celeine M.et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1749	727	Clara(n)59.80 e.Brock Ave. 8.69 rds.See B.1709 P.71
5/24	Joseph D.	Alice Saraiva	N.B.	q.c.	1739	1058	Westview(e)447.35 n.Nemasket 29.88 rds.lot 2 P.B.54 P.61
10/17	Rogerio F.et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1749	727	Clara(n)59.80 e.Brock Ave. 8.69 rds.See B.1709 P.71
	SARMENTO						
8/23	Anna et al.	Maria L.Leitao	N.B.	q.c. Life Est.	1745	790	Page(w)65.34 s.Allen 12½ rds.
5/2	Paul V.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1738	388	Dartmouth Terrace lot 406 See B.1735 P.675
8/23	Paul V.Jr.et al.	Maria L.Leitao	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1745	790	Page(w)65.34 s.Allen 12½ rds.
	SASTER						
1/25	Gertrude et al.	Fall River Philanthropic Burial Society		Dis.	1733	318	See B.845 P.486
2/14	Gertrude	Nathan Saster Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1734	5	See record See B.845 P.485
1/25	Nathan et al.	Fall River Philanthropic Burial Society		Dis.	1733	318	See B.845 P.486
	SATKIN						
9/27	Frederick R.	Gus Dupuis Construction Co.Inc.		Dis.	1748	246	See B.1453 P.273
	SAUCIER						
4/6	Albert R.et ali.	Albert R.Saucier et al.	Acush.	q.c. Life Est.	1736	866	Nye(w)103.34 s.Rochester Rd.
1/26	Alfred et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1733	354	See B.1213 P.305

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SAUCIER Continued						
4/6	Barry P.Rem.) Helen)et Life Est.) ali. Mark R.Rem.)	Albert R.Saucier et al.	Acush.	q.c.	1736	866	Nye(w)103.34 s.Rochester Rd.
	SAULNIER						
7/12	Claudette A.et ux.	Leo H.Pelletier Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1742	1174	Holly(s)148.65 w.Ashley Blvd.
7/12	Claudette A.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1742	1179	See B.1666 P.874
4/27	Daniel O.et ux.	Theodore J.Saulnier et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1737	1152	1)Russells Mills Rd.(w) 2)See record
12/20	Hyacinth J.)et Rem.)ali. Joanna H.) Life Est.)	Joanna H.Saulnier	N.B.	q.c.	1753	810	Capitol(s)lots 208 & 209 P.B.7 P.10
9/15	Joseph D.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Assgnt.	1747	552	See B.1677 P.264
4/27	Kathleen et ux.	Theodore J.Saulnier et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1737	1152	1)Russells Mills Rd.(w) 2)See record
9/15	Pauline et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Assgnt.	1747	552	See B.1677 P.264
5/2	Rene P.et ux.	Roger A.Chapdelaine et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1738	352	n.e.cor.Kearsarge & Hadley 15.65 rds.lot 1 P.B.25 P.47
7/12	Ronald A.et ux.	Leo H.Pelletier Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1742	1174	Holly(s)148.65 w.Ashley Blvd.
7/12	Ronald A.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1742	1179	See B.1666 P.874
5/2	Yvonne et ux.	Roger A.Chapdelaine et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1738	352	n.e.cor.Kearsarge & Hadley 15.65 rds.lot 1 P.B.25 P.47
	SAUNDERS						
6/23	Carl R.et ux.	John C.Botelho et al.	Acush.	q.c.	1741	1009	rd.fr.Perry Hill to Rochester(s) 9 A.20 rds.
8/5	Carl R.et ux.	Moses Karp Tr.	Rochester & Acush.	q.c.	1744	703	86 A.70 rds.See record
11/16	Kathleen M.	D.W.White Construction, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1751	857	Baker Village Plan lot 192 P.B.74 P.24
8/30	Leroy K.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1746	280	Acorn(w)plot 76 lot 27 See B.1746 P.267
6/23	Patricia A.et ux.	John C.Botelho et al.	Acush.	q.c.	1741	1009	rd.fr.Perry Hill to Rochester(s) 9 A.20 rds.
8/5	Patricia A.et ux.	Moses Karp Tr.	Rochester & Acush.	q.c.	1744	703	86 A.70 rds.See record
8/30	Rose L.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1746	280	Acorn(w)plot 76 lot 27 See B.1746 P.267
10/26	Walter I.et al.	Kenneth Gardner Spooner et al.	Acush.		1750	512	Frank(n)lot 53 P.B.74 P.53
	SAVAGE						
12/16	Nancy A.et al.	Joseph Alves et ux.	West.		1753	595	rd.fr.Robert Lawton's Corner to George F.Wood's Corner(w)
	SAVARIA						
5/9	Elizabeth et al. (Defts.)	New Bedford Morris Plan Company (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1738	1135	See B.1698 P.718
9/27	Elizabeth D.et ux.	Philip J.Cullen et ali.Trs.		Dis.	1748	253	See B.1637 P.309
9/27	Elizabeth D.et al. (Defts.)	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island (Pltff.)		Dis.	1748	257	See B.1720 P.1082
1/3	Maurice R.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Exec. Dis.	1732	267	See B.1685 P.737
3/9	Maurice R.et ux.	Cecile H.Adler	West.		1735	276	Albert E.Lees Jr.Land lot 3 P.B.54 P.57
4/7	Maurice R.et ux.	Maurice R.Savaria	N.B.		1736	989	s.w.cor.Collette & Ashley Blvd.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SAVARIA Continued						
4/7	Maurice R.et al.	Rhea Poyant		Dis.	1736	994	See B.1571 P.688
4/7	Maurice R.et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis. of Covenant not to Encumber Realty	1736	995	See B.1686 P.19
8/25	Maurice R.et al.	Maurice R.Savaria	N.B.		1745	1004	n.w.cor.Ruth & Cleveland 11.67 rds.lot 149 P.B.1 P.78
8/25	Maurice R.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1745	1023	See B.1668 P.615
9/12	Maurice R.et al.	Bertha Cormier Est.	N.B.		1747	152	s.w.cor.Wood & Conduit 17.33 rds.
10/24	Maurice R.et al.	Adolf C.Sorensen Est.	Dart.		1750	206	1)Fall River Rd.(s)53.71 w. Speaker lot 1028 P.B.11 P.49 2)Irvin M.Martin et al.Land lot 3 5.42 rds.P.B.76 P.2
8/19	Paul R.et al.	Elzear Lapalme Jr.et ali.	Acush.	q.c.	1745	522	Mattapoisett Rd.(s.e.)lot 17 P.B.86 P.127
5/9	Raymond et al. (Defts.)	New Bedford Morris Plan Company (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1738	1135	See B.1698 P.718
5/9	Raymond W.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1738	1134	See B.1586 P.172
9/27	Raymond W.et ux.	Philip J.Cullen et ali.Trs.		Dis.	1748	253	See B.1637 P.309
9/27	Raymond W.et al. (Defts.)	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island (Pltff.)		Dis. Exec.	1748	257	See B.1720 P.1082
10/24	Roger R.	Simonne A.Brouillette	N.B.		1750	171	n.e.cor.Ashley Blvd.& Eugenia 19.17 rds.
5/16	Roland L.	Maurice R.Savaria et al.	N.B.		1739	409	61.55 w.Ashley Blvd.,62 n. Phillips Ave.
9/1	Roland L.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1746	714	See B.1678 P.207
9/12	Roland L.et al.	Bertha Cormier Est.	N.B.		1747	152	s.w.cor.Wood & Conduit 17.33 rds.
10/24	Roland L.et al.	Adolf C.Sorensen Est.	Dart.		1750	206	1)Fall River Rd.(s)53.71 w. Speaker lot 1028 P.B.11 P.49 2)Irvin M.Martin et al.Land lot 3 5.42 rds.P.B.76 P.2
12/14	Roland L.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1753	365	See B.1747 P.154
3/9	Therese R.et ux.	Cecile H.Adler	West.		1735	276	Albert E.Lees Jr.Land lot 3 P.B.54 P.57
4/7	Therese R.et ux.	Maurice R.Savaria	N.B.		1736	989	s.w.cor.Collette & Ashley Blvd.
8/25	Therese R.et al.	Maurice R.Savaria	N.B.		1745	1004	n.w.cor.Ruth & Cleveland 11.67 rds.lot 149 P.B.1 P.78
	SAVINGS BANK OF NEWPORT						
2/14		Bernard A.G.Taradash	West.	M.	1733	1193	John Reed Rd.(n.e.)part lot D P.B.60 P.57
6/10		James J.Kelly et ux.	Fair.	M.	1741	40	Cedar(s)96.3 e.Thompson
12/22		Russell W.Lacey	West.	M.	1753	979	Ridgeline Drive(e)lot 20 P.B.85 P.68
	SAVOIE						
9/19	Doris D.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1747	798	See B.1467 P.74
	SAWYER						
2/16	Roberta H.et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1734	274	See B.1632 P.1021
5/23	Roberta H.et ali.	Gordon F.Judson et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1739	1013	1)s.e.cor.Dartmouth & Richards 12.36 rds.lot 18 P.B.18 P.61 2)n.e.cor.Dartmouth & Gosnold Terrace 12.20 rds.lot 19 same
2/16	William R.et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1734	274	See B.1632 P.1021
5/23	William R.et ali.	Gordon F.Judson et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1739	1013	1)s.e.cor.Dartmouth & Richards 12.36 rds.lot 18 P.B.18 P.61 2)n.e.cor.Dartmouth & Gosnold Terrace 12.20 rds.lot 19 same

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SAYA						
12/29	Richard M.et ali.	Clare C.Cavanaugh	N.B.	q.c.	1754	312	n.e.cor.Newton & North 12.26 rds.
	SCABOO						
5/10	Angelina	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1739	1	See B.1605 P.445
	SCHEINMAN						
8/19	Andre J.) Claire)	Samuel L.Lipman		Dis.	1745	538	See B.1082 P.280
2/3	Sophie S.et al.	Rose Matenberg	N.B.	q.c.	1733	749	Union(n)40 w.Palmer 10.64 rds.
	SCHENCK						
5/23	Stephen L.	Paul J.Talbot	West.		1739	960	F St.(n)lot 52 P.B.38 P.28
	SCHESTAK						
5/4	Charles Jr.) Suzanne)	Beatrice A.LaPlante	N.B.	q.c.	1738	564	Deane(n)
	SCHICK						
3/30	Leo J.et ali.	Sophie Schick	N.B.	q.c.	1736	502	Salisbury(e)366.60 s.Cove 14.69 rds.
10/26	Leo J.Jr.et al.	Glekerya Poulos Est.	N.B.	Rem.	1750	431	s.e.cor.County & Franklin 75.26 rds.
10/26	Leo J.Jr.et al.	Leo J.Schick Jr.	N.B.		1750	433	County(e)110 n.Pope
10/26	Leo J.Jr.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1750	457	See B.1595 P.951
3/30	Sophie) Life Est.) Theodore J.) Rem.) et ali.	Sophie Schick	N.B.	q.c.	1736	502	Salisbury(e)366.60 s.Cove 14.69 rds.
	SCHILLAT						
10/13	Edward C.	William Botelho et al.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1749	431	s.e.cor.Roseanne & Rockway lot 3 P.B.51 P.20 See B.1721 P.1111
	SCHLOSSER						
6/29	Marcus A.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1742	290	See B.1688 P.1073
	SCHMID BROTHERS, INC.						
10/24		Manuel Fontes et ux.	West.	M.	1750	187	Main Rd.(w)4 A.128.97 rds.
	SCHMIDT						
1/24	Bertha J.et ux.	Bertha J.Schmidt	N.B.	q.c.	1733	209	Willard(s)277.55 e.Rodney French Blvd. 15.86 rds.lot 7 P.B.25 P.155

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SCHMIDT Continued						
6/6	Mark D.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1740	762	See B.1713 P.1083
1/24	William et ux.	Bertha J.Schmidt	N.B.	q.c.	1733	209	Willard(s)277.55 e.Rodney French Blvd.15.86 rds.lot 7 P.B.25 P.155
	SCHNEIDER						
3/11	Rosalyne	Art Realty Company et ali.	Fair.	M.	1735	432	Pequod Rd.(s)e.Alden Rd.2 A. lots 6 & 7 P.B.90 P.22
	SCHOFIELD						
1/24	Bradford A.et ux.	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island		Dis.	1733	202	See B.1689 P.1082
7/28	Bradford A.et ux.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1744	124	See B.1556 P.116
1/24	Carolyn R.et ux.	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island		Dis.	1733	202	See B.1689 P.1082
7/28	Carolyn R.et ux.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1744	124	See B.1556 P.116
10/14	Judith R.et ux.	George Higginson	Dart.	q.c.	1749	572	Nonquitt Ave.(w)P.B.44 P.168
10/14	Judith R.et ux.	Fall River Peoples Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1749	595	See B.1659 P.682
8/24	Paul P.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1745	901	See B.1419 P.16
11/23	Paul P.	Inez G.Schofield Est.	Dart.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1752	82	See record See B.1419 P.12
10/14	Peter L.et ux.	George Higginson	Dart.	q.c.	1749	572	Nonquitt Ave.(w)P.B.44 P.168
10/14	Peter L.et ux.	Fall River Peoples Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1749	595	See B.1659 P.682
	SCHOLES						
9/19	Barbara A.	Raymond J.Baldyga Est.	West.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1747	762	See record See B.1549 P.679
	SCHUETZ						
3/14	Carol Ann) Maurice J.Jr.)	Elizabeth Aulisio et ali.	Fair.	q.c.	1735	585	5 parcels See record
	SCHULER						
2/2	William E.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1733	692	See B.1649 P.827
	SCHWALM						
10/7	Cecile B.et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1749	114	See B.1563 P.233
5/20	Emile M.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1739	886	See B.1654 P.776
5/26	Emile M.et ux.	General Electric Credit Corporation		Dis.	1740	93	See B.1723 P.5
10/7	Emile M.et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1749	114	See B.1563 P.233
10/25	Emile M.Jr.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1750	321	Rodney French Blvd.West(e) plot 15 lot 44 See B.1746 P.589
5/26	Francine et ux.	General Electric Credit Corporation		Dis.	1740	93	See B.1723 P.5
10/25	Francine M.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1750	321	Rodney French Blvd.West(e) plot 15 lot 44 See B.1746 P.589

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SCHWARTZ						
	SHWARTZ						
12/28	Allen B.) Louis) et ali.Trs.	Joseph A.Perry et ux.	Dart.	M.	1754	107	12 Beverly St.
1/17	Morris L.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1732	1098	See B.556 P.576
10/21	Rhoda et ali.	Rose Kaplan et ali.	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1749	1181	Reed(w)58.27 s.Court 14.61 rds.lot 76 P.B.11 P.34
10/19	Robert et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1749	981	See B.1573 P.737
12/28	Ruth S.et ali.Trs.	Joseph A.Perry et ux.	Dart.	M.	1754	107	12 Beverly St.
1/3	Sidney C.	Daniel S.McCarty Est.	N.B.		1732	301	Purchase(e)50 n.Wamsutta 13 rds.
5/20	Sidney C.(Pltff.)	Richard A.Souza et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1739	855	Third District Court
9/7	Sidney C.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1746	1064	6 parcels See record 6 refs.
9/7	Sidney C.	BayBank Merchants, N.A.		Dis.	1746	1068	See B.1575 P.872
	SCHWEGEL						
5/31	Laura F.) Robert J.)	Joseph Gracia et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1740	244	Fisher Rd.(e)P.B.92 P.54
	SCIESZKA						
7/8	Boleslaw F.) Dorothy M.)	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1742	979	363 Loftus St.plot 95 lot 189 See B.1718 P.659
	SCOLNICK						
1/28	Harvey W.et ali.	Albert Poczatek	N.B.	Order of Notice to Foreclose	1733	554	Acushnet Ave.(e)See B.1688 P.694
3/11	Harvey W.et ali. (Pltffs.)	Albert Poczatek (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1735	436	Third District Court
3/24	Harvey W.et ali.	Michael F.Poczatek	Fair. & N.B.	Order of Notice to Foreclose Reg+Unreg.	1736	159	4 parcels See record See B.1689 P.531
5/3	Harvey W.et ali.	Michael F.Poczatek	N.B.	M.	1738	511	5 parcels See record
1/28	Morris I.et ali.	Albert Poczatek	N.B.	Order of Notice to Foreclose	1733	554	Acushnet Ave.(e)See B.1688 P.694
3/11	Morris I.et ali. (Pltffs.)	Albert Poczatek (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1735	436	Third District Court
3/24	Morris I.	Michael F.Poczatek et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to Foreclose	1736	156	Acushnet Ave.(s.e.)See B.1633 P.352
3/24	Morris I.	Michael F.Poczatek	N.B.	Order of Notice to Foreclose	1736	157	1)Ashley(w) (2)Sawyer(n) See B.1690 P.108
3/24	Morris I.et ali.	Michael F.Poczatek	Fair. & N.B.	Order of Notice to Foreclose Reg.+Unreg.	1736	159	4 parcels See record See B.1689 P.531
5/3	Morris I.et ali.	Michael F.Poczatek	N.B.	M.	1738	511	5 parcels See record
7/15	Morris L.	Michael F.Poczatek et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to Foreclose	1743	320	Acushnet Ave.(s.e.)See B.1633 P.352
3/11	Stephen et ali. (Pltffs.)	Albert Poczatek (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1735	436	Third District Court
1/28	Stephen M.et ali.	Albert Poczatek	N.B.	Order of Notice to Foreclose	1733	554	Acushnet Ave.(e)See B.1688 P.694
3/24	Stephen M.et ali.	Michael F.Poczatek	Fair. & N.B.	Order of Notice to Foreclose Reg.+Unreg.	1736	159	4 parcels See record See B.1689 P.531
5/3	Stephen M.et ali.	Michael F.Poczatek	N.B.	M.	1738	511	5 parcels See record

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SCOLNICK & CO.						
1/28	See Morris I.Scolnick				1733	554	
	SCOTLAND						
4/12	Clifford H.)) Kathleen A.)	D.J.Realty Corp.	Dart.	q.c.	1737	62	Delphic Place(n)lot 60 P.B.91 P.109
	SCOTT						
12/8	Allen M.et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1752	1139	See B.1721 P.492
8/5	Arline L.et ux.	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island		Dis.	1744	743	See B.1678 P.1140
8/5	Arline L.et ux.	Industrial National Bank of Providence		Dis.	1744	744	See B.1039 P.33
4/15	Earl A.et al.	Margaret A.Scott	Fair.	q.c. Rem.	1737	370	Adams(e)P.B.54 P.39
8/5	Earle W.Jr.et ux.	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island		Dis.	1744	743	See B.1678 P.1140
8/5	Earle W.Jr.et ux.	Industrial National Bank of Providence		Dis.	1744	744	See B.1039 P.33
2/28	John Lester et ux.	Peter Andersen et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1734	968	Lisa Ave.(s)468.78 e.Main lot 14 & part lot 15 P.B.54 P.33
4/15	Margaret A.et al.	Margaret A.Scott	Fair.	q.c. Life Est.	1737	370	Adams(e)P.B.54 P.39
12/8	Mary E.et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1752	1139	See B.1721 P.492
2/28	Peggy Ann et ux.	Peter Andersen et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1734	968	Lisa Ave.(s)468.78 e.Main lot 14 & part lot 15 P.B.54 P.33
	SCOTTI						
3/8	Yolande E.	BayBank Merchants, N.A.		Dis.	1735	244	See B.1619 P.79
	SEA VIEW FILLET CO.,INC.						
4/14		New Bedford Redevelopment Authority	N.B.	q.c.	1737	260	Hassey(e)lot B P.B.83 P.103
	SEAMAN-BRATKO CORPORATION						
3/10	(Pltff.)	Arthur T.Speros Tr.(Deft.)	Dart.	Exec.	1735	325	State Rd.(Route 6)(s)District Court of Somerville(Middlesex)
7/26	(Pltff.)	Arthur T.Speros Tr.(Deft.)	Dart.	Exec.	1743	1042	Route 6(s)District Court (Middlesex)
7/26		Arthur T.Speros Tr.by Deputy Sheriff	Dart.		1743	1046	Route 6(s)
	SEARS						
1/5	James R.	Wallace L.Brown et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1732	470	Barker(n)120 e.Morton Ave., Delano(s)lots 130-133 inc., 149-152 inc.P.B.14 P.5
7/27	James R.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1743	1173	See B.1732 P.471
8/24	Joseph B.)) Marjorie H.)	Margaret Ann Azevedo	Dart.	q.c.	1745	889	State Rd.(n)Ramsey(s)

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SEARS, ROEBUCK AND CO.						
1/24		Marjorie DeMello et al.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1733	210	39 Chestnut St.
2/1		Gerard L.Poitras et al.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1733	635	395 Upland St.
5/10		Fernand Bernier et al.	West.	Financing Statement	1739	20	67 Summer Ave.
5/10		Joseph A.Duperre et al.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1739	20	144 Seabury St.
5/10		Robert W.Cook et al.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1739	21	233 Aquidneck St.
5/10		William F.Onofrey	N.B.	Financing Statement	1739	22	136 Campbell St.
5/10		Paul A.Raposa et al.	West.	Financing Statement	1739	22	22 Cleveland St.
5/23	(Pltff.)	Robert Crabbe (Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1739	956	s.w.cor.Pembroke & Acushnet Ave. lots 104 & 105 P.B.25 P.165 Third District Court
6/6		Douglas Beals et al.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1740	754	388 Shaw St.
6/6		Mary Cadema	Dart.	Financing Statement	1740	755	136 Rogers St.
6/6		Jaime Azevedo et al.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1740	756	857½ South First St.
6/9		Wayne Irwin et al.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1740	1068	356 Raymond St.
6/20		Jose N.Sarmento et al.	Dart.	Financing Statement	1741	664	577 Dartmouth St.
6/20		Patricia S.Carvalho et al.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1741	693	45 Richmond St.
6/20		Wayne Hamel et al.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1741	693	1119 Pequot St.
6/20		Manuel Andrade et al.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1741	694	59 Jonathan St.
6/20		Richard A.Furtado et al.	Dart.	Financing Statement	1741	694	384 Smith Neck Rd.
6/20		Manuel Dos Vais et al.	West.	Financing Statement	1741	695	1676 Drift Rd.
6/24		Norbert Holzapfel et al.	Dart.	Financing Statement	1741	1085	57 Carnegie St.
6/27	(Pltff.)	Ernest Rogers (Deft.)	Dart.	Exec.	1742	11	n.w.cor.Lucy Little Rd.& Chase Rd.lot 4 P.B.91 P.70 Third District Court
7/6		Carlos M.Vassal et al.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1742	706	64 Borden St.
7/12		Donald O.Fontaine	West.	Financing Statement	1742	1163	458 Sanford Rd.
7/12		Juliet Blanchard	N.B.	Financing Statement	1742	1164	76 Cottage St.
8/2		Walter C.Wilbor et al.	Fair.	Financing Statement	1744	368	30 Larch Ave.
8/2		Gilbert Varao et al.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1744	368	12 Hussey St.
8/31		Stasia Pereira	N.B.	Financing Statement	1746	449	41 Valentine St.
9/8		Flora Dunham	Acush.	Financing Statement	1746	1149	237 Hamlin St.
9/12		James M.Costa et al.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1747	120	751 Church St.
9/12		Robert Wexler et al.	Acush.	Financing Statement	1747	120	27 Fairfield St.
9/12		Joao L.Sousa et al.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1747	121	108 Phillips Ave.
9/12		Bernard G.Sylvia et ux.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1747	121	315 Loftus St.
9/12		Robert Hession et al.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1747	122	133 Spring St.
9/14		Arlindo A.Rodrigues et al.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1747	445	22 Junior St.
9/22		Ronald M.Pion et al.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1747	1129	569 Shawmut Ave.
10/31		Isaac B.Resendes et al.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1750	847	1045 Beverly St.
10/31		Alfred Furtado et al.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1750	848	71 Nautilus St.
10/31		Alcides Andrade et al.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1750	849	106 Mt.Pleasant St.
10/31		Dominick S.Roda et al.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1750	850	26 Cove Rd.
11/29		Ruth I.Smith	N.B.	Financing Statement	1752	342	9 Mill Rd.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SEAVEY						
7/22	Christine et ali.	Christine Seavey	Fair.	q.c.	1743	796	Wigwam Beach Plan part lot 8 P.B.32 P.32 22.04 rds.see also P.B.37 P.31
	SECRETARY OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT OF WASHINGTON, D.C.						
1/7		New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	N.B.	q.c.	1732	725	10.74 rds.See record
6/29		Alfredo B.Silva et al.	N.B.		1742	299	s.e.cor.North & Summer 17.45 rds.
7/12		Elmer P.Amaral et ux.	N.B.	M.	1743	36	Tilton(n)80 w.Shawmut Ave. 22.024 rds.
10/3		Provident Institution for Savings in the town of Boston		Assgnt.	1748	751	See B.1651 P.678
12/7		New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	q.c.	1752	1063	Spruce(w)68 n.Hillman
	SECURITY ACCEPTANCE CORP.						
6/6		Custom Remodeling Inc.		Assgnt.	1740	704	See B.1440 P.309
	SEDDON						
9/1	Ernest D.Jr.et ux.	David L.Parke et ux.	Dart.		1746	749	1)Stanley G.Baker Tr.Land lots 18 & 19 P.B.19 P.108 2)s.w.cor.Lucy & Elm 39.58 rds. lot 22 P.B.43 P.27
11/8	John H.) Life Est.)et ali. John H.Jr.) Rem.)	John H.Seddon et ux.	N.B.		1751	216	Portland(n)705.68 e.Rodney French Blvd.West lots 17½ & 18 P.B.8 P.60
9/1	Justine M.R.et ux.	David L.Parke et ux.	Dart.		1746	749	1)Stanley G.Baker Tr.Land lots 18 & 19 P.B.19 P.108 2)s.w.cor.Lucy & Elm 39.58 rds. lot 22 P.B.43 P.27
11/8	Mary E.et ali.	John H.Seddon et ux.	N.B.	Life Est.	1751	216	Portland(n)705.68 e.Rodney French Blvd.West lots 17½ & 18 P.B.8 P.60
4/29	Robert H.et al.	Robert H.Seddon et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1738	261	1)Orleans(w)85.19 s.Tarkiln Hill Rd.12.49 rds.lot 12 P.B.25 P.29 (2)Orleans(w) 125.19 s.Tarkiln Hill Rd. lot 13 same 12.49 rds.
	SEDGEMOOR, INC.						
1/27	et ali.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1733	458	See record See B.1732 P.141
	SEED						
12/28	Edward)) Marion)	John D.Seed et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1754	124	Jenny Lind(e)37.50 n.North
	SEGALL						
10/11	Mary Ann)) Samson)	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1749	228	See B.1691 P.971

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SEGUER						
7/21	Blanche R.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1743	672	Summit Grove lot 926 lot 927 See B.1735 P.761
11/14	Blanche R.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1751	588	Summit Grove lot 928 to 932 See B.1735 P.760
7/21	Henry A.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1743	672	Summit Grove lot 926 lot 927 See B.1735 P.761
11/14	Henry A.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1751	588	Summit Grove lot 928 to 932 See B.1735 P.760
	SEGUIN						
10/12	Debby C.) Jean B.)	Anthony Foster et ux.	Dart.		1749	324	cor.Marshall(s.e.)& Doolittle Ave.(n.e.)lots 114 & 115 P.B.36 P.49
	SELENT-PEASE						
11/18	Marilyn J.et ux.	Raymond F.Rheaume	West.		1751	1042	Union Ave.(n)Nancy Blvd.(w) Rose Ave.(s)lots 32 & 20 P.B.44 P.177
	SEMIAO						
	SEMIO						
4/21	Carol A.(Deft.)	Emile E.Morad (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1737	713	See B.1734 P.66
5/18	Estrella et ux. (Defts.)	Signal Finance Co.of Fall River, Inc.(Pltff.)		Dis. Exec.	1739	648	See B.1668 P.505
8/16	Estrella et ux. (Defts.)	Signal Finance Co.of Fall River, Inc.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1745	146	See B.1634 P.181
5/18	Joaquim et ux. (Defts.)	Signal Finance Co.of Fall River, Inc.(Pltff.)		Dis. Exec.	1739	648	See B.1668 P.505
8/16	Joaquim et ux. (Defts.)	Signal Finance Co.of Fall River, Inc.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1745	146	See B.1634 P.181
	SEMIO SEE SEMIAO						
	SENNA						
2/16	Edwin Turner et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1734	210	See B.1647 P.226
3/15	Eugenia et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1735	606	330 So.First St.plot 37 lot 88 See B.1279 P.95
12/7	Joseph et al. (Defts.)	Edward G.Silveira (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1752	1041	See B.1750 P.1091
3/21	Joseph A.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1735	1113	See B.1699 P.236
	SENRA						
7/27	Maria C.) Miguel)	Joao B.Tarouca et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1744	32	1)Stackhouse(e)410 n.Rockdale Ave.16.52 rds.lot 138 P.B.3 P.42 (2)Stackhouse(e)226.73 s.Matthew 16.52 rds.same lot 136
	SEPPALA						
11/16	Josephine	John Seppala Est.	N.B.		1751	854	Mt.Pleasant(w)lot 58 P.B.11 P.42
10/25	Josephine J.	John Seppala Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1750	307	See record See B.1134 P.239

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SEQUEIRA						
9/23	Dorothy A.et ux.	John A.Sequeira Jr.	West.	q.c.	1748	14	1)Horseneck Rd.(n.w.) 2)See record
11/30	Dorothy A.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1752	509	John Sequeira Land lot 2 P.B.92 P.68 See B.1752 P.506
9/23	John A.Jr.et ux.	John A.Sequeira Jr.	West.	q.c.	1748	14	1)Horseneck Rd.(n.w.) 2)See record
11/30	John A.Jr.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1752	509	John Sequeira Land lot 2 P.B.92 P.68 See B.1752 P.506
10/7	John M.)) Maria O.)	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1749	25	See B.1661 P.159
	SEREDZINSKI						
10/5	John et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1748	1069	See B.571 P.426
	SERODE						
3/29	Isaura C.et al.	Ralph Serode Jr.et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1736	453	Irvington(s)35.01 w.Brook 34.70 rds.lots 264-266 inc. P.B.2 P.86
	SERODIO						
12/15	Maria V.	Jose V.Serodio Est.	West.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1753	468	See record See B.804 P.38
	SERPA						
5/13	Armandina U.et ux.	Charles Christopher Dowick et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1739	270	Calumet(n)195.15 e.Rodney French Blvd. 13.51 rds.lot 22 P.B.11 P.40
5/31	Carlos A.))et ali. Ermelina G.)	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1740	316	64 Nelson St.plot 20 lot 215 See B.1718 P.915
5/13	Jose D.et ux.	Charles Christopher Dowick et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1739	270	Calumet(n)195.15 e.Rodney French Blvd.13.51 rds.lot 22 P.B.11 P.40
3/10	Martha A.)) Robert W.)	Joseph O.Martin et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1735	393	Allen(n)213.50 w.Byron
10/12	Tiberio M.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1749	318	See B.1698 P.677
	SERVAIS						
12/20	Leonard L.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1753	764	See B.1397 P.276
	SETTERS						
2/23	Scott D.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1734	675	See B.1725 P.130
	SEVERINO						
4/29	Ernest	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1738	185	See B.1723 P.968

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SEVIGNEY SEE SEVIGNY						
	SEVIGNY						
	SEVIGNEY						
12/21	Marjorie M.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1753	882	See B.1606 P.1062
	SEWARES						
3/23	John Joseph) Marie)	Emile J.Monfils et ux.	N.B.		1736	62	s.e.cor.Maxfield & Spruce 23.63 rds.
	SEXTON						
10/25	Sharon S.et al.	Dennis J.Varney Est.	Fair.		1750	240	1)Wilding(n)152.15 e.Houle lot 7 & part lot 6 P.B.19 P.30 (2)Wilding(n)100.15 e.Houle lot 5 & part lot 6 same
	SHANLEY						
6/14	James J.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1741	241	See B.1725 P.1084
	SHAPIRO						
9/30	Milton et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1748	722	See B.1541 P.674
	SHARPLES						
6/29	Robert H.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1742	238	See B.1679 P.346
	SHAW						
1/31	Bessie A.	Hugh C.Shaw Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1733	605	See record See B.1064 P.271
12/9	Harriet M.et ali.	Florence E.Cunningham	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1753	97	Newton(w)60.83 n.Court
8/3	Milton Hugh	Milton Hugh Shaw et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1744	489	Kingston St.,Rowe St.lots 13-16 inc.P.B.8 P.63 See record
12/9	Roland B.et ali.	Florence E.Cunningham	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1753	97	Newton(w)60.83 n.Court
10/11	Ronald L.	Frank F.Sylvia	Fair.		1749	139	Brown(s)lots 153-157 inc. P.B.8 P.73
	SHEA						
6/27	Bette Jean et ux.	John V.Shea Jr.	West.		1741	1199	Almada(n)First Ave.(s)lot 35 P.B.85 P.106
10/14	Cynthia T.et ux.	James J.Lanczycki et ux.	Dart.		1749	538	Mishawum Drive(s.w.)lot 125 P.B.87 P.2
6/27	John V.Jr.et ux.	John V.Shea Jr.	West.		1741	1199	Almada(n)First Ave.(s)lot 35 P.B.85 P.106
10/14	Michael R.et ux.	James J.Lanczycki et ux.	Dart.		1749	538	Mishawum Drive(s.w.)lot 125 P.B.87 P.2

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SHEEHAN						
7/28	E.Ann et ux.	F.Michael Shurtleff et ux.	Dart.		1744	112	Prospect(n)190.40 w.Rockland lot 2 & part lot 3 P.B.25 P.132
11/21	John D.) LoEmma Joy)	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1751	1155	42 Westview St.plot 68 lot 29 See B.1746 P.492
7/28	William C.et ux.	F.Michael Shurtleff et ux.	Dart.		1744	112	Prospect(n)190.40 w.Rockland lot 2 & part lot 3 P.B.25 P.132
	SHELLY REALTY, INC.						
9/21		Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1747	1113	See B.1569 P.486
	SHEPARD						
	SHEPPARD						
8/9	Albert C.) Irene Wareing)	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis. Covenant not to Encumber Realty	1744	921	See B.1665 P.79
5/19	Thomas D.et al.	William S.Beijar et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1739	797	n.w.cor.Greenbrier Court & Greenbrier Drive lot 213 P.B.64 P.51
	SHEPPARD SEE SHEPARD						
	SHEREDENSKI						
8/29	Benigna	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1746	20	See B.1112 P.52
10/5	Benigna V.) John)	Benigna Sheredenski	N.B.		1748	1067	Princeton(n)13.47 rds.lot 87 P.B.2 P.86
	SHERMAN						
12/21	Charles E.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1753	820	See B.1558 P.19
11/15	Donald R.et ux.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1751	732	See B.1378 P.492
11/30	Donald R.et al.	Southern New England Production Credit Association		Dis.	1752	475	See B.1708 P.1199
11/15	Irene et ux.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1751	732	See B.1378 P.492
11/30	Irene et al.	Southern New England Production Credit Association		Dis.	1752	475	See B.1708 P.1199
12/28	Joan M.et al.	John B.Costa et ux.	Dart.		1754	39	Smith Neck Rd.(e)
7/6	Karen et ux.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1742	774	See B.1722 P.915
12/27	Malcolm C.et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1753	1183	Demoranville Lane(w)339.28 s. Quanopaug Rd.See B.1705 P.496
11/9	Mandel et ali.	Alan S.Sterman et ali.Trs.	West.	q.c.	1751	323	Horseneck Rd.(e)40 A.
7/6	Richard E.Jr.et ux.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1742	774	See B.1722 P.915
12/27	Rose et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1753	1183	Demoranville Lane(w)339.28 s. Quanopaug Rd.See B.1705 P.496
	SHINGLE ISLAND, INC.						
12/19		Cecil Smith Jr.	Dart.	q.c.	1753	659	7 parcels See record

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SHINNAMON						
5/25	Carol B.) Lawrence A.)	Jan M.Domagala et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1740	10	Highland Ave.(e)lot A P.B.98 P.46
6/27	Lawrence A.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1742	21	See B.1704 P.349
9/30	Lawrence A.et al.	BayBank Merchants, N.A.	Dart.	q.c.	1748	672	See record
9/30	Lawrence A.et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis. Reg.& Unreg.	1748	677	See B.1700 P.1164
	SHOESMITH						
4/15	Germaine L.) Stephen Jr.)	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1737	418	See B.1687 P.335
9/27	Vivian T.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1748	244	See B.1717 P.1171
	SHORROCK						
5/2	Catherine) Robert)	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1738	337	See B.1672 P.666
	SHOWBOAT LOUNGE SEE TWO HUNDRED TWENTY FIVE(225) CLUB						
	SHOWSKY						
2/4	Alice N.et al.	Scarpitti Investment Corporation		Dis.	1733	845	See B.1113 P.110
2/4	Alice N.et al.	Ada A.Scarpitti		Dis.	1733	851	See B.1513 P.436
2/4	Gerald et al.	Scarpitti Investment Corporation		Dis.	1733	845	See B.1113 P.110
2/4	Gerald et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1733	849	See B.1730 P.146
2/4	Gerald et al.	Ada A.Scarpitti		Dis.	1733	851	See B.1513 P.436
	SHRADER						
8/29	Gladys W.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1746	77	See B.1691 P.633
	SHUMWAY						
1/7	Howard A.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1732	719	See B.1577 P.1086
4/15	Howard A.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1737	373	See B.1732 P.716
	SHURTLEFF						
7/28	F.Michael et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1744	111	See B.1689 P.254
	SHUSTER						
6/8	Richard A.) Steven L.)	New Bedford Redevelopment Authority	N.B.	q.c.	1740	960	Wright(s)part lot 1 P.B.83 P.103

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SHWARTZ SEE SCHWARTZ						
	SIBOR						
5/19	Dorothy C.	David W.Sibor	Fair.	q.c.	1739	751	Cooke(s)
	SIEGAL SEE SIEGEL						
	SIEGEL						
	SIEGAL						
5/20	Henry D.)) Nancy F.)	James A.Cook	Dart.		1739	850	Fort(s.w.)117.16 rds.lots 31 & 32 P.B.43 P.27
	SIEMINSKI						
11/15	Edward R.	Weronika Sieminski Est.et ali.	West.	q.c.	1751	654	Rte.177(n)57.39 rds.
	SIG MIDTTUN BAKERIES, INC.						
8/22		United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1745	626	See B.1733 P.1071
	SILAS BROWN, INC.						
6/9		B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1740	1111	See B.1632 P.807
	SILBER						
7/21	Evelyn Ruth	Ida Holtzer	Dart.	q.c.	1743	675	1)Broadmeadows Plan B lots 198 & 199 P.B.14 P.43 2)Broadmeadows Plan B lots 222 & 223 same ½ int.
	SILMO REALTY TRUST						
2/18	by Tr.	Tiago C.Avelino et al.	N.B.	Par. Release	1734	466	Belleville Ave.(e)lot A P.B.81 P.63 See B.1597 P.99
2/28	by Tr.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1734	927	418 Belleville Ave.plot 100 lot 124 See B.1718 P.695
3/4	by Tr.	Tiago C.Avelino et al.		Dis.	1735	122	See B.1597 P.99
3/15		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1735	611	Coffin Ave.(n)plot 100 lot 64 See B.1636 P.756
3/15	by Tr.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1735	612	151 Coffin Ave.plot 100 lot 65 See B.1718 P.696
6/23	by Tr.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1741	1015	28 Nye St.plot 99 lot 88 See B.1718 P.697
10/14	by Tr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1749	586	See B.1635 P.1179
10/14	by Tr.(Deft.)	Richard Oliveira (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1749	587	See B.1747 P.110
10/28	by Tr.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1750	783	11 Desautels St.plot 105 lot 152 See B.1718 P.947
11/14	by Tr.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1751	561	68 Tallman St.plot 93 lot 1 See B.1718 P.699
11/22	by Tr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1752	44	See B.1598 P.1174
12/9	by Tr.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1753	42	See B.1699 P.597
12/12	by Tr.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1753	167	383 No.Front St.plot 99 lot 157 See B.1745 P.1194

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SILVA SEE SYLVIA						
	SILVEIRA						
11/21	Albino Eduardo da) Cremilde Goulart da)	Anna Fernandes	N.B.	q.c.	1751	1097	Bolton(Bolton Rd.)(e)76.11 n. Rockland 13.92 rds.
11/2	Edward G.(Pltff.)	Joseph Senna et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1750	1091	Superior Court
12/7	Edward G.	Colonial Funeral Chapel, Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1752	1043	So.Sixth(w)62 n.Russell 39.86 rds.
12/7	Edward G.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1752	1049	See B.1412 P.248;B.1695 P.679; B.1496 P.428
1/5	Edwin B.et al.	Mildred A.Brightman Est.	West.		1732	415	See record
2/11	Edwin B.et al.	Joseph E.Soares et ux.	West.	q.c.	1733	1148	Primrose Lane(s)lot 7 P.B.84 P.9
6/8	Edwin B.et al.	Lucien P.Briere	N.B.		1740	925	n.e.cor.Brantwood & Acushnet Ave.lots 146 & 147 P.B.11 P.23
6/16	Edwin B.et al.	Leonard A.Ellis	West.		1741	462	Michael Cummings et ux.Land lot 8 P.B.53 P.22
12/21	Edwin B.et al.	ABIC Industries Corp.	West.	q.c.	1753	873	Philip Zahka Land lot 12 P.B.81 P.8
11/30	Henry P.Jr.	New Bedford Redevelopment Authority	N.B.	q.c.	1752	514	1)Kempton(n)w.Hill lot 37 P.B.99 P.50 (2)Kempton(n) 115.85 w.Hill lot 38A same
2/22	John G.et al.	Rose G.Silveira	N.B.		1734	611	1)Garfield(n)203.32 w.Myrtle 10.90 rds.(2)Garfield(n)243.32 w.Myrtle 10.48 rds.lot 65 P.B.8 P.19 (3)Garfield(n) 283.32 w.Myrtle 8.63 rds. lot 64 same
6/1	Joyce et al.	Manuel Lopes et al.	Dart.		1740	387	s.w.cor.Center & Oak 40.74 rds. lots 372-374 inc.P.B.7 P.44
5/18	Manuel F.Da et ali.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1739	634	See B.1645 P.735
6/1	Manuel I.Jr.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1740	386	See B.1558 P.122
6/1	Manuel I.Jr.et al.	Manuel Lopes et al.	Dart.		1740	387	s.w.cor.Center & Oak 40.74 rds. lots 372-374 inc.P.B.7 P.44
2/22	Rose G.et al.	Rose G.Silveira	N.B.		1734	611	1)Garfield(n)203.32 w.Myrtle 10.90 rds.(2)Garfield(n)243.32 w.Myrtle 10.48 rds.lot 65 P.B.8 P.19 (3)Garfield(n)283.32 w. Myrtle 8.63 rds.lot 64 same
	SILVEIRA'S COLONIAL FUNERAL CHAPEL, INC.						
12/9		Edward G.Silveira	N.B.	q.c.	1753	60	South Sixth(w)62 n.Russell 39.86 rds.
	SILVERSTEIN						
11/23	Benjamin) Grace)	Benjamin Silverstein	N.B.		1752	103	Palmer(w)125 s.Union 9.55 rds. lot 24 P.B.11 P.34
	SILVESTRE SEE SYLVESTER						
	SILVIA SEE SYLVIA						
	SIMAS						
12/1	Albert	Lafaeiette L.Neves et ux.	N.B.	M.	1752	717	s.e.cor.Fair & Bolton 15.58 rds.
11/29	Alberto et al. (Pltffs.)	Maria A.Neves et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1752	371	Third District Court

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SIMAS Continued						
3/14	Antone et al.	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1735	533	See B.1212 P.313
10/20	Antone Jr.et ux.	Patricia A.Simas	Dart.	q.c.	1749	1100	rd.fr.Hixville to Fall River(n) 30 A.
10/12	Arthur T.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1749	355	See B.1582 P.120
10/18	Carol Ann et al.	Antoinette Galipeau et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1749	788	Whitman(n)210 w.Ashley Blvd. 14.98 rds.lot 36 P.B.20 P.33
7/29	Kathleen et ux.	Manuel P.Oliver et ux.	N.B.	Rem. q.c.	1744	227	Bonney(w)62 n.Rockland 6 rds.
3/14	Lucille et al.	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1735	533	See B.1212 P.313
11/29	Maria et al. (Pltffs.)	Maria A.Neves et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1752	371	Third District Court
10/20	Patricia et ux.	Patricia A.Simas	Dart.	q.c.	1749	1100	rd.fr.Hixville to Fall River(n) 30 A.
7/29	Victor E.et ux.	Manuel P.Oliver et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1744	227	Bonney(w)62 n.Rockland 6 rds.
	SIMMONS SEE SIMON						
6/15	Angelina	Joseph Correa Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1741	323	See record See B.1660 P.541
11/9	Bradford J.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1751	415	See B.1702 P.613
11/9	Bradford J.et al.	Constance Mello		Dis.	1751	416	See B.1726 P.911
4/6	Gail R.et ux.	Yvonne C.Levasseur	N.B.	q.c.	1736	940	Blaze Rd.(e)lot 166 P.B.77 P.41
9/22	Gail R.et al.	Olga Perry	Fair.		1747	1123	Union(s)120 e.Pleasant 14.69 rds.part lot 7 P.B.25 P.116
1/26	George F.Est.et ali.(Pltffs.)	Charles Rucker (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1733	324	Third District Court
5/24	Irene et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1739	1028	See B.1731 P.471
8/3	John L.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1744	541	See B.1655 P.867
9/22	John L.et al.	Olga Perry	Fair.		1747	1123	Union(s)120 e.Pleasant 14.69 rds.part lot 7 P.B.25 P.116
5/24	Manuel F.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1739	1027	See B.1703 P.861
5/24	Manuel F.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1739	1028	See B.1731 P.471
4/6	Michael B.et ux.	Yvonne C.Levasseur	N.B.	q.c.	1736	940	Blaze Rd.(e)lot 166 P.B.77 P.41
11/9	Pamela S.et al.	Constance Mello		Dis.	1751	416	See B.1726 P.911
1/26	Richard et al.Exrs. et pro se et al. (Pltffs.)	Charles Rucker (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1733	324	Third District Court
	SIMOES						
3/25	Denatilde et ux.	Paulo Simoes et ux.	N.B.		1736	230	Chancery(e)10 rds.
8/8	Ismeralda et ux.	Joseph R.Silva		Dis.	1744	805	See B.1714 P.522
3/25	Joaquim et ux.	Paulo Simoes et ux.	N.B.		1736	230	Chancery(e)10 rds.
5/24	Jose	Elias M.Loew		Dis.	1739	1073	See B.1708 P.640
12/12	Paulo et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1753	209	See B.1704 P.1036
8/8	Paulo R.et ux.	Joseph R.Silva		Dis.	1744	805	See B.1714 P.522
	SIMON SEE SIMMONS						
6/2	Earl E.)) Joyce E.)	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1740	492	Etta G.Gifford lot 47 See B.1735 P.676

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SIMON Continued						
8/30	Lillian F.et al.	Lillian F.Simon	Dart.	q.c.	1746	211	Broadmeadows Plan B lot 82 P.B.14 P.43
8/30	Sally Lee	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1746	226	See B.1725 P.861
	SIMONDS						
12/27	Donald Stuart) Karen A.)	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1753	1190	See B.1658 P.427
	SIMONIN						
11/28	Helen B.) Joseph N.)	Valerien D.Dupuis	West.		1752	285	n.e.cor.Plymouth Blvd.& Goodwater
	SIMONSEN						
12/19	Pauline J.	Jakob Simonsen	Fair.	q.c.	1753	715	n.w.cor.Bridge & Park 33.84 rds.part lot 9 & lots 10 & 11 P.B.14 P.67
	SIMONSIS						
9/30	Susan V.	Alice M.York	Fair.	q.c.	1748	636	rd.fr.Fairhaven to Mattapoisett (n)
	SIMPSON						
3/7	Alan G.et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1735	139	See B.1364 P.162
5/11	Charles H.Jr.et ux.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1739	107	See B.1614 P.965
8/12	Charles H.Jr.et al.	Linda Tripp	West.		1744	1164	Charlotte White Rd.(n)lot 3 P.B.86 P.20
1/7	Charles H.III	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	q.c.	1732	737	Sawyer(s)50.21 e.Ashley Blvd. 14.73 rds.
5/11	Faith A.et ux.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1739	107	See B.1614 P.965
8/12	Faith A.et al.	Linda Tripp	West.		1744	1164	Charlotte White Rd.(n)lot 3 P.B.86 P.20
3/7	Lois S.et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1735	139	See B.1364 P.162
	SINGER						
1/20	Dolores	Richard W.Singer et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1733	116	Idlewood Ave.(n)428.30 e. Rockhill Drive(Edna)parts lots 381 & 384 & lots 382 & 383 P.B.25 P.200
2/11	Richard W.(Deft.)	Paul W.Langlois et al.(Pltffs.)		Dis. Attach.	1733	1112	See B.1718 P.163
	SIROIS						
3/2	Albert et ali.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1734	1149	See B.1438 P.37
5/12	Bernard F.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Release	1739	204	Plainville Rd.(s)lot 1 P.B.97 P.69 See B.1353 P.215
5/12	Dennis W.et ux.	Nancy A.Walsh	N.B.		1739	205	Plainville Rd.(s)lot 1 P.B.97 P.69
8/26	Dennis W.et ux.	Josephine Atkinson Est.et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1745	1084	1)Plainville Rd.(s)207.65 w. Shawmut Ave.lot 5 P.B.19 P.86 2)Plainville Rd.(s) 3)Plainville Rd.(s)

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SIROIS Continued						
5/12	Dolores C.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Release	1739	204	Plainville Rd.(s)lot 1 P.B.97 P.69 See B.1353 P.215
9/6	George H.	Angeline Sirois et ali.	Fair.	q.c.	1746	910	Bernese(n)90 w.Torrington Rd.
9/15	Irene T.et ali.	Irene T.Sirois	Acush.	q.c. Life Est.	1747	553	James(e)lots 61-64 inc. P.B.8 P.27
5/12	Louise F.et ux.	Nancy A.Walsh	N.B.		1739	205	Plainville Rd.(s)lot 1 P.B.97 P.69
8/26	Louise F.et ux.	Josephine Atkinson Est.et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1745	1084	1)Plainville Rd.(s)207.65 w. Shawmut Ave.lot 5 P.B.19 P.86 2)Plainville Rd.(s) 3)Plainville Rd.(s)
	SISSON						
10/27	David L.et ux.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1750	655	See B.1632 P.368
10/27	David L.et ux.	Charles I.Tucker Tr.		Dis.	1750	656	See B.1632 P.563
10/27	David L.et ux.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis. Covenant not to Encumber Realty	1750	681	See B.1675 P.1119
3/30	Dorothy E.)) Richard D.)	John Oliver Ashton et ali.	Dart.		1736	504	Smith Neck Rd.(e)160.69 rds.
10/27	Suzanne L.et ux.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1750	655	See B.1632 P.368
10/27	Suzanne L.et ux.	Charles I.Tucker Tr.		Dis.	1750	656	See B.1632 P.563
10/27	Suzanne L.et ux.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis. Covenant not to Encumber Realty	1750	681	See B.1675 P.1119
	SISTARE						
9/1	Christine Townsend et ali.	BayBank Merchants, N.A.Tr.	Fair.		1746	735	Main(w)½ int.
9/1	Daniel A.by Tr.	Daniel A.Sistare		Dec'l of Trust	1746	721	See record
9/1	Deborah Ellen)et))ali. Hannah Story)	BayBank Merchants, N.A.Tr.	Fair.		1746	735	Main(w)½ int.
	SITARZ						
10/5	Marguerite M.)) Mieczyslaw J.)	Luther R.Edwards et al.	Fair.		1748	1018	Garrison(w)350 s.Coggeshall 18.36 rds.lot 35 P.B.1 P.74
	SITNICK						
1/31	Stanley et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis. Reg.& Unreg.	1733	578	See B.1362 P.394
	SIVIL						
4/22	Charlene F.)) Edward W.)	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1737	843	Baker Village Plan lot 51 P.B.74 P.24
	SIWIK						
5/26	Alexander Tr.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1740	84	1)132 Tallman St.plot 92 lot 245 (2)134 Tallman St. plot 92 lot 244 See B.722 Pp.574,576
8/25	Chester A.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1745	1056	See B.1233 P.223

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SIWIK Continued						
8/22	Helen) Walter S.Jr.)	Frost and Lewis Realty, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1745	651	Beeden Rd.(e)lot 5 P.B.85 P.113
	SKELLINGER						
6/3	Bruce T.) Deborah A.)	Louis J.Lefevre et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1740	606	Hixville Rd.(w)
	SKIPPER FISHERIES INC.						
12/29		New Bedford Redevelopment Authority	N.B.	q.c.	1754	241	s.e.cor.Hassey & Wright lot D & part lot 1 P.B.99 P.12
	SKYPECK						
1/31	Jane et ali.	Joseph L.Skypeck et al.	N.B.	q.c. Life Est.	1733	611	Sawyer(n)388.09 w.Ashley Blvd. 14.04 rds.
1/31	Joseph L.et ali.	Joseph L.Skypeck et al.	N.B.	q.c. Life Est.	1733	611	Sawyer(n)388.09 w.Ashley Blvd. 14.04 rds.
1/31	Joseph S.et ali.	Joseph L.Skypeck et al.	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1733	611	Sawyer(n)388.09 w.Ashley Blvd. 14.04 rds.
1/31	Robert et ali.	Joseph L.Skypeck et al.	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1733	611	Sawyer(n)388.09 w.Ashley Blvd. 14.04 rds.
1/31	Stanley L.et ali.	Joseph L.Skypeck et al.	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1733	611	Sawyer(n)388.09 w.Ashley Blvd. 14.04 rds.
	SLADE'S FERRY TRUST COMPANY						
5/11		Jeffrey Veloza et ux.	West.	M.	1739	91	Watuppa Rd.(w)
8/15		Mary Lou Dias	West.	M.	1745	74	Gifford Rd.(n.e.)lot 8 P.B.88 P.39
	SLAVIN						
3/2	Douglas R.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1734	1127	See B.1689 P.519
	SLIWA						
2/9	Henry et al.	Walter Sliwa Est.	West.		1733	1043	1)10 rds.See record 2)Lakeside Plan lot 72 P.B.35 P.2
3/15	Henry	Walter Sliwa Est.	West.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1735	620	See record See B.1223 P.256
2/9	Walter Jr.et al.	Walter Sliwa Est.	West.		1733	1043	1)10 rds.See record 2)Lakeside Plan lot 72 P.B.35 P.2
	SLOAN SEE SLOANE						
	SLOANE						
	SLOAN						
7/12	Pauline M.et ali.	Joseph A.Bruneau	Dart.	q.c.	1743	12	Rhode Island Ave.(s)lots 192 & 193 P.B.11 P.71

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SLOCUM						
10/24	Ludovina et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1750	170	See B.1684 P.1137;B.1629 P.826
	SLOSS						
5/18	James S.)) Thelma)	Natalio Gomes et ux.		Dis.	1739	642	See B.1483 P.179
	SLOWIK						
11/22	Pauline M.)) Walter L.)	BayBank Merchants, N.A.	Fair.	q.c.	1752	62	n.w.cor.Main & Ferry
	SMALL						
11/7	Harold A.)) Pearl M.)	Stephen F.Plaza et ux.	West.	M.	1751	186	1)Horseneck Rd.(w) 2)Horseneck Rd.(w)
11/16	William E.	Ronald W.Small	West.	M.	1751	796	1)Horseneck Rd.(n) (2)Horseneck Rd.(w)3.75 A.lot 1 P.B.95 P.74
	SMALL BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION						
2/25		Anthony H.Thomas et ux.	N.B.	M.	1734	821	Cottage(w)66 n.Locust 14.88 rds.
4/4	et al.	Louie's-on-the-Wharf, Inc.	N.B.	M.	1736	748	93.63 e.MacArthur Drive lot D P.B.97 P.23
4/22		BayBank Merchants, N.A.		Assgnt.	1737	779	See B.1676 P.1036
4/26	et al.	Louie's-on-the-Wharf, Inc.	N.B.	M.	1737	1042	93.63 e.MacArthur Drive lot D P.B.97 P.23
6/29		Acushnet River Safe Boating Club, Inc.	Fair.	M.	1742	286	Middle(w)93.88 rds.
10/6		Old Stone Bank		Assgnt.	1748	1102	See B.1715 P.514
	SMITH						
10/12	Albert	James S.Devlin et ux.	N.B.	M.	1749	338	Foster(w)10 rds.
8/12	Alice J.et ali.	Union Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1744	1170	Christine Drive(w)lot 92 P.B.91 P.51 see also P.B.97 P.7 See B.1531 P.447
9/2	Alice J.et ali.	Union Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1746	854	Christine Drive(w)lot 91 P.B.91 P.51 See B.1531 P.447
8/12	Arthur W.et ali.	Union Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1744	1170	Christine Drive(w)lot 92 P.B.91 P.51 see also P.B.97 P.7 See B.1531 P.447
9/2	Arthur W.et ali.	Union Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1746	854	Christine Drive(w)lot 91 P.B.91 P.51 See B.1531 P.447
1/26	Barbara et al.Exrs. et pro se et al. (Pltffs.)	Charles Rucker(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1733	324	Third District Court
3/21	Barbara A.	Ida W.Rounsevell Est.	Fair.		1735	1120	Washington(s)Tripp(w)Hitch(e)
1/7	Carol A.et al. (Defts.)	Liberty Loan Corporation (Pltff.)		Dis. Exec.	1732	703	See B.1713 P.396
2/3	Cecil Jr.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1733	775	Howland Terrace lot 43 See B.1716 P.959
2/3	Cecil Jr.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1733	776	Highland Park lots 611 to 616 See B.1716 P.961
8/4	Cecil Jr.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1744	598	plot 125 lot 4 See B.1735 P.737
8/4	Cecil Jr.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1744	599	plot 123 lot 24 See B.1735 P.738

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SMITH Continued						
8/4	Cecil Jr.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1744	600	plot 87 lot 3 See B.1735 P.759
12/19	Cecil Jr.	Cecil Smith	Dart.	q.c.	1753	657	6 parcels See record
8/8	David Loeffler et al.	Russell E.Mroczek et al.		Assgnt.	1744	780	See record See B.1651 P.515
4/25	Edale C.	Southern New England Production Credit Association		Dis.	1737	915	See B.1612 P.285
9/20	Elizabeth Caswell) Elmer James)	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release of Betterments	1747	932	Carrollton Heights Sec.A lots 178 180 Lyng St.See B.1622 P.236
10/28	Francis J.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1750	759	See B.1567 P.693
1/17	George A.et ux.	Robert J.Marchand	Dart.	q.c.	1732	1167	Berkley(n)176.13 w.Commonwealth Ave.lots 589 & 590 P.B.20 P.79
1/6	Grace C.	Arthur Beswick	Fair.		1732	600	1)Washington(n) 2)Washington(n)
1/6	Grace C.et ux.	Arthur Beswick	Fair.		1732	602	See record
10/13	H.Parker Tr.	Jane Wells Smith	Dart.	q.c.	1749	382	4 A.148.5 rds.See record
1/17	Helen L.et ux.	Robert J.Marchand	Dart.	q.c.	1732	1167	Berkley(n)176.13 w.Commonwealth Ave.lots 589 & 590 P.B.20 P.79
1/12	Herbert F.et ali. Trs.	Luther A.Carter et al.	Dart.	M.	1732	904	Rock O'Dundee Rd.(n)1 A.
1/28	Herbert F.et ali. Trs.	Louis A.Bousquet et ux.	N.B.	M.	1733	529	Whitman(n)75.50 e.Ashley Blvd. 14.99 rds.
2/11	Herbert F.et ali. Trs.	Alfred C.Santos et ux.	N.B.	M.	1733	1153	Parker(n)123.75 w.Chancery lot C & lot B P.B.85 P.116
3/21	Herbert F.et ali. Trs.	Gerard A.Michaud et ux.	N.B.	M.	1735	1115	Cottage(e)9.89 rds.
4/29	Herbert F.et ali. Trs.	Evo Verissimo Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1738	233	Birchwood Drive(e)lot 303 P.B.73 P.3
5/16	Herbert F.et ali. Trs.	Blanche R.Seguer	Dart. Reg.& Unreg.	M.	1739	450	1)Registered Land (2)Emmett Ave.(w)lots 928-932 inc. P.B.11 P.49
5/16	Herbert F.et ali. Trs.	John Silva et ux.	N.B.	M.	1739	448	Roosevelt(w)150 n.David 12.10 rds.
6/17	Herbert F.et ali. Trs.	Henry L.Comeau et ux.	N.B.	M.	1741	596	Forest(s)8 rds.
9/13	Herbert F.et ali. Trs.	Robert D.Breault et ux.	N.B.	M.	1747	293	Felton(e)85 n.Wood 15.27 rds.
4/27	James Jr.(Deft.)	Household Finance Corp.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1737	1166	See B.1736 P.1167
8/8	Jean Van Schoonhoven et al.	Russell E.Mroczek et al.		Assgnt.	1744	780	See record See B.1651 P.515
9/2	John E.et al.	Commercial Credit Plan Incorporated		Dis.	1746	811	See B.1671 P.206
2/7	Jonalee P.et ux.	Honorato I.De Melo et ux.	Fair.		1733	859	n.w.cor.Bridge & Green lot B P.B.61 P.20
9/2	Kathleen D.et al.	Commercial Credit Plan Incorporated		Dis.	1746	811	See B.1671 P.206
8/4	Margaret M.Tr.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1744	601	plot 85 lot 13 See B.1735 P.758
2/17	Mary Byrd Thomas (Pltff.)	Leonard Gene Smith (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1734	360	Probate Court
8/5	Michael P.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1744	639	See B.1453 P.459
9/16	Patricia L.et al.	John L.Waldo Jr.et al.		Dis.	1747	648	See B.1666 P.655
10/21	Peter Foster	Richard K.Gottesman et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1749	1190	s.e.cor.Hawthorn & Brownell Ave.26.26 rds.lots 9 & 10 P.B.11 P.37
5/26	Raymond G.	Marie C.DeMello	N.B.	q.c.	1740	74	n.w.cor.Orchard & Arnold 60.84 rds.
1/7	Robert G.et al. (Defts.)	Liberty Loan Corporation (Pltff.)		Dis. Exec.	1732	703	See B.1713 P.396
9/16	Sherman C.et al.	John L.Waldo Jr.et al.		Dis.	1747	648	See B.1666 P.655
1/6	Standish L.et ux.	Arthur Beswick	Fair.		1732	602	See record
2/7	Steven Vincent et ux.	Honorato I.De Melo et ux.	Fair.		1733	859	n.w.cor.Bridge & Green lot B P.B.61 P.20
7/19	Walter Augustus et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1743	503	See B.1456 P.148

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SMITH MILLS CHRISTIAN CHURCH INCORPORATED						
5/13		Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1739	285	See B.1346 P.246
	SMOLA						
4/15	Paul	David S.Staron		Dis.	1737	443	See B.1678 P.126
4/15	Paul	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1737	444	See B.1677 P.1131
	SNARR						
5/13	Anne E.et al.Trs.	Cecil H.Whittier Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1739	224	See record See B.1470 P.298
	SNELL						
5/9	Boyd (Deft.)	Prudent Pedro (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1738	1073	See B.1653 P.1173
5/9	Boyd A.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1738	1072	See B.1644 P.463
5/9	Boyd A.) Carol A.)	James G.Yuille et al.	Acush.		1738	1103	Pine Drive(w)250 s.Oak lot 29 P.B.85 P.79
	SNIEZEK						
5/6	Claude W.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1738	936	See B.1625 P.828
7/26	Claude W.et al.	Jean B.Moore et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1743	1101	Adams(e)49.47 n.Wilding
10/7	Edward	Jean Szyndler	Acush.	q.c.	1749	27	Middle Rd.(n.w.)4 A.32 rds.
7/26	Susan M.et al.	Jean B.Moore et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1743	1101	Adams(e)49.47 n.Wilding
	SNOW						
12/14	George C.et al.	Acushnet Saw Mills Company	Acush.	q.c.	1753	371	Mattapoisett Rd.(e)lot 38 P.B.96 P.72
11/2	Roberta C.	George C.Snow	West.	q.c.	1750	1133	Pratt Ave.(e)lot 11 P.B.86 P.8
	SOARES						
9/13	Anthony A.et ux.	Household Finance Corporation		Dis.	1747	282	See B.1724 P.637
5/2	Arthur et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1738	411	See B.1389 P.144
10/31	Artur P.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1750	954	See B.1691 P.440
9/13	Audrey L.et ux.	Household Finance Corporation		Dis.	1747	282	See B.1724 P.637
8/11	Beverly et ux.	Larry B.Reedy et ux.	N.B.		1744	1075	Austin(s)50.42 w.Bullock 22.15 rds.
2/2	Carlos	Mary Soares	N.B.	q.c.	1733	740	Covell(n)250 w.Belleville Ave. 18.55 rds.
2/11	Carlos et al.	Manuel C.DeMello et al.		Dis.	1733	1118	See B.1486 P.409
8/11	Carlos J.et ux.	Larry B.Reedy et ux.	N.B.		1744	1075	Austin(s)50.42 w.Bullock 22.15 rds.
4/28	Clotilde M.	Jose D.Soares Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1738	6	See record See B.1665 P.876
12/7	Diane D.et al.	Robert B.Monteiro et al.	N.B.		1752	1022	Long View Rd.(s)lot 241 P.B.71 P.37
6/27	Edna M.et ux.	Humberto M.Neves et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1742	104	Seminole Rd.,cor.Sagamore Drive lot 160 P.B.87 P.2 See record
6/20	Edward W.Jr.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1741	748	See B.1498 P.376

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SOARES Continued						
9/16	Elaine et ux.	Edward H.Barros et ux.	Dart.	M.	1747	758	Potomska Rd.(w)1.5 A.lot B P.B.86 P.7
6/10	Elio T.et ux.	Harold E.Ketchie et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1741	4	Prairie Ave.(s)488.45 w. Acushnet Ave.
6/10	Elio T.et ux.	Harold E.Ketchie et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1741	5	Prairie Ave.(s)398.45 w. Acushnet Ave.
3/28	George S.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1736	277	See B.1667 P.475
7/11	Gerald O.et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1742	1035	See B.1647 P.645
10/14	Gerald O.et ux.	Kaiser Bros.,Inc.	West.	q.c.	1749	561	Chabot(n)lot 43 P.B.74 P.52
6/27	Henry M.et ux.	Humberto M.Neves et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1742	104	Seminole Rd.,cor.Sagamore Drive lot 160 P.B.87 P.2 See record
9/30	Honorabus	Michael L.Goulart et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1748	637	Bryant Lane(e)lot 3 P.B.71 P.27
2/11	Irene (Deft.)	Richard N.LaSalle (Pltff.)		Dis.	1733	1146	See B.1733 P.1068
2/11	Irene et al.	Westport Federal Credit Union		Attach. Dis.	1733	1147	See B.1664 P.546
10/14	Janella M.et ux.	Kaiser Bros.Inc.	West.	q.c.	1749	561	Chabot(n)lot 43 P.B.74 P.52
12/16	Jo-Anne M.et ux.	Lillian A.Mathews	N.B.	q.c.	1753	600	Rockdale Ave.(e)26.51 rds.
4/13	Joaquim F.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1737	133	See B.1521 P.307
5/2	John M.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1738	323	See B.1618 P.230
6/15	John M.Jr.et ux.	Angelina Simmons	N.B.	q.c.	1741	322	s.w.cor.Nautilus & Bonito 27.82 rds.lot 17 P.B.36 P.55
7/11	Jonella M.et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1742	1035	See B.1647 P.645
12/16	Jose et ux.	Lillian A.Mathews	N.B.	q.c.	1753	600	Rockdale Ave.(e)26.51 rds.
2/4	Joseph A.	Luiza Maria Freitas Est.	N.B.		1733	835	Pleasant(w)80.12 n.Grinnell
2/14	Joseph A.et ali.	Joseph A.Soares	N.B.	q.c.	1733	1174	Pleasant(w)80.12 n.Grinnell 13.31 rds.
2/11	Joseph E.et al.	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1733	1147	See B.1664 P.546
5/26	Joseph E.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1740	122	See B.1642 P.663
10/5	Joyce et ux.	Joseph W.Pelczar Tr.	West.	q.c.	1748	973	Tickle Rd.(w)lot 19 P.B.96 P.108 corrective deed
9/16	Manoel et ux.	Edward H.Barros et ux.	Dart.	M.	1747	758	Potomska Rd.(w)1.5 A.lot B P.B.86 P.7
6/3	Manoel S.Jr.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1740	703	See B.1630 P.633
9/21	Manoel S.Jr.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1747	1102	See B.1740 P.662
6/15	Maria C.et ux.	Angelina Simmons	N.B.	q.c.	1741	322	s.w.cor.Nautilus & Bonito 27.82 rds.lot 17 P.B.36 P.55
10/5	Mark J.et ux.	Joseph W.Pelczar Tr.	West.	q.c.	1748	973	Tickle Rd.(w)lot 19 P.B.96 P.108 corrective deed
2/11	Mary et al.	Manuel C.DeMello et al.		Dis.	1733	1118	See B.1486 P.409
8/30	Norman J.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1746	227	See B.1627 P.641
6/10	Selene T.et ux.	Harold E.Ketchie et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1741	4	Prairie Ave.(s)488.45 w. Acushnet Ave.
6/10	Selene T.et ux.	Harold E.Ketchie et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1741	5	Prairie Ave.(s)398.45 w. Acushnet Ave.
	SOBEL						
4/26	Richard Allan) Susan Laura)	John W.Stewardson	West.	q.c.	1737	1030	Old Harbor Rd.(w)P.B.83 P.58
	SOCIETY OF SENHOR DA PEDRA, INC.						
5/4		First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1738	606	See B.1656 P.551

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SOL						
10/27	Manuel	Town of Acushnet(Board of Selectmen)	Acush.		1750	618	Suburban Park plan lots 18 & 19 See record
	SOMERSET CREDIT UNION						
12/16	(Pltff.)	Robert A.Chace et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1753	527	Second District Court
	SOMERVILLE						
8/17	Thelma R.) William R.Jr.)	Southern Massachusetts Telephone Workers Credit Union Inc.		Dis.	1745	303	See B.1487 P.269
	SONNTAG						
10/25	Joseph A.et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1750	264	See B.1641 P.105
	SOPA						
3/22	Mitchell et ali.	Caroline Tomasik	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1736	7	Willard(s)320.72 e.Rodney French Blvd.15.86 rds.lot 6 P.B.25 P.155
7/7	Mitchell et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1742	857	See B.1383 P.230
7/7	Mitchell et ux.	Caroline Tomasik		Dis.	1742	926	See B.1159 P.194
7/7	Mitchell et ux.	Caroline Tomasik		Dis.	1742	927	See B.1383 P.233
7/7	Olive M.et ux.	Caroline Tomasik		Dis.	1742	926	See B.1159 P.194
7/7	Olive M.et ux.	Caroline Tomasik		Dis.	1742	927	See B.1383 P.233
	SORELLE						
5/23	Paul	Barry L.Miller et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1739	978	n.w.cor.Madison & Pleasant 14.06 rds.
6/13	Paul	Barry L.Miller et al.		Dis.	1741	98	See B.1739 P.979
8/19	Paul E.	Robert R.McKinney		Dis.	1745	444	See B.1723 P.312
	SORENSEN						
	SORENSON						
1/7	Clara M.	Peter S.Sorensen Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1732	720	See record See B.623 P.562
7/1	Donald et al.	New Bedford Municipal Employees Credit Union		Termination Statement	1742	608	See B.1712 P.99
7/1	Donald M.et ux.	Ronald F.Ferreira	N.B.	M.	1742	611	Cleveland(w)167.65 s.Cove 11.75 rds.lot 137 P.B.1 P.78
8/9	Donald M.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1744	871	See B.1630 P.458
7/1	Sarah J.et al.	New Bedford Municipal Employees Credit Union		Termination Statement	1742	608	See B.1712 P.99
7/1	Sarah J.et ux.	Ronald F.Ferreira	N.B.	M.	1742	611	Cleveland(w)167.65 s.Cove 11.75 rds.lot 137 P.B.1 P.78
	SORENSON SEE SORENSEN						

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SORIANO						
6/22	Jane D.)) Ramon C.)	Lomas & Nettleton Company		Dis.	1741	941	See B.1701 P.177
	SOUCY						
7/12	Doris C.et ux.	Philip R.Fawer et ux.	Dart.& N.B.	q.c.	1742	1169	Tradewind(e)lot 8 P.B.70 P.5
12/6	Gladys Jean et ux.	Omer U.Grenon	N.B.	q.c.	1752	935	n.w.cor.Mt.Pleasant & Garcia lot 26 P.B.11 P.42
7/12	Henry J.et ux.	Philip R.Fawer et ux.	Dart.& N.B.	q.c.	1742	1169	Tradewind(e)lot 8 P.B.70 P.5
12/6	Paul R.et ux.	Omer U.Grenon	N.B.	q.c.	1752	935	n.w.cor.Mt.Pleasant & Garcia lot 26 P.B.11 P.42
	SOULE SEE SOWLE						
	SOULIERE						
12/27	Denis H.)) Mary Ann)	Jean Ann Oliveira	West.		1753	1129	260 n.e.New Bedford-Fall River Rd.68 rds.
	SOUSA SEE SOUZA						
	SOUTH END REALTY TRUST OF NEW BEDFORD						
1/17	et al.	C.A.B.Corp.et al.	N.B.	Agreement	1732	1105	South End Realty Trust Land P.B.97 P.93 See record
1/17		C.A.B.Corp.	N.B.	M.	1732	1108	Rodney French Blvd.(w)P.B.97 P.93
	SOUTHEAST DEVELOPMENT COMPANY						
6/8	See Richard A.Shuster				1740	960	
	SOUTHEASTERN BANK AND TRUST COMPANY						
1/7		Louis C.Dias et al.	N.B.	M.	1732	746	s.w.cor.Tallman & Acushnet Ave.8.32 rds.
1/17		Jose F.Cabral Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1732	1149	n.w.cor.Ashley Blvd.& Davis 47.08 rds.
1/26		Donald J.Sylvia et al.	Dart.	M.	1733	390	Old Fall River Rd.(s)lots 1 & 2 P.B.91 P.42
2/7	(Pltff.)	Robert K.Gardner et al.(Defts.)	N.B.	Exec.	1733	880	1)Clinton(n)190.82 w.County 29 rds.(2)Arnold(s)163 e. Orchard 14.82 rds.Third District Court
2/7	(Pltff.)	John S.Borowicz et al.(Defts.)	N.B.	Exec.	1733	882	Bedford(n)50 e.Anthony 11.34 rds.Third District Court
2/10		Jennie M.Salvador	Acush.	M.	1733	1093	n.w.cor.Middlefield Place & Middle Rd.lot 8 P.B.76 P.26
2/10		Plaza, Inc.		Assgnt. of Rents	1733	1101	-------
2/10		New Bedford Institution for Savings		Subordination Agree.	1733	1106	See B.1630 P.473;B.1689 P.951
2/11	(Pltff.)	Charles Rucker (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1733	1119	Third District Court
2/16		Mary Gertrude De Mello et al.	N.B.	M.	1734	271	Bedford(s)71.16 w.County 16 rds.
2/22		Leo Massi et ux.	Dart.	M.	1734	588	1)Kempton(n)Walbrook(w) Windsor(s)lots 11-16 inc. 85-90 inc.& parts lots 17 & 84 P.B.4 P.34 (2)Windsor(n) Walbrook(w)Lincroft(s)lots 110-119 inc.185-191 inc.same 3)Lincroft(s)100 e.Elswick lots 182-184 inc.same

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SOUTHEASTERN BANK AND TRUST COMPANY Continued						
2/24		William Enos et ux.	Acush.	M.	1734	782	Slocum(n)18.36 rds.lot 34 P.B.6 P.42
2/25		Andrew J.Farrissey Jr.et ux.	West.	M.	1734	812	1)n.e.cor.West Beach Rd.& East Beach Rd.23.55 rds. See record (2)East Beach Rd.(w)
3/1		Adriano Seabra Veiga	N.B.	M.	1734	980	1)n.e.cor.Rivet & Acushnet Ave.24.05 rds.lot 1 P.B.62 P.17 (2)Acushnet Ave.(w) 64 n.Rivet
3/4		Harold M.Perry et al.	N.B., Dart.& Acush.	M.	1735	99	1)Seabury(w)160.145 n. Irvington 17.63 rds.lot 203 & part lot 204 P.B.4 P.29 2)Faunce Corner Rd.(e)P.B.93 P.66 (3)Mendall Rd.(n.e.) lot A P.B.97 P.13
3/7		Katherine Penton	N.B.	M.	1735	196	n.w.cor.State & Weld 14.67 rds.
3/8	et al.	Art Realty Company et al.	Fair.	M.& Security Agree.	1735	230	1)686.26 e.Alden Rd.4.3 A. lot 5 P.B.90 P.22 (2)Pequod Rd.(s)e.Alden Rd.2 A.lots 6 & 7 same
3/8	et al.	A.Raymond Tye et al.	Fair.	Financing Statement	1735	237	Pequod Rd.lots 5-7 inc. See record
3/8	et al.	Art Realty Company et ali.	Fair.	Assgnt. of Lease(as collateral)	1735	239	See record See B.1735 P.238
3/8		Yolande E.Scotti	Dart.	M.	1735	245	Bonneau Court(s.,s.e.& s.w.) lot 8 40.52 rds.P.B.36 P.11
3/11	et al.	Rosalyne Tye Schneider	Fair.	Subordination Agree.	1735	428	686.26 e.Alden Rd.lot 5 4.3 A.P.B.90 P.22 See B.1678 P.677
3/11		Edward J.Stulpin	West.	M.	1735	451	Drift Rd.(e)lot 1B P.B.56 P.23
3/25		Roy F.Mason et ux.	Dart.	M.	1736	232	n.e.cor.Hilltop Rd.& Slocum Rd.lot 5 P.B.56 P.9
3/29	(Pltff.)	Earle M.Carter (Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1736	393	Arnold(s)60.5 e.Ash 11.58 rds. Third District Court
3/30	(Pltff.)	Amelia T.Sylvia (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1736	500	Third District Court
3/31		Marvin L.Dolinsky et al.	N.B.	q.c. easement	1736	621	e.East Rodney French Blvd. See record
3/31		Edward F.Boyle	West.	M.	1736	623	cor.contemp.St.(s.e.)& Brayton Ave.(Brayton Point Rd.)(w)
4/1		Harold W.Woodcock et al.	N.B.	M.	1736	676	1)Eighth(e)64 s.William 2)Eighth(w)216.62 n.Union
4/1		John Francisco	N.B.	M.	1736	696	1)s.w.cor.Thrush & Cardinal lots 23 & 24 P.B.11 P.20 2)Central Ave.(w)50 n.Birch Ave.18.36 rds.lot 22 same
4/1		Ronald J.Cruz et ux.	N.B.	M.	1736	730	Whitlow(w)55.75 rds.lot 4 P.B.70 P.30
4/20		Sea View Fillet Co.,Inc.	N.B.	Covenant not to Encumber Realty	1737	645	1)Hassey(e)lot C P.B.83 P.103 2)Hassey(e)lot B same
4/21		John J.Kalife	Fair.	M.	1737	758	Green(w)80.02 n.Spring 10.38 rds.
4/22		Jack B.Kaufman et ux.	N.B.	M.	1737	849	s.e.cor.Templeton & Cornell 28.48 rds.lot 43 P.B.59 P.43
4/22		Frank M.Poczatek	N.B.	M.	1737	871	s.w.cor.Whitman & Desautels lots 4-8 inc.P.B.7 P.78 70.80 rds.
4/22		David M.Boswell et ux.	N.B.	M.	1737	882	Maxfield(n)75.16 e.Park 12.87 rds.
4/27		Armand W.Bergeron	N.B.	M.	1737	1075	Bryant Lane Ext.(n)lot 3 P.B.54 P.55 89.35 rds.
4/28		Top-Deb, Inc.	Dart.	M.	1738	79	State Hghwy.(s)
5/23	(Pltff.)	Charles Rucker (Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1739	958	Rochambeau(w)129.25 s.Wood 18.73 rds.lot 10 P.B.50 P.70 Third District Court
5/24		George E.Benoit Jr.et ali.	Fair.	M.	1739	1024	Winsor(n)lot 60 P.B.25 P.62
5/26		Philip A.Heller et ux.	Fair.	M.	1740	111	Prince(n)lot 22 P.B.44 P.118
6/1		Huttleston House, Inc.	Fair.	M.	1740	465	1)s.e.cor.Huttleston Ave.& Marciel (2)n.e.cor.Maciel Lane & Bridge
6/1		Huttleston House,Inc.	Fair.	Financing Statement	1740	470	111 Huttleston Ave.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SOUTHEASTERN BANK AND TRUST COMPANY Continued						
6/6		Al Fernandes Auto Sales, Inc.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1740	807	549 Sawyer St.
6/9		Henry Z.Horn et ux.	N.B.	M.	1740	1070	Clinton(s)240 e.Cottage 15.68 rds.lot 3 P.B.7 P.57
6/10		Frank B.Sylvia et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to Foreclose	1740	1142	228 Hillman Street See B.1706 P.24
6/15		Gilberto Jardim et ux.	N.B.	M.	1741	317	South(n)61.13 e.Crapo 13.27 rds.
6/15		Ralph P.Pollack	Dart.	M.	1741	398	1)Route 6(s)lot 4 P.B.96 P.93 3.68 A. (2)Downie(w)lot 5 same
6/17		Steven H.Lefkowitz et ux.	Dart.	M.	1741	608	cor.William Bradford Rd.(n.e.) & Bradford Place(s.e.)lot 23 P.B.91 P.117
6/22		Ella A.Romeiro	N.B.	M.	1741	926	Query(s)130.83 e.Acushnet Ave.10.77 rds.lot 17 P.B.8 P.16
7/7		Antonio M.Pereira et ali.	N.B.	M.	1742	833	Katherine(s)100 w.County
7/11		Bliss Corner Package Store, Inc.	Dart.	M.	1742	1106	Dartmouth(w)Russell's Mills Rd.(s.e.)17.58 rds.
7/18		John A.Baptista et ux.	N.B.	M.	1743	426	n.w.cor.Cottage & Maxfield 17.56 rds.
7/20		Francis O.Fonseca et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to Foreclose	1743	543	35 Duke Street See B.1669 P.179
7/22		Michael Dakin et ux.	N.B.	M.	1743	739	Rowe(w)lot A P.B.94 P.90
7/28		Dorothy K.Nelson	N.B.	M.	1744	74	Roseanne(w)P.B.71 P.23
8/3		Anna B.DeMello	Dart.	Order of Notice to Foreclose	1744	558	Merrimac & Canfield Sts. lots 504-518 inc.,533-548 inc.P.B.14 P.43 See record See B.1699 P.1165
8/9		David C.Santos et al.	Dart.	M.	1744	840	1)s.e.cor.Cove Rd.& St.John's Rd.16.59 rds.(2)Cove Rd.(s) 55.48 e.St.John 21.03 rds.
8/12		Rebecca Ingham	N.B.	M.	1744	1161	Sawyer(s)100 e.Highland 20.72 rds.lot 1 P.B.64 P.10
8/22		Curtis M.Perry	N.B.	M.	1745	694	1)s.e.cor.Acushnet Ave.& Bullard 23.72 rds.(2)Plainville Rd.(e)lots 4-7 inc.P.B.94 P.4 ½ int.(3)n.e.cor. Blackmer & So.First 7.60 rds.
8/22		Mary F.Perry Tr.	N.B.	M.	1745	697	1)Acushnet Ave.(e)lot 204 P.B.5 P.47 (2)Brock Ave.(e) 41.63 n.David
8/22		Curtis M.Perry		Assgnt.	1745	701	See B.1739 P.817
8/22		Mary F.Perry Tr.		Assgnt.	1745	703	See B.1659 P.1102
8/26		Thomas M.Quinn Jr.et al.	Dart.	M.	1745	1099	Bay View Ave.(s)60.84 rds. lots 68 & 69 P.B.3 P.5 see also P.B.73 P.13
8/31		Elaine M.Peters	Acush.	M.	1746	460	New York Ave.(e)210.01 s. Laura Keene Ave.lot 22 P.B.57 P.34
9/2	(Pltff.)	Cornelius C.Moriarty et al. (Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1746	789	Third District Court
9/2		Everett Booker et ux.	Acush.	M.	1746	900	1)Main(w)8 A.31 rds. 2)62.9 rds.See record 3)18 A.140 rds.See record
10/12		Paul Machado et ux.	N.B.	M.	1749	352	1)Lemos St.lot 2 P.B.86 P.43 See record (2)Hathaway Rd.(s)
10/17		Coastal Companies, Inc.	N.B.	M.	1749	707	Cape(w)218 n.Conway lot E P.B.79 P.62
10/20	(Pltff.)	Cornelius C.Moriarty et al. (Defts.)	N.B.	Exec.	1749	1075	Bedford(s)36.39 rds.Third District Court
10/20		John Amario Faria et ux.	N.B.	M.	1749	1148	Newton(w)37.50 s.Hillman 11.24 rds.
10/21		John K.Dexter et al.	N.B.	M. Reg.& Unreg.	1750	111	1)Acushnet Ave.(w)lot B P.B.85 P.33 (2)Registered Land
10/25		Alice R.Marote et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	360	s.e.cor.Richards & Bolton P.B.96 P.60
10/26		James E.Connors Jr.	N.B.	M.	1750	484	n.e.cor.Union & No.Sixth 20 rds.
10/26		James E.Connors Jr.et al.		Subordination of Lease	1750	488	See record See B.1750 P.487
10/26		James E.Connors Jr.	N.B.	Assgnt. of Rents	1750	490	n.e.cor.Union & No.Sixth 20 rds.------
10/28		Leo Massi et ux.	Dart.	M.	1750	768	Walbrook(w)Route 6(Kempton)(n) Winsor(s)lot A P.B.99 P.29

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SOUTHEASTERN BANK AND TRUST COMPANY Continued						
10/28		Leo Massi et ux.	Dart.	M.	1750	771	Walbrook(w)Route 6(Kempton)(n) Winsor(s)lot A P.B.99 P.29
11/2		Albert Poczatek	N.B.	Order of Notice to Foreclose	1750	1071	23 Viall St.See B.1629 P.706
11/2		Albert Poczatek	N.B.	Order of Notice to Foreclose	1750	1072	1652-1654 Acushnet Ave. See B.1656 P.665
11/2		Albert Poczatek	N.B.	Order of Notice to Foreclose	1750	1073	91 Walden St.See B.1665 P.920
11/2		Albert Poczatek	N.B.	Order of Notice to Foreclose	1750	1074	55-57 Howard St.See B.1641 P.193
11/2		Albert Poczatek	N.B.	Order of Notice to Foreclose	1750	1075	49-51 Washburn St.See B.1647 P.218
11/2		Albert Poczatek	N.B.	Order of Notice to Foreclose	1750	1076	34-36 Washburn St.See B.1710 P.119
11/2		Albert Poczatek	N.B.	Order of Notice to Foreclose	1750	1077	23 Washburn St.See B.1698 P.244
11/10		Francis O.Fonseca et al.		Entry	1751	437	See B.1669 P.179
11/10		Francis O.Fonseca et al.	N.B.	Order Authorizing Foreclosure	1751	438	See record See B.1669 P.179
11/10		Francis O.Fonseca et al.	N.B.	Order Approving Entry & Sale	1751	439	See record See B.1669 P.179
11/10		Francis O.Fonseca et al.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1751	440	Duke(w)22.49 rds.lot 18 P.B.53 P.13 See B.1669 P.179
11/30		Robert A.Arruda et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to Foreclose	1752	495	cor.Ruth & Cleveland Sts. See record See B.1730 P.281
12/1		Edward F.Iacaponi et al.	N.B.	M.	1752	686	s.e.cor.Allen & Oak 5.11 rds.
12/1		Ernest J.Flood Jr.et al.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1752	692	n.w.cor.No.Orchard & Union 11.4 rds.lot A P.B.33 P.50 See B.1666 P.642
12/1		Joseph S.Finnerty et al.	N.B.	M.	1752	713	Rockway(n)91.15 w.Roseanne
12/13		Marcilio DeSousa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1753	312	Acushnet Ave.(e)60.08 n.Holly 29.52 rds.
12/29		Gerald Zel	N.B.	Order of Notice to Foreclose	1754	159	98 Cottage St.See B.1717 P.41
12/29		Douglas J.Dwelly	N.B.	Order of Notice to Foreclose	1754	160	87 Shaw St.See B.1689 P.452
12/29	et al.	Vincent T.Rugnetta et al.	N.B.	M.& Security Agree.	1754	177	Hassey(e)part lot E P.B.87 P.18
12/29	et al.	Vincent T.Rugnetta et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1754	195	Hassey Street part lot E P.B.87 P.18 See record
	SOUTHEASTERN BUILDING AND REALTY CORPORATION						
2/1		C.C.& F.Investments, Inc.	West.		1733	652	Beechwood Drive(w)lot 20 P.B.86 P.81
7/11		Fall River Peoples Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1742	1031	See B.1733 P.777
	SOUTHEASTERN LAND TRUST						
6/28	by Trs.	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1742	127	See B.1677 P.857
	SOUTHEASTERN METAL FABRICATORS, INC.						
11/28		Louie's on the Wharf, Inc.	N.B.	Notice of Contract	1752	284	93.63 e.MacArthur Drive lot D P.B.97 P.23
	SOUTHERN MASSACHUSETTS BROADCASTERS,INC.						
2/11	(Deft.)	American Guaranty Corporation (Pltff.)		Ctf. of Judgment	1733	1159	See B.1634 P.1193
4/22		City of New Bedford		Lis Pendens	1737	837	See record

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SOUTHERN MASSACHUSETTS TELEPHONE WORKERS CREDIT UNION						
	SOUTHERN MASSACHUSETTS TELEPHONE WORKERS CREDIT UNION, INC.						
1/24		Lawrence A.Weaver et ali.	N.B.		1733	260	Commonwealth Ave.(e)Kempton(s) Metropolitan(n)lot 1 P.B.53 P.48
3/2		Bruce F.Meacham et al.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1734	1108	106 Milford St.
3/4		Edward A.Galligan et al.	Fair.	Financing Statement	1735	53	80 Washington St.
4/28		Betty L.Mathias et al.	West.	Financing Statement	1738	30	19 Steven Ave.
5/12		Susanne Desrosiers et al.	Fair.	Financing Statement	1739	149	14 Maple Ave.
5/19		Paul Sylvia et al.	Fair.	Financing Statement	1739	728	29 Taber St.
6/10		Dorothy E.Trudel et al.	Fair.	Financing Statement	1740	1175	152 Alden Rd.
6/29		Robert L.Thatcher et al.	Dart.	Financing Statement	1742	207	679 Fisher Rd.
7/19		Michael Ostneberg et al.	Fair.	Financing Statement	1743	475	1)7 Middle St. (2)5 Bridge Court
7/25		Roger M.Chouinard et al.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1743	953	15 Dudley St.
7/27		Everett H.T.Davies et al.	Fair.	Financing Statement	1743	1141	138 Pleasant St.
7/28		Wayne Ferreira et al.	Acush.	Financing Statement	1744	50	14 Fairfield Street
8/5		Paul R.Richard et al.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1744	647	47 Maryland St.
8/19		Robert T.Case et al.	West.	Financing Statement	1745	469	24 Sunnyfield Drive
9/30		Beverly M.Broadbent	Dart.	Financing Statement	1748	608	1279 Reed Rd.
11/3		James Morrison et al.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1750	1185	581 Shawmut Ave.
12/19		Muriel Wolfgang et al.	Fair.	Financing Statement	1753	628	23 Elm Ave.
	SOUTHERN MASSACHUSETTS TELEPHONE WORKERS CREDIT UNION, INC.	SEE SOUTHERN MASSACHUSETTS TELEPHONE WORKERS CREDIT UNION					
	SOUTHERN NEW ENGLAND CONSTRUCTION CORP.						
9/1		Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1746	685	Merrymount Inc.Cross Rd.Ext. L-1 See B.1710 P.732
	SOUTHERN NEW ENGLAND PRODUCTION CREDIT ASSOCIATION						
3/3		Antonio A.de Pinho et ux.	N.B.	M.	1734	1170	Clara(n)25.84 rds.lot 5 P.B.70 P.3
4/1		Robert W.Dionne et ux.	West.	M.	1736	638	Rd.ld.fr.Head of Westport to Davis Corner(e)
5/18		Charles J.Carreiro et ux.	West.	M.	1739	678	1)rd.fr.Adamsville to Westport Harbor(e)65 rds.(2)rd.fr. Adamsville to Westport Harbor(e)2 A.
12/19		Manuel M.Rocha et ux.	N.B.	M.	1753	707	Cornell(w)185.60 n.Nemasket 32.16 rds.lot 45 P.B.59 P.43
12/27		Antonio M.Pereira Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1753	1157	s.w.cor.Clinton & Rounds 13.40 rds.lot 36 P.B.14 P.44
	SOUTHWORTH						
11/15	Mark A.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1751	749	See B.1622 P.1187
	SOUTO						
12/29	Mary	Nathaniel Souto	N.B.	Notice of Lis Pendens	1754	268	1)Morgan Terrace(n.e.)52.876 e. Sixth 9.39 rds.(2)Morgan Terrace(1/5 int.)8.11 rds.
9/16	Patricia R.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1747	661	See B.1665 P.551

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SOUZA						
	SOUSA						
12/20	Alice M.et ux.	Plymouth Savings Bank		Dis.	1753	754	See B.1711 P.1109
7/11	Amos D.et al.	John F.Reca		Dis.	1742	1154	See B.1686 P.691
7/11	Amos D.et al.	Walter J.Hughes		Dis.	1742	1155	See B.1686 P.697
7/11	Amos D.et al.	BayBank Merchants, N.A.		Dis.	1742	1157	See B.1686 P.694
12/8	Anne L.et al.	Lemberg & Son, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1752	1106	Hixville Rd.(s.w.)lot 6 P.B.98 P.73
1/14	Antone et al.	Fall River National Bank		Dis.	1732	1069	See B.1662 P.170
2/24	Antone et al.	Vivian M.Wegrzyniak	N.B.	Lease	1734	761	2066-2068 Acushnet Ave.
4/29	Antone Jr.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1738	202	See B.1703 P.1071
4/29	Antone Jr.(Deft.)	Gerald Morency (Pltff.)		Dis. Exec.	1738	203	See B.1712 P.315
8/26	Antone Jr.et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Acush.	Par. Release	1745	1148	Mattapoisett Rd.(e)4.15 A. lot A P.B.98 P.116 See B.1738 P.204
10/7	Arthur	John M.Sequeira et ux.	N.B.		1749	20	s.w.cor.Ruth & Ashley 11.60 rds.
12/22	Arthur B.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1753	1035	See B.1711 P.1106
11/23	Artur M.De et ux.	William G.Parkins et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1752	118	Campbell(s)135.77 w.State 17.97 rds.
5/10	Brian J.et ux.	Edward Clement Bedard et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1739	15	Elm(n)52.50 e.Palmer 8½ rds.
6/22	Carlos Alberto et ali.	Maria G.Sousa	N.B.	Rem.	1741	929	s.e.cor.Ruth & Salisbury lot 158A P.B.79 P.34
5/31	Carol et ux.	Thaddeus Walega et ux.	Acush.		1740	257	Mattapoisett Rd.(s.w.)lot 10 P.B.94 P.33
6/3	Carol et al.	Thaddeus Walega et al.	Acush.	Release of Restrictions	1740	667	Thaddeus Walega Land lot 10 P.B.94 P.33 See B.1740 P.257
	Cisaltina T.See Sezaltina						
6/22	Clarice de Fatima et ali.	Maria G.Sousa	N.B.	Rem.	1741	929	s.e.cor.Ruth & Salisbury lot 158A P.B.79 P.34
8/26	Cynthia A.et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Acush.	Par. Release	1745	1148	Mattapoisett Rd.(e)4.15 A. lot A P.B.98 P.116 See B.1738 P.204
3/24	Daniel B.et al.	Paul W.Langlois	N.B.		1736	162	Katherine(s)190 w.County 11.01 rds.
6/13	David	Victor M.Cunha et al.	N.B.	M.	1741	92	1)Nelson(s)238.86 w.County 11.63 rds.(2)Nelson(s)287.43 w.County 11.75 rds.
10/5	David M.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1748	1058	See B.1712 P.129
12/8	David M.et al.	Lemberg & Son, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1752	1106	Hixville Rd.(s.w.)lot 6 P.B.98 P.73
5/10	Deborah A.et ux.	Edward Clement Bedard et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1739	15	Elm(n)52.50 e.Palmer 8½ rds.
8/26	Donald et al.	Antone Souza Jr.et al.	Acush.		1745	1149	Mattapoisett Rd.(e)4.15 A. lot A P.B.98 P.116
10/12	Edwina A.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1749	346	See B.1151 P.398
12/22	Ernest	Patricia A.Bailie	N.B.		1753	1036	Florence(e)100 s.Kempton 22.93 rds.
1/24	Evelyn	John S.Souza Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1733	225	See record See B.960 P.50
8/23	Fernando P.et ux.	Lee Vulgaris et al.Trs.	Dart.	q.c.	1745	810	Ruby Court(w)lot 68 P.B.90 P.75
3/31	Florence P.et al.	St.Jean Baptiste Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1736	565	See B.1704 P.1033
3/31	Florence P.et al.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River		Dis.	1736	566	See B.1687 P.367
12/20	Frank W.et ux.	Plymouth Savings Bank		Dis.	1753	754	See B.1711 P.1109
8/29	Gerald J.et ux.	Albert E.Pratt, Inc.	West.		1746	47	Robert(w)lot 13 P.B.64 P.54
1/14	Gertrude F.et al.	Fall River National Bank		Dis.	1732	1069	See B.1662 P.170
8/26	Gloria E.et al.	Antone Souza Jr.et al.	Acush.		1745	1149	Mattapoisett Rd.(e)4.15 A. lot A P.B.98 P.116

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SOUZA Continued						
5/27	Hildeberto et ux.	Duarte M.Raposo et ux.	Dart.		1740	123	Bakerville Rd.(s.e.)1.218 A. lot 3 P.B.96 P.38
6/17	Hildeberto et ux.	Joao S.Tomasia et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1741	645	n.e.cor.Cove Rd.& Stapleton 13.36 rds.
12/16	James T.et ux.	Donald C.Luiz et al.	Fair.		1753	612	North(n)115.67 e.North Main 19.5 rds.
6/14	Janice et al.	John J.O'Toole et al.	Acush.		1741	246	Crompton(w)23.44 rds.
4/20	Jeffrey J.et al.	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1737	596	See B.1582 P.508
	Joanna See Joanna D.						
6/29	Joanna D.et ali.	Joanna D.Souza	N.B.	q.c. Life Est.	1742	295	5 parcels See record corrective deed
11/2	Joao F.et ux.	Louis C.Dias et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1750	1181	s.w.cor.Tallman & Acushnet Ave.8.32 rds.
6/22	Joao Manuel et ali.	Maria G.Sousa	N.B.	Rem.	1741	929	s.e.cor.Ruth & Salisbury lot 158A P.B.79 P.34
9/27	Joao T.et al.	BayBank Merchants, N.A.	N.B.	Par. Release	1748	348	s.e.cor.Grinnell & Purchase 18.39 rds.lots A & B P.B.40 P.34 See B.1628 P.1058
8/25	Joaquim G.De	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1745	1030	See B.1580 P.172
10/12	John	Conceicao Souza Est.	Dart.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1749	328	See record See B.871 P.258
10/19	John Jr.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1749	918	See B.1517 P.475
8/15	John C.et al.	Fall River Peoples Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1745	53	See B.1377 P.266
6/22	Jorge Miguel et ali.	Maria G.Sousa	N.B.	Rem.	1741	929	s.e.cor.Ruth & Salisbury lot 158A P.B.79 P.34
8/23	Jose et ux.	Housing/70 Corporation		Dis.	1745	852	See B.1628 P.41
6/22	Jose Maria et ali.	Maria G.Sousa	N.B.	Rem.	1741	929	s.e.cor.Ruth & Salisbury lot 158A P.B.79 P.34
12/15	Jose De Melo Jr.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1753	494	See B.1703 P.973
8/12	Joseph De et ux.	Henry O.Ouellette et al.	West.		1744	1171	Christine Drive(w)lot 92 P.B.97 P.7
10/12	Joseph et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1749	346	See B.1151 P.398
11/7	Joseph	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1751	207	See B.1645 P.100
11/7	Joseph A.et al.	Joseph Souza	N.B.		1751	202	cor.Washington(s)& Sears(n.w.)
10/21	Joseph M.et al. (Pltffs.)	Albert Paim et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1750	15	Second District Court
3/14	Julia F.(Deft.)	William J.Rotondi et al. (Pltffs.)		Dis. Attach.	1735	530	See B.1662 P.71
3/24	Karen et al.	Paul W.Langlois	N.B.		1736	162	Katherine(s)190 w.County 11.01 rds.
10/21	Kathleen C.et al.	Joseph P.Stefanik et al.	Acush.		1750	10	s.w.cor.Wamsutta Ave.& Parkside Ave.lot 40 P.B.71 P.14
11/1	Laura et ux.	Joseph A.Wenzel et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1750	1004	North Main(e)104.86 n.Wilding 24.04 rds.lot 1 P.B.18 P.72
8/15	Lydia et al.	Fall River Peoples Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1745	53	See B.1377 P.266
7/8	Mae T.et al.	BayBank Merchants, N.A.		Dis.	1742	1157	See B.1686 P.694
7/11	Mae T.et al.	John F.Reca		Dis.	1742	1154	See B.1686 P.691
7/11	Mae T.et al.	Walter J.Hughes		Dis.	1742	1155	See B.1686 P.697
2/15	Manuel et ali.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1734	181	See B.1482 P.178
10/21	Manuel De	Lola De Souza Est.	Acush.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1750	103	See record See B.1608 P.554
12/12	Manuel Jr.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1753	188	See B.1545 P.339
10/21	Manuel A.et al.	Joseph P.Stefanik et al.	Acush.		1750	10	s.w.cor.Wamsutta Ave.& Parkside Ave.lot 40 P.B.71 P.14
7/21	Manuel C.et ux.	Robert J.Talbot et ux.	West.		1743	690	Lenox Ave.(e)150 n.New Bedford-Fall River Rd.lots 152-154 inc.& parts lots 141-143 inc.P.B.8 P.69
6/22	Manuel Floriano et ali.	Maria G.Sousa	N.B.	Rem.	1741	929	s.e.cor.Ruth & Salisbury lot 158A P.B.79 P.34

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SOUZA Continued						
6/14	Manuel G.III et al.	John J.O'Toole et al.	Acush.		1741	246	Crompton(w)23.44 rds.
5/9	Manuel J.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1738	1120	See B.1690 P.941
5/31	Manuel J.et ux.	Thaddeus Walega et ux.	Acush.		1740	257	Mattapoisett Rd.(s.w.)lot 10 P.B.94 P.33
6/3	Manuel J.et al.	Thaddeus Walega et al.	Acush.	Release of Restrictions	1740	667	Thaddeus Walega Land lot 10 P.B.94 P.33 See B.1740 P.257
12/13	Marcilio De et ux.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company	N.B.	q.c.	1753	310	Acushnet Ave.(e)60.08 n.Holly 29.52 rds.
11/7	Margaret	Antonio J.Souza Est.	West.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1751	151	See record See B.643 P.104
11/23	Maria De et ux.	William G.Parkins et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1752	118	Campbell(s)135.77 w.State 17.97 rds.
8/23	Maria Do Carmo G. et ux.	Housing/70 Corporation		Dis.	1745	852	See B.1628 P.41
6/22	Maria G.et ali.	Maria G.Sousa	N.B.	Life Est.	1741	929	s.e.cor.Ruth & Salisbury lot 158A P.B.79 P.34
5/27	Maria M.et ux.	Duarte M.Raposo et ux.	Dart.		1740	123	Bakerville Rd.(s.e.)1.218 A. lot 3 P.B.96 P.38
6/17	Maria M.et ux.	Joao S.Tomasia et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1741	645	n.e.cor.Cove Rd.& Stapleton 13.36 rds.
8/23	Maria M.et ux.	Lee Vulgaris et al.Trs.	Dart.	q.c.	1745	810	Ruby Court(w)lot 68 P.B.90 P.75
11/2	Marianne B.De et al.	Dennis E.Sansoucy	N.B.		1750	1078	Ivers(n)lots 88,89,90 P.B.14 P.19
1/27	Mary H.et ali.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1733	458	See record See B.1732 P.141
7/21	Mary R.et ux.	Robert J.Talbot et ux.	West.		1743	690	Lenox Ave.(e)150 n.New Bedford-Fall River Rd.lots 152-154 inc. & parts lots 141-143 inc. P.B.8 P.69
10/21	Maureen F.et al. (Pltffs.)	Albert Paim et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1750	15	Second District Court
3/31	Michael B.et al.	St.Jean Baptiste Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1736	565	See B.1704 P.1033
3/31	Michael B.et al.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River		Dis.	1736	566	See B.1687 P.367
8/29	Nancy et ux.	Albert E.Pratt, Inc.	West.		1746	47	Robert(w)lot 13 P.B.64 P.54
9/28	Natalia Augusta Silva	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1748	366	See B.1564 P.318
11/2	Neilce S.et ux.	Louis C.Dias et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1750	1181	s.w.cor.Tallman & Acushnet Ave. 8.32 rds.
4/27	Oleda C.De	Manuel DeSouza Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1737	1100	See record See B.962 P.337
3/24	Patricia A.	James T.Souza et al.	Acush.	q.c.	1736	143	Wamsutta Ave.(s)lot 37 P.B.71 P.14
12/22	Patricia A.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1753	1041	See B.1686 P.1069
12/22	Patricia A.See Patricia A.Bailie				1753	1049	
1/27	Ralph M.Jr.et ali.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1733	458	See record See B.1732 P.141
11/2	Randall D.De et al.	Dennis E.Sansoucy	N.B.		1750	1078	Ivers(n)lots 88,89,90 P.B.14 P.19
12/19	Raymond et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1753	661	See B.1736 P.332
5/6	Richard et al.	Elsie Fraga	N.B.	q.c.	1738	918	Shore(e)220 s.Cove Rd. 11.75 rds.
9/21	Robert F.	Angelina Souza	West.	q.c.	1747	1025	Pine Hill Rd.(e)lot 2 P.B.91 P.126
9/27	Sezaltina et al.	BayBank Merchants, N.A.	N.B.	Par. Release	1748	348	s.e.cor.Grinnell & Purchase 18.39 rds.lots A & B P.B.40 P.34 See B.1628 P.1058
8/23	Steven James	Sidney H.Kaplan	Dart.	q.c.	1745	794	Howland(n)100 e.Milton 18.36 rds.lot 188 P.B.7 P.15
11/7	Susan A.et al.	Joseph Souza	N.B.		1751	202	cor.Washington(s)& Sears(n.w.)
12/16	Susan J.et ux.	Donald C.Luiz et al.	Fair.		1753	612	North(n)115.67 e.North Main 19.5 rds.
4/20	Suzanne K.et al.	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1737	596	See B.1582 P.508
8/12	Venilde P.et ux.	Henry O.Ouellette et al.	West.		1744	1171	Christine Drive(w)lot 92 P.B.97 P.7
12/13	Virginia B.De et ux.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company	N.B.	q.c.	1753	310	Acushnet Ave.(e)60.08 n.Holly 29.52 rds.
11/1	Walter et ux.	Joseph A.Wenzel et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1750	1004	North Main(e)104.86 n.Wilding 24.04 rds.lot 1 P.B.18 P.72

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SOWA						
12/30	Joseph P.et ali. (Pltffs.)	Richard H.Parsons (Deft.)	N.B.& Dart.	Exec.	1754	343	5 parcels See record Fourth District Court
5/31	Peter H.)et ali. Stasia P.)	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1740	317	73 Dianne St.plot 99 lot 14 See B.1679 P.1107
	SOWLE						
	SOULE						
1/11	Clinton A.et ux.	Joseph Grade et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1732	856	Highland(e)80 s.Mt.Vernon 15.02 rds.
10/4	Hjordis V.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1748	869	Summit Grove lot 424 lot 425 See B.1716 P.932
1/11	Judith A.et ux.	Joseph Grade et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1732	856	Highland(e)80 s.Mt.Vernon 15.02 rds.
	SPANGLER						
3/18	Regis C.Jr.	Edward J.Richard et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1735	963	Corrie Terrace Plan lots 29-33 inc.,36-40 inc.,43-47 inc., 50-54 inc.& 79-93 inc.P.B.32 P.36
	SPARROW						
6/28	Clifton L.	New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company		Termination Statement	1742	176	See B.1624 P.670
	SPELLMAN						
5/31	Dennis J.)) Gayle A.)	Ernest J.Leger et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1740	268	Bullard(s)63.20 w.Ashley Blvd. lot 2 P.B.82 P.7
	SPENCER						
12/28	Carlos A.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1754	145	See B.1690 P.32
3/10	Edwin F.)) Izabel L.)	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	q.c.	1735	344	n.w.cor.West Clinton & Reed 21.95 rds.lots 24 & 25 P.B.14 P.44
9/23	Joao B.	Adriano Seabra Veiga	N.B.	q.c.	1748	27	Acushnet Ave.(w)64 n.Rivet
	SPEROS						
7/7	Arthur T.	Seaman-Bratko Corporation et ali.	Dart.	Notice of Lis Pendens	1742	870	State Rd.(s)
	SPILLANE						
10/26	Evelyn M.	Dora C.Regan	N.B.		1750	451	1)Holden(s)170.46 w.Conduit 10.28 rds.lot 48 P.B.14 P.71 2)Holden(s)130.46 w.Conduit 10.28 rds.lot 49 same 3)Holden(s)90.46 w.Conduit 10.28 rds.lot 50 same
	SPIRLET						
7/21	Alan et al.	Charles P.Garbetti	N.B.	q.c.	1743	677	n.e.cor.Surrey Lane & Morris lot 1 P.B.90 P.13

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SPOONER						
8/3	Carole A.	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1744	494	See B.1712 P.811
11/3	Doris Irene et ux.	Bruce Sterling Weigert et ux.	N.B.		1750	1189	Newton(e)40.10 s.Hillman 8.39 rds.
10/26	Kenneth Gardner et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1750	517	See B.1706 P.1004
11/3	Kenneth Gardner et ux.	Bruce Sterling Weigert et ux.	N.B.		1750	1189	Newton(e)40.10 s.Hillman 8.39 rds.
	SPOOR						
11/10	Archibald R.Jr.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1751	518	See B.1508 P.58
11/10	Archibald R.Jr.) Carol)	Archibald R.Spoor Jr.	N.B.		1751	519	n.e.cor.Brooklawn & Ashley Blvd. lot 46 P.B.7 P.62
	SQUARE DEAL AUTO SERVICE, INC.						
9/16		Edna E.Ziemba	N.B.	q.c.	1747	641	n.w.cor.Clinton & Chancery 21.74 rds.
	SQUIRE						
1/25	Ann L.) Richard H.)	Thomas Pacheco et al.	West.		1733	310	Main Rd.(e)
	STAFFORD FURN-A-WORLD						
1/19	(Pltff.)	Teddy F.Tokarz (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1733	4	Second District Court
5/2	(Pltff.)	Teddy F.Tokarz (Deft.)	Dart.	Exec.	1738	332	Seminole Rd.(e)lot 157 P.B.87 P.2 Second District Court
	STAITI						
3/7	Fred) Lillian M.)	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1735	191	See B.1718 P.1139
3/1	Peter F.et ux.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company	Covenant not to Encumber	Dis.	1734	1029	See B.1671 P.615
10/20	Peter F.et al.Trs.	Trails, Inc.et ali.	West.	Realty Trust Deed	1749	1104	See record
10/20	Peter F.et al.Trs.	E.Howard Vera Jr.et ux.	West.	q.c.	1749	1108	1)Hixbridge Rd.(s)9.82 A.lot 1 P.B.92 P.55 (2)s.e.cor.Hixbridge Rd.& Route 88 P.B.81 P.81
	STAMO						
4/12	Edward Christo) Helen)	William E.Braley		Dis.	1737	84	See B.1694 P.58
	STANDARD DUPLICATING MACHINES CORPORATION						
6/1		McKesson Wine & Spirits Co.	N.B.	Notice of Lease	1740	426	Chaffee St.See record

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	STANDARD FURNITURE, INC.						
12/30		Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1754	351	See B.1622 P.904
	STANFORD						
4/5	Roger C.et al.	Peoples Savings Bank		P.of Atty.	1736	824	See record
	STANLEY						
1/20	Laraine M.)) Ned A.)	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1733	122	See B.1707 P.1159
	STANLEY CO., INC.						
12/7		Albert E.Pratt, Inc.	West.	M.	1752	1050	Robert(e)lot 4 P.B.64 P.54
	STAPLETON						
8/19	Ambrose et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1745	521	See B.1461 P.307
2/8	Patrick J.Tr. (Deft.)	G.B.Drywall, Inc.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1733	937	See B.1729 P.1034
3/4	Patrick J.Tr.	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company	West.	Par. Release	1735	55	Philip Zahka Land lots 9 & 10 P.B.81 P.8 See B.1701 P.714
3/4	Patrick J.Tr.	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company	West.	Par. Release	1735	56	Philip Zahka Land lots 3 & 11 P.B.81 P.8 See B.1701 P.714
8/24	Patrick J.Tr.	Fall River Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1745	936	Sodom Rd.(e)lots 3 & 11 P.B.81 P.8 See B.1686 P.1003
12/1	Patrick J.Tr.	Fall River Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1752	678	Sodom Rd.(e)lots 1,3,4,9,10,11 P.B.81 P.8 See B.1686 P.1003
12/1	Patrick J.Tr.	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1752	679	See B.1716 P.54
	STAR STORE SEE GORIN'S INC.						
	STARETS						
5/16	Jane A.)) Richard A.)	Theresa Lackemacher	West.		1739	380	1)Blossom Rd.(e) (2)Blossom Rd.(e)14.08 A.(3)Blossom Rd.(e)
	STARK						
6/20	Dorothy A.)) Eugene S.)	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1741	733	See B.1508 P.202
	STARR						
12/29	George et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1754	291	See B.1539 P.319
	STARVAGGI						
11/2	Grace M.)) Peter)	BayBank Merchants, N.A.		Dis.	1750	1083	See B.1553 P.498

me of eption	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	STATE DEPARTMENT FEDERAL CREDIT UNION						
4/25		James J.Sweeney et ux.	West.	M.	1737	945	Drift Rd.(e)1.89 A.P.B.93 P.77
	STATE STREET BANK AND TRUST COMPANY						
1/19	(Pltff.)	Edward E.Martin (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1733	2	Second District Court
2/17		Michael Marholin Tr.	Dart.	M.	1734	321	New Bedford-Fall River Rd.(s) 48.71 rds.
2/17		Michael Marholin Tr.	Dart.	Assgnt. of Lease(as collateral)	1734	338	341 State Rd.------
4/22		A.William Mercier Jr.et al.	Dart.	Financ-ing Statement	1737	848	643 Dartmouth St.
4/28	(Pltff.)	Luther Alden Carter (Deft.)	Dart.	Exec.	1738	12	Rock O'Dundee Rd.(n)1 A. Third District Court
4/28	(Pltff.)	John E.Thomas (Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1738	16	Dana(e)156.52 n.Tarkiln Hill Rd.23.50 rds.Second District Court
7/14		Michael Marholin Tr.		Amend-ment to Mortgage	1743	226	See record See B.1734 P.321
7/22		Bedford Towers Associates et al.	N.B.	M.	1743	906	1)Elm(n)Cottage(w)Kempton(s) Cedar(e)lot 20 P.B.98 Pp.86 & 87 3.81 A.(2)County(w), Middle(n)Kempton(s)Summer(e) lot 18 P.B.98 P.85 1.98 A.
7/22		Bedford Towers Associates et al,	N.B.	Financ-ing Statement	1743	924	Middle St.,County St.,Kempton St.,Cottage St.See record
8/24	(Pltff.)	Anthony P.Senna (Deft.)	Dart.	Exec.	1745	897	n.e.cor.Allen & Eric Rd. lot 1 P.B.54 P.5 Third District Court
9/21		Stephen E.Driscoll et ali.	West.	Financ-ing Statement	1747	990	655 State Rd.
	STATE STREET BANK AND TRUST COMPANY OF BOSTON						
1/5	(Pltff.)	Wayne L.Ford (Deft.)	Fair.	Exec.	1732	413	Lafayette(n)Third District Court
	STAUDER						
12/13	Jack R.	Charles J.Rutkowski	N.B.		1753	251	s.e.cor.Chancery & Clinton 11.39 rds.
	STEAK HOUSE TRUST						
6/23	by Tr.	Herbert B.Weiss	Dart.	q.c.	1741	1052	1)State Highway(s)35 rds. 2)State Highway(s)39.55 rds.
6/23	by Tr.	Howard H.Grayson Tr.		Dec'l of Trust	1741	1054	See record
	STEC						
11/25	Charles et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1752	218	See B.1443 P.1
	STEDMAN						
2/2	Hilda C.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1733	719	See B.1517 P.122
7/7	William E.	Hilda S.Whitman	Dart.	q.c. easement	1742	860	DeGaris Ave.(e)P.B.78 P.34 See record

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	STEELE						
9/7	Anne (Pltff.)	Russell O.Steele (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1746	1000	Probate Court
12/15	Emily J.et ux.	Dorothy S.Steele	Dart.	q.c.	1753	464	Chase Rd.(e)
12/8	Nick et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1752	1133	37 Hemlock St.plot 29 lot 67 See B.1746 P.113
12/15	Robert T.et ux.	Dorothy S.Steele	Dart.	q.c.	1753	464	Chase Rd.(e)
9/6	Russell Owen	Russell O.Steele Tr.	N.B.		1746	961	Rockdale Ave.(w)191.95 s. Clifford's Lane 105.74 rds.
	STEINBERG						
10/13	Sumner Y.	Janice M.Steinberg	Dart.	q.c.	1749	415	Heritage Drive(e)lot 158 P.B.75 P.48
	STEPHENS SEE STEVENS						
	STERLING						
12/28	Sallie E.See Sallie	E.Leppanen			1754	99	
	STERMAN						
11/9	Alan S.))et ali.Trs. Isadore)	Frank Lipis Real Estate, Inc.		Dis.	1751	325	See B.1672 P.46
	STERN						
	STERNS						
4/28	Donna L.et al.) by Tr.) Edward I.Tr.)) Jay K.et al.by) Tr.)	Edward I.Stern Tr.	Dart.	q.c. Trust Deed	1738	140	s.w.cor.William & Cynthia lot 117 18.36 rds.P.B.14 P.43
3/30	Warren M.	Esther K.Sterns	Dart.		1736	520	Lexington Ave.(n)46.74 rds. lots 35-37 inc.P.B.20 P.79
	STERNS SEE STERN						
	STETSON						
7/22	Bradford L.)) Patricia A.)	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1743	791	See B.1704 P.1129
	STETSON HOUSE, INC.						
11/18		Alfred J.Boisonneau	N.B.		1751	1014	n.w.cor.Tarkiln Hill Rd.& Mill Rd.22.85 rds.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES		GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977								
	STEVENS							
	STEPHENS							
8/5		Albert M.	Sylvia H.Cardoza Est.	Fair.		1744	643	rd.fr.Seth Aldens to Acushnet(e) 4/6 int.
11/9		Ann M.et ali.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1751	353	See B.1665 P.60
11/9		Ann M.et ux.	Bradford J.Simmons et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1751	410	Gilbert(n)480 e.Sconticut Neck Rd.lot 18 P.B.19 P.132
1/3		Annie V.et ali.	Annie V.Stevens et al.	West.	q.c. Life Est.	1732	312	See record
11/9		Gilbert R.et ali.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1751	353	See B.1665 P.60
11/9		Gilbert R.et ux.	Bradford J.Simmons et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1751	410	Gilbert(n)480 e.Sconticut Neck Rd.lot 18 P.B.19 P.132
8/5		Herbert H.Jr.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1744	727	See B.1227 P.356
4/15		Howard N.et al.	Robert A.Roy et al.	Dart.	M.	1737	456	1)s.e.cor.Howland Ave.& Palmer 14.05 rds.lot 396 P.B.14 P.35 2)Palmer(s)w.Dartmouth 11.75 rds. lot 397 same
1/3		Matilda M.et ali.	Annie V.Stevens et al.	West.	q.c. Life Est.	1732	312	See record
4/15		Mildred R.et al.	Robert A.Roy et al.	Dart.	M.	1737	456	1)s.e.cor.Howland Ave.& Palmer 14.05 rds.lot 396 P.B.14 P.35 2)Palmer(s)w.Dartmouth 11.75 rds.lot 397 same
	STEVENSON							
6/10		Lucy G.	Carol Bancroft et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1741	18	1)573.08 e.Sconticut Neck Rd. lots 19 & 21 P.B.19 P.132 44.08 rds.(2)Gilbert(n)w. Chase Rd.lots 20 & 22 44.08 rds.same
12/5		Lucy G.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1752	882	See B.1741 P.20
	STEWARD SEE STEWART							
	STEWART							
	STEWARD							
8/26		Kathleen A.et ali.	Alfred F.Medeiros	Fair.	q.c. Rem.	1745	1164	Wilding(n)lot 10 P.B.19 P.30
	STIMSON							
9/21		Sarah B.	William F.Darling	West.	q.c.	1747	1037	Cadman's Neck Plan P.B.3 P.4
	STONE							
3/10		Barbara Sue	George K.Christ et ux.	West.		1735	351	Howland Rd.(w)lot Z P.B.41 P.31 ½ int.
	STOROY							
12/14		Harold S.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1753	397	See B.1666 P.541
	STOWELL							
7/28		Sidney H.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1744	41	See B.683 P.590

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	STRANGIS						
4/12	Joyce))	Pauline J.Mulvey	N.B.	q.c.	1737	75	Shawmut Ave.(e)238.42 n. Durfee
	Raymond J.Jr.)						
	STRATTON						
4/7	Mildred F.Tr.	Commonwealth Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1736	1022	See B.1665 P.29
	STRENG						
6/27	Karoline	Irene S.Pires	N.B.	q.c.	1742	69	n.w.cor.Fair & Orchard 11.84 rds.
	STROM						
10/17	Joyce S.et al.	Francis Lee Davidson et ux.	West.	q.c.	1749	711	Drift Rd.(n.e.)lot 1 P.B.89 P.12
	STROUD						
10/4	Sarah A.	Thomas L.Stroud	Fair.	q.c.	1748	861	n.e.cor.Marilaine Place & Sconticut Neck Rd.lots 4 & 5 P.B.36 P.39 80 rds.
11/1	Thomas L.et al.	Clarence H.Saunders et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1750	1035	n.w.cor.Grove & Seaview Ave. lots 37-39 inc.P.B.14 P.8
	STUBBERT						
11/14	James M.))	John M.Porter	West.		1751	604	Fallon Drive(e)1.49 A.lot 19 P.B.94 P.3
	Patricia A.)						
	STULPIN						
3/16	Edward	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1735	814	See B.1626 P.858
	STUPALSKI						
12/16	Frederick J.))	Peter J.Hawes et ux.	Dart.		1753	575	Peter J.Hawes et al.Land lot 5 3.49 A.P.B.99 P.58
	Karen A.)						
10/7	Patricia A.et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1749	31	See B.1691 P.699
10/7	Patricia A.	Richard J.Stupalski	Dart.		1749	33	rd.fr.Hixville to Fall River(n) 30 A.
10/7	Richard	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1749	30	See B.1704 P.957
10/7	Richard et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1749	31	See B.1691 P.699
10/7	Richard	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1749	32	See B.1723 P.747
10/7	Richard	Patricia Stupalski	Dart.	M.	1749	35	rd.fr.Hixville to Fall River(n) 30 A.
	STYAN						
7/18	Christina K.et ali.	BayBank Merchants, N.A.	Dart.	q.c.	1743	434	Bridge(s)197.76 w.Elm 37.57 rds.lot 6 P.B.37 P.21 See record 1/8 int.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	STYKOWSKI						
10/4	Christine) Michael)	Albert S.Stykowski et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1748	959	s.w.cor.Allen & Oak 19.57 rds.
10/31	Rita R.	William P.Young et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1750	942	n.e.cor.Clarendon(Fairmount Ave.) & Commonwealth Ave. part lots 665 & 670 P.B.20 P.79
	STYS						
7/11	Thaddeus et al.Trs.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1742	1126	See B.1580 P.884
	SUBURBAN COASTAL CORP.						
3/14		Suburban Savings & Loan Association		Assgnt.	1735	524	See B.1693 P.917
3/31		Abel Santos et al.	Dart.	Order of Notice to Foreclose	1736	633	10 Zenis Cowen Lane See B.1693 P.917
7/26		Abel Santos et al.	Dart.	Entry	1743	1112	See record See B.1693 P.917
7/26		Abel Santos et al.		Order Authorizing & Approving Entry & Sale	1743	1113	See B.1693 P.917
7/26		Abel Santos et al.by Mtgee.	Dart.		1743	1114	See record See B.1693 P.917
	SUBURBIA INVESTMENT CO.						
12/30	See Alexander Jaworski et ali.				1754	343	
	SUFFOLK FRANKLIN SAVINGS BANK						
12/9		John Niles et ux.	West.	M.	1753	79	s.w.cor.Sunset Ave.& Elm lot B P.B.71 P.45 See record
	SULLIVAN						
7/19	Brenda et al. (Pltffs.)	Charles Lima Jr.(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1743	479	Superior Court
3/1	Daniel J.et al.	Roger Bergeron	Fair.	M.	1734	1017	1)s.w.cor.Alpine Ave.& North Main 20 rds.lots 1-3 inc. P.B.4 P.61 (2)n.w.cor.Alpine Ave.& North Main lots 55 & 56 P.B.4 P.61
3/15	Daniel J.	Freedom Federal Savings and Loan Association		Dis.	1735	796	See B.1701 P.505
3/16	Daniel J.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1735	874	See B.1643 P.527;B.1667 P.156; B.1687 P.1069
6/24	Daniel R.	Patrick Hughes et al.	N.B.		1741	1188	n.w.cor.Merrimac & Pleasant 22 rds.
8/10	Daniel R.et al.	John L.Avery Jr.et al.	N.B.		1744	929	Cottage(w)13.52 rds.
5/24	Dorothy L.et ux.	Joseph Motta Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1739	1069	s.e.cor.Bentley & Ashley Blvd.
11/9	Edna A.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release of Betterments	1751	354	20 Bryant St.plot 25 lot 27 See B.1622 P.218
7/8	Edward L.Jr.et al.	John F.Chase et ux.	N.B.		1742	980	n.w.cor.Maple & Atlantic 9.23 rds.
11/9	Emma I.et ux.	Louise R.Slocum	Dart.		1751	392	1)Slocum Rd.(w)53.50 rds. 2)153.52 w.Slocum Rd.
2/28	Gabriele N.See Gabriele N.McHugh				1734	914	
7/11	Helen T.et al.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1742	1103	See B.1550 P.535
11/9	Henry E.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release of Betterments	1751	354	20 Bryant St.plot 25 lot 27 See B.1622 P.218
7/11	James M.et al.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1742	1103	See B.1550 P.535

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SULLIVAN Continued						
7/8	Janice et al.	John F.Chase et ux.	N.B.		1742	980	n.w.cor.Maple & Atlantic 9.23 rds.
8/10	Jeremiah W.et al.	John L.Avery Jr.et al.	N.B.		1744	929	Cottage(w)13.52 rds.
11/9	Jeremiah W.et ux.	Louise R.Slocum	Dart.		1751	392	1)Slocum Rd.(w)53.50 rds. 2)153.52 w.Slocum Rd.
8/22	Joel A.et al.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River		Dis.	1745	613	See B.1713 P.743
9/2	Josephine C.et al.	Josephine C.Sullivan	N.B.	q.c.	1746	844	Lemos(n.w.)358.84 w.Rockdale Ave.39.89 rds.lot 6 P.B.44 P.67
6/22	Lawrence H.et al.	Francis J.Sullivan		Dis.	1741	899	See B.1606 P.422
6/22	Lawrence H.et ux.	BayBank Merchants, N.A.		Dis.	1741	900	See B.1606 P.419
6/22	Lawrence H.et ux.	Claremont Company, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1741	914	Colonial Way(s)lot 32 P.B.91 P.117
5/31	Margaret et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1740	312	222 State St.plot 78 lot 29 See B.1718 P.898
6/22	Mary E.et al.	Francis J.Sullivan		Dis.	1741	899	See B.1606 P.422
6/22	Mary E.et ux.	Claremont Company, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1741	914	Colonial Way(s)lot 32 P.B.91 P.117
1/13	Patrick	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1732	977	Dartmouth Estates Inc.lot 16 See B.1710 P.770
6/22	Patrick	Florence H.Mosher	Dart.	q.c.	1741	959	Elm(e)35.81 rds.
7/19	Patrick M.ppa Brenda Sullivan et al.(Pltffs.)	Charles Lima Jr.(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1743	479	Superior Court
7/19	Stephen F.	Rebecca G.Chapman	Dart.	q.c.	1743	542	Hawthorn(s)P.B.44 P.17
5/24	Thomas V.et ux.	Joseph Motta Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1739	1069	s.e.cor.Bentley & Ashley Blvd.
	SULYMA						
1/17	Bruce Anthony) John Peter) Jr.) Theresa M.) et ali.	Theresa M.Sulyma	N.B.	q.c.	1732	1168	1)England(s)lots 369-371 inc. P.B.11 P.42 (2)England(s) lots 372-374 inc.same 3)Nash Villa Plan lots 375-380 inc.same
	SUMMIT LAND TRUST						
11/15	by Tr.	Bertha E.Smith Est.by Trs.et ali.	Dart.	q.c.	1751	695	Old Westport Rd.(n)
11/15	by Tr.	Victor A.Palumbo Jr.Tr.		Dec'l of Trust	1751	720	See record See B.1751 P.695
11/29	by Tr.	Raymond C.Torpey et ux.	Dart.	M.	1752	464	1)Old Westport Rd.(n)490.65 w.Wollcott Ave.lot 1 P.B.99 P.49 (2)Old Westport Rd.(n) 590.65 w.Wollcott Ave.lot 2 same
	SUN OIL COMPANY OF PENNSYLVANIA						
6/21	(Pltff.)	John Fernandes (Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1741	779	n.e.cor.Coggeshall & County 11.53 rds.Municipal Court (Suffolk)
	SUNBURY						
5/5	Mildred et al.	Metropolitan Credit Union		Termination Statement	1738	641	See B.1720 P.806
6/27	Mildred D.(Pltff.)	Raymond B.Lawton (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1742	13	Probate Court
5/5	Walter L.et al.	Metropolitan Credit Union		Termination Statement	1738	641	See B.1720 P.806

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SUNDERLAND						
4/29	Charles E.	Fernand A.Goffinet et ux.	West.		1738	256	1)Elizabeth(w)parts lots 8 & 9 P.B.37 P.2 (2)Plymouth Blvd.(w)lot 9-A P.B.49 P.54 3)So.Watuppa Park Sec.1 lot 9-S P.B.49 P.54
12/6	Janet K.)) Wayne A.)	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release of Betterments	1752	987	plot 5 lots 48 & 49 See B.1622 P.224
	SUNNY PRODUCTS, INC.						
5/23	(Pltff.)	Dartmouth Wholesale Foods Incorporated (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1739	953	Second District Court
	SUPERIOR FIREPROOF DOOR COMPANY						
2/23	(Division of Roblin Industries, Inc.)	Southeastern Massachusetts University	Dart.	Mechanic's Lien	1734	631	See record
	SUPRENANT						
8/23	George	Antoinette Y.Surprenant Est.	Fair.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1745	859	See record See B.1187 P.490
7/1	George R.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1742	595	See B.1292 P.234
	SUSI						
7/15	Clarisse et al.	Dante J.Susi	Fair.		1743	382	Hedge(n)490 w.Cherry 42.74 rds. lots 56 & 57 P.B.20 P.80
8/19	Clarisse et al.	Industrial Bankers		Dis.	1745	471	See B.1700 P.1105
10/25	Clarisse et ux.	George B.Brush et ali.Trs.		Dis.	1750	236	See B.1744 P.1032
7/15	Dante J.et al.	Dante J.Susi	Fair.		1743	382	Hedge(n)490 w.Cherry 42.74 rds.lots 56 & 57 P.B.20 P.80
8/19	Dante J.et al.	Industrial Bankers		Dis.	1745	471	See B.1700 P.1105
10/11	Dante J.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1749	225	See B.1523 P.18
10/25	Dante J.et ux.	George B.Brush et ali.Trs.		Dis.	1750	236	See B.1744 P.1032
	SUZANNE REALTY CORPORATION						
4/5	et al.	Bristol Industries, Inc.et al.	N.B.	Agree.	1736	843	Gosnold Mills Plan P.B.50 P.66 See record
	SWALLOW						
1/14	Lorraine A.)) Robert W.)	Robert W.Swallow et ali.	Dart.	q.c.	1732	1067	Division Rd.(e)3.45 A.lot 1 P.B.97 P.72
	SWEENEY						
4/25	James J.et ux.	Paul G.Cleary	West.	q.c.	1737	944	Drift Rd.(e)1.89 A.P.B.93 P.77
3/18	John J.Jr.et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1735	959	See B.1678 P.873
3/18	John J.Jr.et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1735	960	See B.1697 P.702
8/10	John J.Jr.et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1744	934	See B.1737 P.486
8/10	John J.Jr.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1744	935	See B.1678 P.739

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SWEENEY Continued						
4/25	Phyllis E.et ux.	Paul G.Cleary	West.	q.c.	1737	944	Drift Rd.(e)1.89 A.P.B.93 P.77
3/18	Susan et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1735	959	See B.1678 P.873
3/18	Susan M.et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1735	960	See B.1697 P.702
8/10	Susan M.et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1744	934	See B.1737 P.486
	SWEET						
8/3	Alan V.et ux.	Alan V.Sweet	N.B.	q.c.	1744	556	n.w.cor.Jenney Lind & Kempton
8/23	Donald E.) Margaret A.)	Cott Realty, Inc.	Dart.		1745	786	Horseneck Rd.(w)13.81 A.
8/3	Mazelle et ux.	Alan V.Sweet	N.B.	q.c.	1744	556	n.w.cor.Jenney Lind & Kempton
	SWICKER						
4/22	Donald L.) Rachael C.)	Evelyn C.Richer	West.	q.c.	1737	887	1)See record (2)See record
	SWIFT						
5/17	Daniel N.)et Rem.)ali. David E.) Rem.) Deborah L.) Rem.)	Barbara H.Donovan	N.B.	q.c.	1739	511	Mill(n)110.95 e.Beach 11.45 rds.
10/13	Joyce et ux.	Richard A.Ladeira et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1749	376	Costa(n)199.60 e.Slocum Rd. 16.85 rds.lot 5 P.B.25 P.58
7/19	Patricia	Ellen F.Potter Est.by Tr.	Dart.	q.c.	1743	514	Bay View Ave.(s)lots 29 & 75 P.B.3 P.5 ½ int.
7/1	Robert W.III et al. Trs.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1742	601	Teal Rock Trust Land lot 7 P.B.98 P.74 See B.1687 P.173
7/15	Robert W.III et al. Trs.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1743	287	See B.1687 P.173
9/9	Sally S.	Adelaide C.Griswold	Dart.		1747	85	Mishaum Point Rd.(n)455.13 w. Smith Neck Rd.Potomska Rd.(s) 21 A.123.97 rds.P.B.93 P.125
11/14	Stephen H.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1751	589	plot 44 lot 1 plot 41 lot 5 & lot 22 See B.1735 P.752
10/13	Wayne O.et ux.	Richard A.Ladeira et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1749	376	Costa(n)199.60 e.Slocum Rd. 16.85 rds.lot 5 P.B.25 P.58
	SWIFT HILL CONSERVATION CORPORATION						
2/28		Robert J.Saltmarsh et al.	Dart.	Restrictions & Release of Right of Way	1734	943	See record P.B.64 P.36
	SWISZCZ						
8/5	Tadeusz F.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1744	720	See B.1340 P.418
	SYKES						
10/26	Gordon L.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1750	480	See B.1658 P.1039
10/26	Gordon L.Jr.) Joyce A.)	Richard A.Karvonen et al.	Fair.		1750	475	1)n.e.cor.Main & Oxford 2)Oxford(n) (3)No.Main(e) 21.32 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SYKES Continued						
7/21	Sandra G.et al.	Thomas W.Cookinham et al.	West.		1743	632	s.e.cor.Pond Drive & Briar Drive lot 25 P.B.84 P.36
	Sandra Gifford See Sandra G.						
	SYLVAN						
8/2	David	Carlos Arruda et ux.	West.	M.	1744	369	Briggs Rd.(s)1 A.
8/18	David	Steven T.DeMenezes et al.	West.	M.	1745	330	n.w.cor.J Drive & O Drive lots 91 & 92 P.B.40 P.54
	SYLVESTER						
	SILVESTRE						
9/7	Eduarda et ux.	Manuel Guilherme Silva Martins et ux.	N.B.		1746	1086	Rivet(n)78 w.Crapo 12.56 rds. lot 99 P.B.1 P.97
5/20	Jose A.et ux.	Vivian I.Spoor	Acush.		1739	821	Birch(e)100 n.Pine lot 6 P.B.53 P.36
9/7	Jose P.et ux.	Manuel Guilherme Silva Martins et ux.	N.B.		1746	1086	Rivet(n)78 w.Crapo 12.56 rds. lot 99 P.B.1 P.97
5/20	Maria F.et ux.	Vivian I.Spoor	Acush.		1739	821	Birch(e)100 n.Pine lot 6 P.B.53 P.36
	SYLVIA						
	SILVA						
	SILVIA						
9/27	Abram M.	Suburban Savings and Loan Association		Dis.	1748	252	See B.1685 P.464
9/9	Adelino et ux.	Mary C.Rodrigues		Dis.	1747	6	See B.1598 P.977
7/6	Agostinho deM.et ux.	C & W Realty Co.,Inc.	West.	q.c.	1742	794	Heritage Drive(e)Route 88(w) lot 50 P.B.86 P.70
11/28	Alan et ali.	Frank Sylvia	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1752	295	Frank(s)240 e.Hemlock 23.50 rds.lots 83 & 84 P.B.14 P.64
11/28	Alan et ali.	Frank Sylvia et ux.	Dart.	q.c. Rem.	1752	296	s.w.cor.Cove Rd.& St.John Rd. 29.29 rds.
5/9	Albert et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1738	1101	See B.1486 P.97
9/7	Albert et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1746	1049	See B.1701 P.447
5/17	Albert C.	Albert C.Silva Jr.	Dart.	q.c.	1739	517	Rogers(w)200 n.Maple 14.69 rds. lot 214 P.B.7 P.44
8/23	Albert C.et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1745	861	See B.1595 P.984
4/8	Albert P.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1736	1038	See B.1498 P.436
10/5	Alexander A.	Christopher A.Sylvia	N.B.	q.c.	1748	1081	Babbitt(n)250 w.Dartmouth 16.55 rds.
11/8	Alexander A.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1751	304	See B.1614 P.745
4/20	Alfredo et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1737	639	31 Hicks St.plot 85 lot 178 See B.1718 P.897
9/19	Alice G.et al.	Clarice Finch	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1747	833	Willard(s)e.Rodney French Blvd. West 15.86 rds.
5/11	Anibal B.et ali.	Odila M.Medeiros	N.B.		1739	58	Belleville Ave.(s.e.)83.70 n. Phillips Ave.lot A P.B.87 P.100
6/2	Anna et ali.	Rosalie Ferreira et al.		Dis.	1740	569	See B.1532 P.415
12/29	Anna E.	Albert Sylvia Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1754	262	See record See B.885 P.26
12/8	Anne M.et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1752	1131	plot 85 lot 148 See B.1680 P.429
11/4	Anthony Jr.)et)ali. Antonia T.)	Anthony Silva Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1751	68	See record See B.1673 P.158

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SYLVIA Continued						
11/4	Antonia T.	Joseph A.Silva et ali.	Dart.		1751	69	McCabe(n)16 rds.lot 227 P.B.7 P.15
6/24	Antonio Jr.et al. (Defts.)	Malcolm Jones (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1741	1068	See B.1734 P.975
6/24	Antonio Jr.et al. (Defts.)	Malcolm Jones (Pltff.)		Dis. Exec.	1741	1069	See B.1741 P.344
9/26	Antonio A.Da et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1748	224	See B.1666 P.237
7/22	Antonio Beleza Da et al.	Paul N.Anthony et al.	N.B.		1743	798	Nautilus(w)66.52 s.Coral 24.19 rds.lot 38 P.B.36 P.55
8/15	Antonio J.et ux.	Citizens Credit Union		Dis.	1745	119	See B.1720 P.902
11/2	Antonio J.et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1750	1171	See B.1614 P.1166
1/7	Armand D.et ux.	Howland S.Dow	N.B.	q.c.	1732	659	s.e.cor.Arnold & Rounds 13.4 rds.
6/13	Armand M.et al.	Thomas W.DeSalvo et al.	N.B.		1741	115	Blueberry Terrace(e)lot 205 P.B.64 P.51
10/24	Arthur et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1750	144	See B.1728 P.737
10/27	Arthur et ux.	Gerald J.Francis et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1750	588	Locust(n)133.79 e.Summer
7/15	Artur S.et ux.	Lucille Gartland et ali.	N.B.		1743	303	Thomas(w)13 rds.
6/17	August et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1741	558	See B.1631 P.670
6/1	Aurore	Edward M.Silva Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1740	393	See record See B.1123 P.205
6/7	Aurore	Edward M.Silva Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1740	892	See record See B.1270 P.132
6/7	Aurore	Edward M.Silva Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1740	893	See record See B.1057 P.124
11/2	Barbara	Robert E.Hilton et al.	N.B.		1750	1173	n.w.cor.Thompson & Crapo 9.14 rds.
6/10	Barbara A.(Deft.)	New Bedford Morris Plan(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1740	1158	See B.1682 P.981
9/26	Barbara A.et ux.	Rose A.Martin Est.	N.B.		1748	191	Padanaram Ave.(e)lot 125 P.B.19 P.91
12/30	Barbara A.et al.	Household Finance Corp.		Dis. Lis Pendens	1754	367	See B.1732 P.1146
8/23	Belmira A.et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1745	861	See B.1595 P.984
3/10	Beverly See Beverly	Motta			1735	386	
3/10	Beverly Ann et ux.	Leonard Ingrande et ux.	Dart.		1735	387	Hilltop Rd.(s)lot 17 P.B.56 P.9
3/10	Beverly Ann	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1735	400	See B.1560 P.813
3/28	Bradley et ux.	Anita H.Willis	N.B.	q.c.	1736	316	s.e.cor.Rounds & Elm 16.04 rds.
8/9	Brenda E.et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro	Dart.	q.c.	1744	861	Swanson Drive(s)lot 30 P.B.86 P.10
6/13	Brenda J.et al.	Thomas W.DeSalvo et al.	N.B.		1741	115	Blueberry Terrace(e)lot 205 P.B.64 P.51
7/15	Brenda J.et al.	Garene P.Imel et al.	Acush.		1743	276	Oliveira Ave.(n)1,190.69 w. Main lot 25 P.B.61 P.6
10/17	Brian E.et al.	Rogerio F.Saraiva et ux.	N.B.	Rem.	1749	662	Clara(n)59.80 e.Brock Ave. 8.69 rds.
10/25	Carol A.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1750	322	253 Brownell St.plot 50 lot 413 See B.1718 P.650
6/2	Charlotte Mae et ali.	Rosalie Ferreira et al.		Dis.	1740	569	See B.1532 P.415
3/10	Cleone M.et ux.	Michael J.Monteiro	Dart.		1735	372	Fifth(e & w)P.B.11 P.39
12/7	Cynthia M.et ux.	Robert K.Edgar et ux.	West.		1752	1034	See record Main Rd.(w)
7/25	Daphne De et ux.	Henry D.Perry Construction Company, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1743	1021	Sherman Heights Plan lot 4 P.B.88 P.88
4/7	David et ux.	International Supply Co.,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1736	1012	Schoolhouse Lane(n.e.)lot 29 P.B.82 P.54
4/15	David et ux.	Levine & Levine Investment Corporation			1737	361	Highland Ave.(e)lot 2A P.B.91 P.68
4/15	David et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1737	469	See B.1599 P.74
4/22	David	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1737	787	See B.1728 P.157
5/10	David et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Release	1739	47	Mechanics Lane(s)lot A P.B.98 P.18 See B.1730 P.1067

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SYLVIA Continued						
5/18	David et al.	Jon S.Keavy et al.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1739	663	Willis(s)18 rds.See B.1622 P.477
6/1	David et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1740	439	See B.1592 P.752
6/10	David et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1741	69	See B.1708 P.113
6/21	David et al.	John P.Gomes et al.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1741	828	Studley(n)118.20 e.Summer 11.94 rds.See B.1596 P.1005
6/29	David et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1742	211	See B.1736 P.1044
7/20	David et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1743	562	See B.1726 P.287
7/21	David	Laudalino S.Melo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1743	705	First(e)63.75 n.Cove Rd.
8/22	David et al.	Herbert N.Rowson et al.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1745	670	Acushnet Ave.(e)1 A.21.9 rds. See B.1577 P.1171
8/22	David et al.	Walter L.Considine Commr.	N.B.		1745	714	Capitol(n)lots 118-120 inc. P.B.7 P.10
9/16	David et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1747	673	See B.1648 P.264
9/21	David et ux.	Richard J.Nuttall et ux.		Dis.	1747	1101	See B.1739 P.10
9/29	David	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1748	563	See B.1728 P.160
10/4	David et al.	Elsie Brennan by Mtgee.	N.B.		1748	925	s.w.cor.Elm & Tremont 18.18 rds.+ See B.1648 P.480
10/4	David et al.	Curtis DeWitt Chase by Mtgee.	Dart.		1748	934	1)s.e.cor.Gifford Ave.& State Rd.lots 905 & 906 P.B.11 P.49 (2)Gifford Ave.(e) lot 904 same See B.1673 P.261
10/24	David et al.	Gene M.Sylvia et al.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1750	229	s.w.cor.Court & Brownell 6.60 rds.See B.1666 P.926
10/27	David et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	N.B.	q.c.	1750	675	George(n)265.18 e.West Rodney French Blvd.12.78 rds.
11/3	David et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1751	4	4102 Acushnet Ave.plot 136 lot 334 See B.1746 P.13
11/8	David et al.	Norman C.Edwards et al.by Mtgee.	Dart.		1751	272	Rockland(w)36.7 rds.lot 6 P.B.56 P.10 See B.1705 P.143
11/9	David et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1751	409	See B.1741 P.831
11/10	David et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1751	529	See B.1685 P.560
12/21	David et al.	William C.Hill et al.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1753	831	Sheffield(s)100 e.Rowe 15.60 rds.lots 167 & 168 P.B.14 P.62 See B.1707 P.451
2/24	David S.	Richard S.Pender et ux.	N.B.		1734	742	Townsend(n)lot 56 P.B.81 P.21
11/2	Dennis	Oldemiro M.Canto et ali.Trs.	N.B.	q.c.	1750	1121	Acushnet Ave.(w)58.50 s.Rockland 18.43 rds.
11/28	Deolinda et ali.	Frank Sylvia	N.B.	q.c. Life Est.	1752	295	Frank(s)240 e.Hemlock 23.50 rds.lots 83 & 84 P.B.14 P.64
11/28	Deolinda R.et ali.	Frank Sylvia et ux.	Dart.	q.c. Life Est.	1752	296	s.w.cor.Cove Rd.& St.John Rd. 29.29 rds.
12/30	Diana A.et ux.	Genevieve B.Gallagher Est.	N.B.		1754	358	1)Reed(w)98.53 n.Court 12.03 rds.(2)120 e.Francis & 140.87 n.Court 5.80 rds.
7/25	Diane et al. (Defts.)	New England Medical Center Hospitals (Pltff.)		Dis. Exec.	1743	1019	See B.1681 P.111
11/22	Diane et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release of Betterments	1752	10	McCormick St.Carrollton Heights Sec.B lots 22-27 See B.1622 P.921
2/2	Diane S.et ux.	Maria L.Silva	Dart.		1733	744	McCabe(n)133.6 e.Mabel, Kraseman(s)54.19 rds.
5/24	Domingo Joseph et ali.	Mary Laura Sylvia	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1739	1061	First(w)177 s.Potomska 12.90 rds.
12/2	Donald et ux.	Citizens Credit Union		Dis.	1752	745	See B.1733 P.917
12/2	Donald et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1752	746	See B.1725 P.797
12/13	Donald et al.	Thomas F.Jackson et al.	Dart.		1753	275	Chase Rd.(e)P.B.62 P.13
6/24	Donna et al. (Defts.)	Malcolm Jones (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1741	1068	See B.1734 P.975
6/24	Donna et al. (Defts.)	Malcolm Jones (Pltff.)		Dis. Exec.	1741	1069	See B.1741 P.344

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SYLVIA Continued						
11/21	Dulce et ux.	Frank J.Keeler et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1751	1109	1)Horseneck Rd.(w)1 A.147 rds. 2)Horseneck Rd.(w & n.w.) 280.5 rds.
4/1	Edmund et ux.	Olivia Sylvia	N.B.	q.c.	1736	683	Richfield(s)193.59 w. Brownell Ave.29.54 rds.
11/21	Edmund et ux.	Frank J.Keeler et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1751	1109	1)Horseneck Rd.(w)1 A.147 rds. 2)Horseneck Rd.(w & n.w.) 280.5 rds.
7/25	Edmund J.et al. (Defts.)	New England Medical Center Hospitals (Pltff.)		Dis. Exec.	1743	1019	See B.1681 P.111
7/26	Edmund J.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1743	1081	See B.1382 P.381
11/22	Edmund J.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart. of	Release Betterments	1752	10	McCormick St.Carrollton Heights Sec.B lots 22-27 See B.1622 P.921
11/4	Edward et ali.	Anthony Silva Est.	Dart.	Inheri-tance Tax Ctf.	1751	68	See record See B.1673 P.158
11/14	Edward J.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1751	559	Ruth(n)plot 16 lots 88 & 89 See B.1705 Pp.1077,1078
7/11	Edward J.Jr.	BayBank Merchants, N.A.		Dis.	1742	1156	See B.1681 P.492
11/8	Edward M.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1751	281	See B.1398 P.76
9/26	Edwin et ux.	Rose A.Martin Est.	N.B.		1748	191	Padanaram Ave.(e)lot 125 P.B.19 P.91
4/15	Elaine Y.et ux.	Levine & Levine Investment Corporation	Dart.		1737	361	Highland Ave.(e)lot 2A P.B.91 P.68
6/28	Eleanor et ux.	John Czukkermann et al.	West.	q.c.	1742	193	s.w.cor.Kelly Ave.& Jason Drive lot 7 P.B.86 P.26
1/27	Elizabeth C.et ux.	Clement J.Lester	Dart.	q.c.	1733	423	Bakerville Rd.(e)lot 1 P.B.97 P.81
11/21	Elsie M.et al.	Elsie M.Sylvia et al.	N.B.		1751	1147	Briggs(e)15.37 rds.
12/2	Elvira et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi-nation Statement	1752	735	See B.1711 P.52
8/24	Emilia et al.	Marion F.Wilmot et al.	N.B.		1745	908	County(w)9.10 rds.
5/12	Ermelinda M.et al.	Manuel Botelho Jr.et al.	Dart.		1739	192	n.e.cor.Fern & Sharp 33.06 rds. lots 155 & 156 P.B.11 P.17
12/20	Ernest et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi-nation Statement	1753	751	See B.1694 P.461
3/10	Ernesto G.et ux.	Alfonso E.Miguel et al.	N.B.		1735	338	n.w.cor.Allen & Oak 8.06 rds.
10/17	Eugene A.et al.	Rogerio F.Saraiva et ux.	N.B.	Life Est.	1749	662	Clara(n)59.80 e.Brock Ave. 8.69 rds.
7/6	Euribia M.et ux.	C & W Realty Co.,Inc.	West.	q.c.	1742	794	Heritage Drive(e)Route 88(w) lot 50 P.B.86 P.70
1/20	Evelyn F.et ux.	Manuel Sylvia	N.B.	q.c.	1733	111	s.e.cor.Dartmouth & Rockland
1/7	Evelyn P.et ux.	Howland S.Dow	N.B.	q.c.	1732	659	s.e.cor.Arnold & Rounds 13.4 rds.
1/20	Fannie	Manuel Sylvia		Dis.	1733	110	See B.767 P.7
9/26	Flora R.	Joseph F.Sylvia	N.B.	q.c.	1748	182	Church(e)parts lots 3 & 5 lot 4 P.B.7 P.52
7/28	Francisco Jr.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1744	109	See B.1220 P.449
3/7	Frank	Deolinda R.Sylvia Gdn.	N.B.		1735	165	Frank(s)240 e.Hemlock 23.50 rds.lots 83 & 84 P.B.14 P.64
3/7	Frank	Alves Sylvia Est.	N.B.		1735	167	Frank(s)240 e.Hemlock 23.50 rds. lots 83 & 84 P.B.14 P.64
11/4	Frank et ali.	Anthony Silva Est.	Dart.	Inheri-tance Tax Ctf.	1751	68	See record See B.1673 P.158
11/28	Frank et ali.	Frank Sylvia	N.B.	q.c. Life Est.	1752	295	Frank(s)240 e.Hemlock 23.50 rds. lots 83 & 84 P.B.14 P.64
11/28	Frank et ali.	Frank Sylvia et ux.	Dart.	q.c. Life Est.	1752	296	s.w.cor.Cove Rd.& St.John Rd. 29.29 rds.
5/16	Frank F.	Arne A.N.Knudsen et al.	Fair.		1739	427	Brown(s)lots 153-157 inc. P.B.8 P.73
10/11	Frank F.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1749	144	See B.1739 P.429
6/6	Gene M.	Carol A.Sylvia	N.B.	q.c.	1740	753	s.w.cor.Court & Brownell 6.60 rds.
10/25	Gene M.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1750	322	253 Brownell St.plot 50 lot 413 See B.1718 P.650
9/9	Genevieve Da et ux.	Honorabus Soares	Fair.		1747	49	n.w.cor.Harding Rd.& Philip lot 17 P.B.44 P.10

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SYLVIA Continued						
2/18	George Tr.	Tiago C.Avelino et al.	N.B.	Par. Release	1734	466	Belleville Ave.(e)lot A P.B.81 P.63 See B.1597 P.99
3/4	George Tr.	Tiago C.Avelino et al.		Dis.	1735	122	See B.1597 P.99
3/10	George et ux.	Leonard Ingrande et ux.	Dart.		1735	387	Hilltop Rd.(s)lot 17 P.B.56 P.9
11/22	George Tr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1752	44	See B.1598 P.1174
12/12	George et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1753	167	383 No.Front St.plot 99 lot 157 See B.1745 P.1194
11/25	George P.Jr.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1752	248	See B.1647 P.527
10/26	Georgina Da et ux.	Louis M.Santos Est.	N.B.& Dart.		1750	503	Matthew(n)360 w.Ridge,Luke(s) 23.50 rds.lots 21 & 26 P.B.11 P.24
11/4	Gerald F.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1751	102	See B.1527 P.269
6/29	Gilberto et ux.	Marilyn Kruczek	N.B.	q.c.	1742	239	Jouvette(n)189.09 w.County 6.94 rds.
8/4	Gladys et ali.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1744	602	plot 118 lot 10 See B.1710 P.774
11/10	Gladys et ux.	Jesse S.Ferreira et ux.	Dart.		1751	510	1)Fisher Rd.(w) (2)Fisher Rd.(w)
1/20	Gordon et ux.	Manuel Sylvia	N.B.	q.c.	1733	111	s.e.cor.Dartmouth & Rockland
1/6	Gualter De et ali.	Albert W.Lowe	Fair.		1732	593	n.w.cor.Union & Main 8.14 rds.
10/27	Hazel et al.	Town of Acushnet(Board of Selectmen)	Acush.		1750	620	Parting Ways Allotment Plan lots 104 & 105 P.B.20 P.72
3/30	Hugh B.et ali.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1736	498	See record See B.1732 P.147
3/10	Ilda et ux.	Alfonso E.Miguel et al.	N.B.		1735	338	n.w.cor.Allen & Oak 8.06 rds.
7/7	Irene	George L.Sylvia	Dart.		1742	855	1)Russells Mills Rd.(n) 51.86 rds.(2)140.31 n.Russells Mills Rd.24.8 rds.
12/2	Irene de et al.	Jose Dos Santos Adao et ali.	N.B.		1752	740	Tallman(n)147 w.Ashley Blvd. 15.14 rds.
4/29	Irene P.	Simone C.Rezendes	Fair.	q.c.	1738	274	Wayne(Yale)(n.e.)Sconticut Neck Rd.(s.w.)21.49 rds.lot 286 P.B.6 P.36
8/18	Irene P.	Simone C.Rezendes	Fair.	q.c.	1745	422	1)Wayne(Yale)(s)lots 27 & 28 P.B.14 P.39 (2)Golf(s)lots 60 & 61 P.B.14 P.39
6/2	James et ali.	Rosalie Ferreira et al.		Dis.	1740	569	See B.1532 P.415
11/4	James et ali.	Anthony Silva Est.	Dart.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1751	68	See record See B.1673 P.158
9/20	Jennifer et ux.	John M.Carvalho et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1747	876	1)n.e.cor.Cove Rd.& Pike 27.71 rds.lots 289 & 290 P.B.14 P.64 (2)Pike(e)114.79 n.Cove Rd.13.26 rds.P.B.14 P.64 lot 291
11/1	Joaquim C.et al.	Casimiro F.Bita et al.	N.B.		1750	1065	Deane(n)85.02 e.North Front
1/24	John et al.	Ajax of Fall River, Inc.		Dis.	1733	203	See B.1709 P.559
2/2	John et ux.	Maria L.Silva	Dart.		1733	744	McCabe(n)133.6 e.Mabel, Kraseman(s)54.19 rds.
8/4	John et ali.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1744	602	plot 118 lot 10 See B.1710 P.774
10/27	John et al.	Town of Acushnet(Board of Selectmen)	Acush.		1750	620	Parting Ways Allotment Plan lots 104 & 105 P.B.20 P.72
11/10	John et ux.	Jesse S.Ferreira et ux.	Dart.		1751	510	1)Fisher Rd.(w) (2)Fisher Rd.(w)
3/31	John Jr.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1736	610	See B.1577 P.1004
12/20	John Henry et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1753	787	See B.1692 P.355
4/20	John J.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1737	641	Beverly(s)plot 134A lot 88 See B.1705 P.1072
12/7	John J.Jr.et ux.	Robert K.Edgar et ux.	West.		1752	1034	Main Rd.(w)
2/14	John V.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1733	1200	See B.1208 P.283
7/22	Jose	Richard J.Norris et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1743	865	Washington(n.w.)P.B.79 P.58

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SYLVIA Continued						
10/26	Jose Jr.Da et ux.	Louis M.Santos Est.	N.B.& Dart.		1750	503	Matthew(n)360 w.Ridge,Luke(s) 23.50 rds.lots 21 & 26 P.B.11 P.24
3/8	Jose A.M.da et al.	Joseph Pascoal et al.		Dis.	1735	218	See B.1713 P.621
8/8	Jose B.da et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1744	806	See B.1472 P.216
10/6	Jose Carlos da et ux.	Oliverio C.Azevedo et ux.	N.B.		1748	1140	Fair(s.w.)200.5 s.e.Dartmouth Lombard(s.e.)10.06 rds.lot 4 P.B.65 P.14
4/13	Jose J.et ux.	Edmour Babineau et ali.	N.B.		1737	168	Bates(n)10.21 rds.
8/23	Jose J.Da	City of New Bedford	N.B.	q.c.	1745	741	Tremont(w)41.98 s.Middle
2/24	Joseph et al.	Vivian M.Wegrzyniak	N.B.	Lease	1734	761	2066-2068 Acushnet Ave.
3/18	Joseph et al.	John Ribeiro Est.		Dis.	1735	1017	See B.1238 P.365
5/6	Joseph et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1738	945	303 Austin St.plot 76 lot 136 See B.1718 P.649
9/22	Joseph Da et al.	Manuel C.Pereira et al.	N.B.		1747	1162	Arnold(s)130 e.Cottage 15.09 rds.
10/25	Joseph	St.Anne Credit Union		Dis.	1750	270	See B.1385 P.451
11/4	Joseph A.et ali.	Anthony Silva Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1751	68	See record See B.1673 P.158
7/12	Joseph J.(Deft.)	Jose S.Galego et ux.(Pltffs.)	N.B.	Par. Release of Attach.	1743	27	Poplar Rd.(s)lot 88 P.B.77 P.41 See B.1736 P.293
8/9	Joseph R.	Barbara Silva		Dis.	1744	922	See B.1723 P.347
7/22	June et ux.	Joseph W.Pelczar Tr.	West.	q.c.	1743	754	Tickle Rd.(n.w.)1.39 A.lot 17 P.B.96 P.108
11/29	Karen A.et al.	David P.Nolan et al.	N.B.		1752	415	n.w.cor.Hersom & Conduit lots 195 & 196 P.B.7 P.73
4/27	Kenneth (Pltff.)	Manuel Andrade (Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1737	1098	Madison(n)99 w.Acushnet Ave. 10 rds.Third District Court
10/27	Laureana et ux.	Gerald J.Francis et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1750	588	Locust(n)133.79 e.Summer
11/28	Laurie Ann et ali.	Frank Sylvia	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1752	295	Frank(s)240 e.Hemlock 23.50 rds. lots 83 & 84 P.B.14 P.64
11/28	Laurie Ann et ali.	Frank Sylvia et ux.	Dart.	q.c. Rem.	1752	296	s.w.cor.Cove Rd.& St.John Rd. 29.29 rds.
7/22	Leonard et ux.	Joseph W.Pelczar Tr.	West.	q.c.	1743	754	Tickle Rd.(n.w.)1.39 A.lot 17 P.B.96 P.108
12/2	Leonard et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation Statement	1752	735	See B.1711 P.52
12/2	Leonard de et al.	Jose Dos Santos Adao et ali.	N.B.		1752	740	Tallman(n)147 w.Ashley Blvd. 15.14 rds.
6/10	Leonel (Deft.)	New Bedford Morris Plan(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1740	1159	See B.1682 P.983
6/10	Leonel	United States of America	N.B.	Par. Release of Tax Lien	1740	1160	s.e.cor.Babbitt & Field 20 rds. See B.1695 P.731
3/28	Linda et ux.	Anita H.Willis	N.B.	q.c.	1736	316	s.e.cor.Rounds & Elm 16.04 rds.
11/2	Linda L.et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1750	1171	See B.1614 P.1166
12/8	Lionel	Marilyn S.Sylvia	Dart.	q.c.	1752	1123	West Sherman(n)lot 6 P.B.88 P.88
7/15	Lionel E.et al.	Garene P.Imel et al.	Acush.		1743	276	Oliveira Ave.(n)1,190.69 w. Main lot 25 P.B.61 P.6
7/15	Lionel E.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1743	333	See B.1717 P.932
5/19	Louis et ux.	Rosina Choquette	N.B.	q.c.	1739	793	Roosevelt(w)270 n.David 12.10 rds.
10/27	Louis et al.	Carol DeMello	N.B.	q.c.	1750	642	n.e.cor.Hillman & Foster
5/19	Lucia et ux.	Rosina Choquette	N.B.	q.c.	1739	793	Roosevelt(w)270 n.David 12.10 rds.
2/1	Manuel da et ux.	Virginia Silva	N.B.		1733	672	Davis(s)100 w.Ashley Blvd. 11.16 rds.
2/2	Manuel et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release of Betterments	1733	686	plot 29 lot 193 Dartmouth St. See B.1537 P.636
9/13	Manuel et ux.	Manuel Motta et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1747	275	Meridian(n)80 w.Willis 13.22 rds. lot 39 P.B.11 P.56
11/4	Manuel	Mary P.Silva Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1751	50	See record See B.866 P.219
11/4	Manuel	Mary P.Silva Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1751	51	See record See B.868 P.19

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SYLVIA Continued						
3/28	Manuel A.da et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1736	286	See B.1685 P.869
12/19	Manuel E.Da et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1753	663	See B.1640 P.91
4/8	Manuel F.et al.	Adelaide Medeiros et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1736	1105	Clara(s)Butler(n)Lots A & B P.B.97 P.123
10/26	Manuel F.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1750	408	See B.1742 P.752;B.1736 P.1106
10/28	Manuel F.et al.	Nicolau J.Vasconcelos et ux.	N.B.	M.	1750	818	Clara(s)Butler(n) Lots A & B P.B.97 P.123
12/19	Manuel Inacio Da et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1753	662	See B.1567 P.909
9/9	Manuel Q.Da et ux.	Honorabus Soares	Fair.		1747	49	n.w.cor.Harding Rd.& Philip Lot 17 P.B.44 P.10
10/18	Maquelina	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1749	847	See B.1650 P.219
4/28	Maria A.et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1738	71	1)308 Central Ave.Plot 109 Lot 128(2)Central Ave.(s) Plot 109 Lot 127 See B.1718 Pp.922,923
7/22	Maria Alice et al.	Paul N.Anthony et al.	N.B.		1743	798	Nautilus(w)66.52 s.Coral 24.19 rds.Lot 38 P.B.36 P.55
5/11	Maria D.et ali.	Odila M.Medeiros	N.B.		1739	58	Belleville Ave.(s.e.) 83.70 n.Phillips Ave. Lot A P.B.87 P.100
4/13	Maria F.et ux.	Edmour Babineau et ali.	N.B.		1737	168	Bates(n)10.21 rds.
6/29	Maria I.et ux.	Marilyn Kruczek	N.B.	q.c.	1742	239	Jouvette(n)189.09 w. County 6.94 rds.
9/13	Maria J.et ux.	Manuel Motta et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1747	275	Meridian(n)80 w.Willis 13.22 rds.Lot 39 P.B.11 P.56
2/2	Maria L.	John Silva et al.	Dart.	M.	1733	745	McCabe(n)133.6 e.Mabel, Kraseman(s)54.19 rds.
3/8	Maria M.S.da et al.	Joseph Pascoal et al.		Dis.	1735	218	See B.1713 P.621
9/12	Mario J.da et ali.	David H.Goldys et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1747	178	s.e.cor.Holly & Acushnet Ave.
1/24	Mary et al.	Ajax of Fall River,Inc.		Dis.	1733	203	See B.1709 P.559
2/25	Mary	Joseph L.Parreira et ux.	Dart.		1734	870	1)Buttonwood Rd.(e) 14.69 rds.Lot 14 P.B.2 P.116(2)Buttonwood Rd.(e) 380 n.Rogers part lot 13 same
5/6	Mary et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1738	945	303 Austin St.Plot 76 Lot 136 See B.1718 P.649
5/24	Mary	Mary L.Sylvia et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1739	1060	Osborn(s)104 w.Bolton 23.50 rds.Lots 132 & 133 P.B.14 P.64
5/24	Mary) Rem.) et Mary Laura) ali. Life Est.)	Mary Laura Sylvia	N.B.	q.c.	1739	1061	First(w)177 s.Potomska 12.90 rds.
11/4	Michael et ali.	Anthony Silva Est.	Dart.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1751	68	See Record See B.1673 P.158
1/27	Michael J.et ux.	Clement J.Lester	Dart.	q.c.	1733	423	Bakerville Rd.(e)Lot 1 P.B.97 P.81
12/20	Natalie et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1753	751	See B.1694 P.461
4/1	Olivia et ux.	Olivia Sylvia	N.B.	q.c.	1736	683	Richfield(s)193.59 w. Brownell Ave.29.54 rds.
8/25	Orvilla et ali.	Atlas Tack Corporation et ali.	Fair.	Lis Pendens	1745	1043	Hyland Street & Pleasant Street See Record

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	SYLVIA Continued						
7/25	Osmond L.De et ux.	Henry D.Perry Construction Company,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1743	1021	Sherman Heights Plan Lot 4 P.B.88 P.88
3/30	Pauline R.et ali.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1736	498	See Record See B.1732 P.147
10/17	Pedro et al.	Gil P.Rapoza et al.	N.B.		1749	732	Matthew(n)43.63 rds.
11/1	Prezares C.et al.	Casimiro F.Bita et al.	N.B.		1750	1065	Deane(n)85.02 e.North Front
5/3	Reinaldo deSousa da	Joseph A.Krawaczyk et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1738	537	College Lane(n.w.)Lot 5 P.B.82 P.54
5/16	Reinaldo de Sousa da	Alan Fratipietro et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1739	419	Route 6(s)Lots 224-228 inc., 302-306 inc.,369-373 inc. P.B.5 P.24
6/28	Richard et ux.	John Czukkermann et al.	West.	q.c.	1742	193	s.w.cor.Kelly Ave.& Jason Drive Lot 7 P.B.86 P.26
5/12	Richard B.et al.	Manuel Botelho Jr.et al.	Dart.		1739	192	n.e.cor.Fern & Sharp 33.06 rds.Lots 155 & 156 P.B.11 P.17
12/8	Richard M.et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1752	1131	Plot 85 Lot 148 See B.1680 P.429
3/10	Robert et ux.	Michael J.Monteiro	Dart.		1735	372	Fifth(e & w)P.B.11 P.39
	Robert See Robert W.						See Record
12/30	Robert A.et ux.	Genevieve B.Gallagher Est.	N.B.		1754	358	1)Reed(w)98.53 n.Court 12.03 rds.(2)120 e. Francis & 140.87 n.Court 5.80 rds.
11/1	Robert L.et al.	Mildred B.Silvia Est.et ali.	Fair.	q.c.	1750	997	n.w.cor.Bernese & Torrington Rd.28.10 rds.Lots 75 & 76 P.B.25 P.188
3/11	Robert R.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1735	519	See B.1714 P.1167
2/7	Robert W.et ali.	Alice Lauzon et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1733	898	Dover(n)200.89 e.Sycamore 15.36 rds.Lot 5 See Record
11/25	Robert W.	Philip Adams et al.	N.B.	Rem. Lease	1752	231	1998 Acushnet Ave.
5/20	Ronald A.	Mary F.Sylvia	Fair.	q.c.	1739	899	Monondach Ave.(e)80 s. Winsagansett Ave.
11/29	Ronald J.et al.	David P.Nolan et al.	N.B.		1752	415	n.w.cor.Hersom & Conduit Lots 195 & 196 P.B.7 P.73
9/9	Rosa et ux.	Mary C.Rodrigues		Dis.	1747	6	See B.1598 P.977
7/15	Rosa A.et ux.	Lucille Gartland et ali.	N.B.		1743	303	Thomas(w)13 rds.
10/6	Rosa C.da et ux.	Oliverio C.Azevedo et ux.	N.B.		1748	1140	Fair(s.w.)200.5 s.e. Dartmouth,Lombard(s.e.) 10.06 rds.Lot 4 P.B.65 P.14
2/1	Rosalina da et ux.	Virginia Silva	N.B.		1733	672	Davis(s)100 w.Ashley Blvd. 11.16 rds.
7/27	Rosaline A.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1743	1172	See B.1637 P.126
3/18	Rose et al.	John Ribeiro Est.		Dis.	1735	1017	See B.1238 P.365
12/30	Rose Marie et al.	Household Finance Corp.		Dis. Lis Pendens	1754	367	See B.1732 P.1146
11/1	Sandra et al.	Mildred B.Silvia Est.et ali.	Fair.	q.c.	1750	997	n.w.cor.Bernese & Torrington Rd.28.10 rds.Lots 75 & 76 P.B.25 P.188
8/8	Sophie Da et ali.	Sophie DaSilva	N.B.	q.c. Life Est.	1744	793	s.w.cor.Brockton & Hawes 33.06 rds.Lots 226 & 227 P.B.6 P.53
1/24	Stephen et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1733	262	See B.1669 P.476
11/28	Stephen et ali.	Frank Sylvia	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1752	295	Frank(s)240 e.Hemlock 23.50 rds.Lots 83 & 84 P.B.14 P.64

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977	SYLVIA Continued						
11/28	Stephen et ali.	Frank Sylvia et ux.	Dart.	q.c. Rem.	1752	296	s.w.cor.Cove Rd.& St.John Rd. 29.29 rds.
10/17	Teresa et al.	Gil P.Rapoza et al.	N.B.		1749	732	Matthew(n) 43.63 rds.
7/26	Thelma	Edward Kispert et al.		Dis.	1743	1121	See B.1709 P.277
9/16	Thelma et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1747	673	See B.1648 P.264
11/3	Thelma et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1751	4	4102 Acushnet Ave.Plot 136 Lot 334 See B.1746 P.13
4/7	Thelma L.et ux.	International Supply Co.,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1736	1012	Schoolhouse Lane(n.e.) Lot 29 P.B.82 P.54
4/11	Thelma L.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1737	11	Nelson(n)145.93 w.County 12.05 rds.See B.1683 P.658
9/21	Thelma L.et ux.	Richard J. Nuttall et ux.		Dis.	1747	1101	See B.1739 P.10
10/4	Thelma L.et al.	Curtis DeWitt Chase by Mtgee.	Dart.		1748	934	1)s.e.cor.State Rd. & Gifford Ave. Lots 905 & 906 P.B.11 P.49 2)Gifford Ave.(e)Lot 904 same See B.1673 P.261
10/27	Thelma L.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	N.B.	q.c.	1750	675	George(n)265.18 e.West Rodney French Blvd.12.78 rds.
11/8	Thelma L.et al.	Norman C.Edwards et al. by Mtgee.	Dart.		1751	272	Rockland(w)36.7 rds. Lot 6 P.B.56 P.10 See B.1705 P.143
4/20	Theresa I.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1737	641	Beverly(s) Plot 134A Lot 88 See B.1705 P.1072
4/21	Theresa Irene	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1737	756	325 Loftus St.Plot 89 Lot 71 See B.1705 P.1073
3/8	Victor G.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1735	228	Conscript Ave.(s)Conserve Ave. (n) Lots 602-608 inc.and Lots 763-769 inc. P.B.20 P.22 See B.1730 P.554
8/24	Virgilio D.da et al.	Marion F.Wilmot et al.	N.B.		1745	908	County(w)9.10 rds.
12/2	Vivian et ux.	Citizens Credit Union		Dis.	1752	745	See B.1733 P.917
9/20	Wallace J.et ux.	John M. Carvalho et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1747	876	1)n.e.cor. Cove Rd.& Pike 27.71 rds. Lots 289 & 290 P.B.14 P.64(2)Pike(e) 114.79 n.Cove Rd.13.26 rds. P.B.14 P.64 Lot 291
6/13	Warren Paul	Paul Sorelle	N.B.	q.c.	1741	99	n.w.cor. Pleasant & Madison 14.06 rds.
8/9	Wayne A.et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro	Dart.	q.c.	1744	861	Swanson Drive(s)Lot 30 P.B.86 P.10
2/2	William et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release of Betterments	1733	686	plot 29 Lot 193 Dartmouth St. See B.1537 P.636
	SZALA						
5/20	Alfred A.) Cecilia T.)	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1739	914	See B.1259 P.37
	SZAREK						
8/18	Helen P.Life Est.) Theodore S. Life Est.) Theodore S.Jr. Rem.)	Theodore Szarek et ali.	Dart.		1745	423	Melrose Ave.(e)300 n. Rhode Island Ave.Hathaway Ave. (w)Lots 202 & 243 P.B.11 P.71

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
SZARGOWICZ							
10/26	Edward J.et al.	Francisco Tavares,Jr.Est.	West.	Inheritance Tax	1750 Ctf.	471	See Record See B.1118 P.282
SZCZEPAN							
4/11	Genevieve Tr.)) Lawrence Jr.by Tr.)	Genevieve Szczepan	Fair.	q.c. Trust Deed	1736	1180	Coggeshall(n)113.29 w. Hopkins 38.566 rds.
SZKLARSKI							
7/21	John	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1743	671	Plot 83 Lot 13 See B.1735 P.755
SZYMANSKI							
8/5	John	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1744	716	See B.1584 P.435
8/5	John M.	Vincent E.Denietolis et ali.		Dis.	1744	715	See B.1584 P.617
8/5	John M.	Stanley E.Dale	West.	Par. Release	1744	717	Grand Army Hghwy.(n) 3.7 A.See B.1603 P.924
3/28	Matthew et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1736	295	See B.1360 P.596

Time of Reception	GRANTEES		GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	T.G.CONSTRUCTION CO.SEE T.G.CONSTRUCTION CO.,INC.						
	T.G.CONSTRUCTION CO.,INC.						
	T.G.CONSTRUCTION CO.						
	T.G.CONSTRUCTION,INC.						
2/8		Patrick J.Stapleton Tr.	West.		1733	933	1)Sodom Rd.(e)lot 3 P.B.81 P.8 2)Sodom Rd.(e)lot 11 same
6/6		Fall River National Bank		Dis.	1740	722	See B.1723 P.361
6/6		Frost and Lewis Realty,Inc.		Dis.	1740	723	See B.1723 P.366
8/5	(Pltff.)	Frost and Lewis,Inc.(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1744	659	Second District Court
8/5	(Pltff.)	Charles L.C.Frost (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1744	660	Second District Court
8/29		Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1746	181	See B.1733 P.930
10/7		Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1749	98	See B.1733 P.935
10/21		Frost and Lewis Realty,Inc.		Assgt.	1750	66	See B.1750 P.64
10/21		Frost and Lewis Realty,Inc.		Assgt.	1750	69	See B.1750 P.67
11/16		C L C Glenn Realty,Inc.	Dart.	M.	1751	897	Russells Mills Rd.(s.e.) lot 11 P.B.85 P.19
	T.G.CONSTRUCTION,INC.SEE T.G.CONSTRUCTION CO.,INC.						
	TABER						
7/6	Alton E.Jr.	Alton E.Taber	Acush.		1742	726	6 A.See Record
7/20	Sarah J.	Thomas R.Taber Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1743	546	See Record See B.1199 P.241
	TAKACH						
10/21	Ronald V.et al.	Frances M.Takach	Dart.	q.c.	1749	1188	Eric Ave.(e)lot 9 P.B.55 P.9
	TANGUAY						
2/4	Irene D. Life Est. et Louis Life Est. et Susan M.Rem. et ali	Louis Tanguay et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1733	852	n.w.cor.Cedar & Farmfield (Farmfield Lane)lots 6 & 7 P.B.49 P.60
2/4	Susan M.et al.	Louis Tanguay et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1733	854	1)Ellis Place(s)lot 17 P.B.20 P.42,9.63 rds. 2)Ellis Ave.See Record
	TANNENWALD						
9/29	Jane A. et Ronald M.	Citizens Savings Bank		Dis.	1748	507	See B.1644 P.841

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	TANSEY						
7/14	Dolores J.))	Evan R.Firestone et ux.	West.		1743	129	Old County Rd.(s)lot A P.B.73 P.8
	Thomas F.)						
	TAPPER						
10/18	Robert F.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1749	841	See B.1385 P.162
	TARADASH						
2/14	Bernard A.G.	Savings Bank of Newport	West.	q.c.	1733	1191	John Reed Rd.(n.e.)part lot "D" P.B.60 P.57
	TARDIF						
1/20	Cynthia L.))	Helen N.Wadsworth	Dart.	q.c.	1733	113	Gaffney Rd.(n)lot B P.B.97 P.88
	Joseph E.C.Jr.)						
	TARINI						
3/15	Lillia et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1735	644	See B.1697 P.1053
3/15	Richard A.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1735	632	See B.1697 P.1050
3/15	Richard A.et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1735	644	See B.1697 P.1053
	TAROUCA						
3/4	Antonio B.	Allen D.Quintin et ux.	Fair.		1735	68	Eddy(s)lot 33 P.B.51 P.54
10/28	Antonio B.et al.	New Bedford Construction Co.,Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1750	812	n.w.cor.Sagamore & Hemlock 13.22 rds.lot 161 P.B.3 P.64
8/2	Joao B.et al.	Sears,Roebuck and Co.		Termination Statement	1744	425	See B.1715 P.1190
8/2	Joao B.et al.	Albertina Viera		Dis.	1744	426	See B.1709 P.345
8/5	Joao B.et ux.	Arthur E.Foster et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1744	694	Baker Village Plan lot 25 P.B.74 P.24
8/24	Joao B.et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1745	867	See B.1709 P.342
8/2	Palmira M.et al.	Sears,Roebuck and Co.		Termination Statement	1744	425	See B.1715 P.1190
8/5	Palmira M.et ux.	Arthur E.Foster et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1744	694	Baker Village Plan lot 25 P.B.74 P.24
8/24	Palmira M.et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1745	867	See B.1709 P.342
10/28	Zulmira M.et al.	New Bedford Construction Co. Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1750	812	n.w.cor.Sagamore & Hemlock 13.22 rds.lot 161 P.B.3 P.64
	TARR						
8/17	Bernard Tr.	Seventeen Investment Corporation	Dart.	Par. Rel.	1745	314	Tucker Rd.lot 1 P.B.70 P.24 See Record See B.1725 P.973
8/17	Bernard Tr.	Seventeen Investment Corporation	Dart.	Par. Rel.Financing Statement	1745	315	765 Tucker Rd.See B.1725 P.976

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	TARR Continued						
8/25	Bernard Tr.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River	Dart.	Par. Release	1745	1059	Tucker Rd.Lot 1 P.B.70 P.24 See Record See B.1725 P.970
10/6	Bernard Tr.	Seventeen Investment Corporation	Dart.	Par. Release	1748	1156	Tucker Rd.Lot 2 P.B.70 P.24 See Record See B.1725 P.973
10/6	Bernard Tr.	Seventeen Investment Corporation	Dart.	Par. Release & Financing Statement	1748	1157	777 Tucker Rd.See B.1725 P.976
10/6	Bernard Tr.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River	Dart.	Par. Release	1748	1179	Tucker Rd.Lot 2 P.B.70 P.24 See Record See B.1725 P.970
	TAUNTON CO-OPERATIVE BANK						
3/16		John Joseph Bush et ux.	N.B.	M.	1735	850	Prairie Ave.(s)Lot 1 P.B.86 P.16
3/17		William H. Botelho et ux.	Fair.	M.	1735	879	Buxton(n)241.45 e.Sconticut Neck Rd.Lot 144 & Part Lot 145 P.B.25 P.36
7/5		William T. Babbitt	Fair.	M.	1742	640	1)Sippican(e)80 s.Nonquitt Lot 253 P.B.8 P.32 13.22 rds. 2)Sippican(n.e.)13.22 rds. Lot 252 same
7/8		Francisco M. Pimentel et al.	N.B.	M.	1742	969	Acushnet Ave.(e)P.B.87 P.32
9/21		Walter Barlow et ux.	Dart.	Order of Notice to Foreclose	1747	994	434 Old Westport Rd.See B.1711 P.412
	TAUNTON MUNICIPAL LIGHTING PLANT						
4/7	(Pltff.)	Joseph P. Boldiga(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1736	958	First District Court
	TAVANO						
5/2	Luigi	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1738	404	Plot 56 Lot 98 See B.1735 P.753
5/2	Luigi	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1738	405	Plot 56 Lot 13 See B.1735 P.754
	TAVARES						
2/28	Adelino P.et al.	Lillian B. Santos	N.B.	q.c. Life Est.	1734	898	Junior(e)37.50 s.Union 7.14 rds.
7/1	Alberto R.et ux.	Armand J. A. Doucet,Est.	N.B.		1742	555	Hatch(n)431.77 e.Conduit 13.50 rds.
6/23	Annie	Antonio J. Tavares,Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1741	1022	See Record See B.1663 P.1109
5/31	Antonio M. Admr. et pro se (Pltffs.)	Raymond F. Borges(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1740	242	Superior Court
2/2	Armando	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release of Betterments	1733	736	Frank St.fr.Cove Rd.Plot 17 Lot 165 See B.1591 P.136
11/4	Armando	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release of Betterments	1751	117	Frank St.fr.Cove Rd. Plot 17 Lot 165 See B.1591 P.136
6/23	Arthur P.	Lee Vulgaris et al.Trs.	Dart.	q.c.	1741	1031	n.e.cor.Emerald Drive & Ruby Court Lot 30 P.B.90 P.75
4/1	Carlos et ux.	Armando Fernandes et ux.	N.B.		1736	708	Crapo(e)58.62 s.Division Lot 2 P.B.92 P.119
8/4	Carlos et al.	Luzia R. Araujo	Dart.		1744	616	Allen(s)
10/25	Carlos et al.	Manuel DeOliveira et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	346	Fair(n)242.25 w.County 12.12 rds.Lot 34 P.B.6 P.54

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	TAVARES Continued						
10/25	Carlos et ux.	Albert M. Gonsalves Jr.et ux.		Dis.	1750	349	See B.1674 P.313
12/22	Edna et ux.	Dale Ann Lame	Dart.		1753	895	Hathaway Ave.(e)50 n. Connecticut Ave.18½ rds. Part Lot 53 P.B.11 P.71
11/21	Fernando R.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1751	1179	See B.1518 P. 144
3/10	Gaudenio et ali.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Release	1735	413	Cross Rd.Ext.(s)Lots 20 & 21 P.B.87 P.48 See B.1711 P.571
8/10	Gilbert C.et ali.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1744	936	See B.1654 P.135
3/18	Helen M.et ux.	Joseph P. Sylvia Est.	N.B.		1735	1012	Luke(s)145.35 w.Rockdale Ave. 23.50 rds.Lots 40 & 41 P.B.11 P.24
12/22	Herbert et ux.	Dale Ann Lame	Dart.		1753	895	Hathaway Ave.(e)50 n. Connecticut Ave.18½ rds. Part Lot 53 P.B.11 P.71
6/10	Horacio A.et ux.	Ovila A. Rock et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1741	31	s.e.cor.Sawyer & North Front Lot "A" P.B.98 P.52
6/14	Horacio B.et ux.	John G. Mello et al.	N.B.		1741	228	s.e.cor.Ivy Rd.& Pine Hill Drive Lot 189 P.B.70 P.60
10/25	Ives et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1750	132	See B.1701 P.827
6/22	Jean et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1741	892	See B.1679 P.543
7/22	Jean A.et ux.	Peter J. Buote et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1743	848	s.e.cor.Chase Rd.& College Lane Lot 33 P.B.82 P.54
10/19	Jean A.et ux.	Gregory P. Lynam et ux.	Dart.		1749	971	Schoolhouse Lane(s.w.) Lot 31 P.B.82 P.54
4/28	Joao M.R.et ux.	Estelle T. Tetreault	Dart.	q.c.	1738	143	1)Old Fall River Rd.(s) 2)Old Fall River Rd.(s) Lots 5 & 8 P.B.46 P.15 3)Old Fall River Rd.(s) 464.22 e.Hixville Rd.Lots 6 & 7 See Record
10/26	John et al.	Francisco Tavares Jr.Est.	West.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1750	471	See Record See B.1118 P.282
6/22	Jose M.F.et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1741	892	See B.1679 P.543
7/22	Jose M.F.et ux.	Peter J. Buote et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1743	848	s.e.cor.Chase Rd.& College Lane Lot 33 P.B.82 P.54
10/19	Jose M.F.et ux.	Gregory P. Lynam et ux.	Dart.		1749	971	Schoolhouse Lane(s.w.) Lot 31 P.B.82 P.54
4/28	Joseph M.et ux.	Winifred C. DeMello Est.	N.B.		1738	45	Bonney(w)16.2 rds.
6/28	Kenneth A.et al.	Susan J. Duffy Est.	N.B.		1742	169	Tremont(e)100 n.Hawthorn 21.57 rds.
11/14	Manuel M.et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1751	551	See B.1723 P.324
12/16	Manuel M.et al.	David C. Medeiros	Dart.		1753	556	High Hill Rd.(s.e.) Lot 1 P.B.85 P.73
12/29	Manuel M.et ux.	Provident Institution for Savings in the Town of Boston		Dis.	1754	288	See B.1672 P.849
4/1	Maria et ux.	Armando Fernandes et ux.	N.B.		1736	708	Crapo(e)58.62 s.Division Lot 2 P.B.92 P.119
7/1	Maria et ux.	Armand J.A.Doucet Est.	N.B.		1742	555	Hatch(n)431.77 e.Conduit 13.50 rds.
8/4	Maria et al.	Luzia R. Araujo	Dart.		1744	616	Allen(s)
10/25	Maria et al.	Manuel DeOliveira et al.	N.B.	M.	1750	346	Fair(n)242.25 w.County 12.12 rds.Lot 34 P.B.6 P.54
10/25	Maria et ux.	Albert M. Gonsalves Jr.et ux.		Dis.	1750	349	See B.1674 P.313
4/28	Maria C.et ux.	Estelle T. Tetreault	Dart.	q.c.	1738	143	1)Old Fall River Rd.(s) 2)Old Fall River Rd.(s) Lots 5 & 8 P.B.46 P.15 3)Old Fall River Rd.(s) 464.22 e.Hixville Rd.Lots 6 & 7 See Record

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	TAVARES Continued						
3/10	Maria E.et ali.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Release	1735	413	Cross Rd.Ext.(s)Lots 20 & 21 P.B.87 P.48 See B.1711 P.571
5/16	Maria E.et ux.	Laurent C. Picard Jr.	N.B.		1739	413	Acushnet Ave.(e)14.50 rds. Lot 1 P.B.7 P.34
8/10	Maria F.et ali.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1744	936	See B.1654 P.135
12/14	Maria F.	Gilbert Tavares Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1753	334	See Record See B.1653 P.791
6/10	Maria de Fatima et ux,	Ovila A. Rock et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1741	31	s.e.cor.Sawyer & North Front Lot "A" P.B.98 P.52
6/14	Maria M.et ux.	John G. Mello et al.	N.B.		1741	228	s.e.cor.Ivy Rd.& Pine Hill Drive Lot 189 P.B.70 P.60
11/14	Nancy A.et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1751	551	See B.1723 P.324
12/16	Nancy A.et al.	David C. Medeiros	Dart.		1753	556	High Hill Rd.(s.e.)Lot 1 P.B.85 P.73
12/29	Nancy A.et ux.	Provident Institution for Savings in the Town of Boston		Dis.	1754	288	See B.1672 P.849
5/16	Pedro P.F. et ux.	Laurent C. Picard Jr.	N.B.		1739	413	Acushnet Ave.(e)14.50 rds. Lot 1 P.B.7 P.34
2/28	Richard P.et al.	Lillian B. Santos	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1734	898	Junior(e)37.50 s.Union 7.14 rds.
6/28	Sylvia A.et al.	Susan J. Duffy Est.	N.B.		1742	169	Tremont(e)100 n.Hawthorn 21.57 rds.
5/31	Teresa Est. et al.(Pltffs.)	Raymond F.Borges(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1740	242	Superior Court
3/18	Vasco S.et ux.	Joseph P. Sylvia Est.	N.B.		1735	1012	Luke(s)145.35 w.Rockdale Ave.23.50 rds.Lots 40 & 41 P.B.11 P.24
4/28	Zenaida M.et ux.	Winifred C. DeMello Est.	N.B.		1738	45	Bonney(w)16.2 rds.
	TAVEIRA						
11/17	Arthur W.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1751	919	See B.1701 P.100
9/21	Manuel A.) Natividade)	Armando D. Pereira et al.	N.B.		1747	981	n.w.cor.Nash Rd.& Desautels 13.77 rds.
	TAVERNA						
6/22	Dorothy) Peter)	Barbara A. Smith	Fair.	M.	1741	938	Washington(s)Tripp(w) Hitch(e)
	TAYLOR						
3/4	Anne et al.	C I T Financial Services,Inc.		Dis.	1735	54	See B.1687 P.602
6/29	Annette	Archie Taylor Est.	Dart.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1742	208	See Record See B.1245 P.351
6/29	Annette	Archie Taylor Est.	Fair.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1742	209	See Record See B.1563 P.669
9/29	Frank et ux.	Georgene Taylor	Dart.		1748	548	Gulf Rd.(s)½ A.
9/29	Georgene	Nancy H. Kolly Est.	Dart.		1748	546	Gulf Rd.(s)½ A.
9/29	Georgene et ux.	Georgene Taylor	Dart.		1748	548	Gulf Rd.(s)½ A.
10/17	Geraldine A.et ali.	Olivia Borges	Dart.	Rem.	1749	623	Jason Drive(e)Lot 30 P.B.53 P.42
4/27	John A.Jr.et al.	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1737	1083	See B.1687 P.829
7/1	John J.Jr.et al. Trs.	Salvatore B. Simeone	Dart.	q.c.	1742	496	Old Reed Rd.(n.w.& w) Rte.195(n.w.& n)22.11 A. P.B.98 P.75
7/1	John J.III et al. Trs.	Salvatore B. Simeone	Dart.	q.c.	1742	496	Old Reed Rd.(n.w.& w) Rte.195(n.w.& n)22.11 A. P.B.98 P.75

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	TAYLOR Continued						
9/15	Joyce E.	David Brown et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1747	515	s.e.cor.Timothy & Paul Lot 49 P.B.36 P.39
9/22	Joyce E.(Pltff.)	Brian P. Taylor(Deft.)		Ext. of Attach.	1747	1108	See B.1629 P.566
3/4	Leslie T.et al.	C I T Financial Services,Inc.		Dis.	1735	54	See B.1687 P.602
12/29	Marguerite T.et al.	Marguerite T. Taylor	N.B.		1754	197	Palmer(w)77.5 n.Union
12/29	Marguerite T.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1754	202	See B.1593 P.664
12/29	Rodman E.et al.	Marguerite T. Taylor	N.B.		1754	197	Palmer(w)77.5 n.Union
4/27	Toni Ann et al.	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1737	1083	See B.1687 P.829
	TAYLOR'S GARAGE						
6/24	(Pltff.)	Manuel Peixe(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1741	1070	Second District Court
	TEACHERS INSURANCE AND ANNUITY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA						
9/14		Hopkinton LNG Corp.	Acush.	M.	1747	334	1)326.77 n.Peckham Rd. 31.54 A.P.B.81 P.85 2)Peckham Rd.(n)Same See Record
9/14		Hopkinton LNG Corp.et al.	Acush.	Financing Statement	1747	412	1)326.77 n.Peckham Rd. 31.54 A.P.B.81 P.85 2)Peckham Rd.(n)same See Record
	TEAL ROCK TRUST						
7/1	by Trs.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1742	601	Teal Rock Trust Land Lot 7 P.B.98 P.74 See B.1687 P.173
	TEIXEIRA						
	TEXEIRA						
8/22	Alice R.	Frank C. Texeira Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1745	721	See Record See B.1586 P.415
8/25	Alice R.et al.	Standard-Commercial Financial Corporation		Dis.	1745	1024	See B.1542 P.818
10/6	Angelina See Angelina Rego				1748	1130	
8/22	Frank C.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1745	722	See B.1525 P.203
8/25	Frank C.et al.	Standard-Commercial Financial Corporation		Dis.	1745	1024	See B.1542 P.818
3/21	Gilberto Rocha et ux.	Joseph Morris Jr.et ux.	N.B.		1735	1094	Hadley(s)434.71 e.Acushnet Ave. Lot 24 P.B.5 P.68
8/26	John J.et al.	New Bedford Municipal Employees' Credit Union		Dis.	1745	1166	See B.1227 P.113
2/7	Jose et ux.	Roland Lambalot et ux.	Acush.	Reg.& Unreg.	1733	910	1)Registered Land 2)Crompton(w)40 n.Hill(q.c.)
8/19	Jose M.et ux.	Madeline F. Stapleton	N.B.	q.c.	1745	516	Ashland Terrace(s)21.10 rds.
2/11	Leontina et al.	Leontina Teixeira	West.	q.c.	1733	1131	Beulah Rd.(Davis Rd.) (e) 1 A.
8/19	Lucy M.et ux.	Madeline F. Stapleton	N.B.	q.c.	1745	516	Ashland Terrace(s)21.10 rds.
10/24	Manuel A.et ux.	Ives F. Tavares et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1750	133	Rodney French Blvd.West(e) 44.24 n.Bellevue 18.41 rds. Lot 71 P.B.3 P.2
1/17	Manuel F.	Mary J. Teixeira Est.	Fair.	Inheritance Tax	1732	1084	See Record See B.860 P.112

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	TEIXEIRA Continued						
3/21	Maria Lurdes et ux.	Joseph Morris Jr.et ux.	N.B.		1735	1094	Hadley(s)434.71 e.Acushnet Ave. Lot 24 P.B.5 P.68
10/24	Maria R.et ux.	Ives F. Tavares et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1750	133	Rodney French Blvd.West(e) 44.24 n.Bellevue 18.41 rds. Lot 71 P.B.3 P.2
8/26	Marion H.et al.	New Bedford Municipal Employees' Credit Union		Dis.	1745	1166	See B.1227 P.113
2/7	Susan et ux.	Roland Lambalot et ux.	Acush.	Reg.& Unreg.	1733	910	1)Registered Land 2)Crompton(w)40 n.Hill(q.c.)
	TELESMANICK						
10/19	Ann M.) Richard P.)	Richard P. Telesmanick	N.B.		1749	988	Rockdale Ave.(w)144.55 n.Brier 20.59 rds.
10/19	Richard P.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1749	999	See B.1691 P.263
	TELHEIRO						
4/28	Eduarda F.)) Herculano M.)	Jose J. Galinha et al.	N.B.		1738	110	n.e.cor. Allen & Cottage 10.12 rds.
	TELMARK,INC.						
5/4		Angelo W. Nunes et al.	Acush.	Financing Statement	1738	585	111 Keene Rd.
	TELO						
4/8	John	Mary R. Telo,Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1736	1129	See Record See B.1016 P.93
	TEMPLE						
11/1	Herbert M.III	Priscilla I. Wood	West.	q.c.	1750	1022	Sodom Rd.(w)70 A.
	TENREIRO						
6/14	William et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Fair.	Par. Release	1741	310	Point(n.e.)45 s.e.James 13.41 rds.Lot 600 P.B.7 P.64 See B.1642 P.231
	TERCEIRA						
10/21	Alice	Leonard S. Kelley Jr.et al.	West.		1750	30	Gifford Rd.(e)P.B.99 P.24 7.85 A.
	TERRA						
12/14	Alan Bruce De et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1753	338	See B.1632 P.420
8/2	Arnold De,et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1744	460	See B.1362 P.90
8/24	Arnold M.De)) Barbara G.De)	Dartmouth Realty and Building Corp.	Fair.	q.c.	1745	930	Main(w)134.70 s.Elm

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	TERRA Continued						
7/5	Claire M.R.De)) David J.De)	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1742	652	See B.1634 P.747
2/2	Edmund E.et ux.	Mary M. Silva Est.	N.B.		1733	687	Dunbar(n)137.50 w.Hemlock 18.64 rds.½ int.
10/31	Edmund E.et ux.	Rosaline Terra	N.B.	q.c.	1750	857	Dunbar(n)137.50 w.Hemlock 18.64 rds.½ int.
5/5	Paul De et ux.	Antone DeTerra et ux.		Dis.	1738	812	See B.1590 P.294
7/22	Paul De et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Fair.	Par. Release	1743	774	Oak Grove Lane(n.w.) See B.1742 P.453
5/5	Peggy De et ux.	Antone DeTerra et ux.		Dis.	1738	812	See B.1590 P.294
7/22	Peggy A.De et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Fair.	Par. Release	1743	774	Oak Grove Lane(n.w.) See B.1742 P.453
2/2	Virginia M.et ux.	Mary M. Silva Est.	N.B.		1733	687	Dunbar(n)137.50 w.Hemlock 18.64 rds.½ Int.
10/31	Virginia M.et ux.	Rosaline Terra	N.B.	q.c.	1750	857	Dunbar(n)137.50 w.Hemlock 18.64 rds.½ Int.
	TERRY						
3/4	Shelley A.et al.	Fall River Trust Company	West.	q.c.	1735	57	Old County Rd.(s.w.& w.) Lot 8 P.B.85 P.105
6/10	Shelley A.et al.	John F. MacDonald Jr.et ali.	West.		1740	1169	Old County Rd.(w)Lot 7 P.B.85 P.105
9/12	Shelley A.et al.	Erich C. Pieper et ux.	West.		1747	101	Cross Rd.(s)
	TESER						
11/17	Irene T.et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1751	938	1)Plot 64 Lot 295(2)Plot 64 Lot 297 See B.1746 Pp.101 & 102
11/17	Jacob et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1751	938	1)Plot 64 Lot 295(2)Plot 64 Lot 297 See B.1746 Pp.101 & 102
	TESSIER						
7/26	Gail A.)) Wayne G.)	John M. Santiago et al. by Mtgee.	N.B.		1743	1056	Walnut(s)66.67 w.Seventh 15.56 rds. See B.1654 P.837
	TETRAULT SEE TETREAULT						
	TETREAULT						
	TETRAULT						
6/2	Alfred J.et ux.	Alfred J. Tetrault	Fair.		1740	537	Shore Acres Plan Lots 282 & 283 P.B.14 P.63
8/29	Catherine R.et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B. of Betterments	Release	1746	122	88 Alva St.both sides from Grant St.to Fairmount St. Plot 62 Lot 149 See B.1422 P.324
9/22	Charles A.et ux.	Eugene Poitras et al.	Dart.		1747	1121	Reed Rd.(w)
12/8	Corrine C.)) Gilbert G.)	George B. Brush Tr.		Dis.	1752	1089	See B.1701 P.558
6/2	Lea M.et ux.	Alfred J. Tetrault	Fair.		1740	537	Shore Acres Plan Lots 282 & 283 P.B.14 P.63
3/31	Lionel	Bertha Tetreault Est.	Acush, Inheritance Tax		1736 Ctf.	603	See Record See B.838 P.485

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	TETREAULT Continued						
8/23	Lionel J.et al.	Lorette Cote et al.	N.B.	Life Est.	1745	734	Nash Rd.(n)194.49 w.Hope 13.64 rds.
8/23	Lionel J.et al.	Mary M. Imbruglia	N.B.	Life. Est.	1745	735	Nash Rd.(n)194.49 w.Hope 13.64 rds.
2/18	Louis E.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1734	522	See B.1595 P.689
9/22	Marie A.et ux.	Eugene Poitras et al.	Dart.		1747	1121	Reed Rd.(w)
3/28	Mary J.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1736	270	See B.1542 P.157
1/28	Norman E.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1733	490	See B.1206 P.451
3/28	Norman G.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1736	270	See B.1542 P.157
10/12	Paul et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1749	317	See B.1699 P.96
3/21	Richard J.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1735	1073	See B.1371 P.177
	TEVES						
7/28	Antonio C.de) Gilda F.de)	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1744	72	See B.1660 P.571
5/11	Irene L.et al.	Mary A. Moreau	N.B.	q.c.	1739	81	n.w.cor.Reed & Arnold 19 rds.Lot 61 & Part Lot 95 P.B.11 P.34
12/30	Jose) Sofie)	George N. Beaulieu Jr.		Dis.	1754	381	See B.1560 P.138
11/8	Wilbur J.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1751	265	See B.1430 P.391
	TEXEIRA SEE TEIXEIRA						
	THAYER						
8/12	Pamela J.) Robert A.)	Raymond P. Barbero et al.	Fair.		1744	1129	s.e.cor.Fort & Doane 53.93 rds.
	THEBERGE						
4/6	Pauline) Normand H.)	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1736	882	See B.1691 P.464
4/19	Shirley L.) Stephen F.)	Anthony C. Souza Est.	Fair.		1737	549	Rogers(e)160 n.Spring 84.38 rds.Lots 22-26 inc. P.B.14 P.40 & Lots 17 & 18 P.B.19 P.124
	THELIN						
7/22	Theodore J.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1743	808	See B.1682 P.1162
10/4	Theodore J.et ali.	John P. Santos et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1748	943	1)s.e.cor.Taber & Brigham Lot 21 & Parts Lots 20 & 22 P.B.2 P.113 2)Farm(s)84.58 w.Brigham 20.98 rds.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	THEODORE						
1/24	Ernest L.Jr.et ux.	John A. Costa et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1733	250	s.w.cor.Potter & Spruce 44.07 rds.Lots 84,85 & 86 P.B.7 P.44
1/24	Ernest L.Jr.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1733	254	See B.1566 P.1183
5/3	Ernest L.Jr.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Release	1738	544	McCabe(n) 22.48 rds.See B. 1733 P.251
8/11	Grace) Manuel D.)	Mary B. Sarmento et ali.	Dart.		1744	1082	1)Meridan(w)80 n.Willis 39.66 rds.Lots 57-59 inc. P.B.11 P.56 2)n.w.cor.Willis & Meridan 26.44 rds.Lots 55 & 56 same
1/24	Virginia et ux.	John A. Costa et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1733	250	s.w.cor.Potter & Spruce 44.07 rds.Lots 84,85 & 86 P.B.7 P.44
1/24	Virginia et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1733	254	See B.1566 P.1183
5/3	Virginia et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Release	1738	544	McCabe(n)22.48 rds.See B.1733 P.251
	THERIEN SEE THERRIEN						
	THERRIEN						
	THERIEN						
10/24	Blanche Y.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release of Betterments	1750	219	Oriole St.Plot 138 Lots 362-365 inc.See B.1676 P.829
	THEXTON						
5/12	William S.(Deft.)	Fall River Trust Company(Pltff.)		Dis. Exec.	1739	150	See B.1719 P.104
	THIBAULT SEE THIBEAULT						
	THIBEAULT						
	THIBAULT						
4/12	Adrian R.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	q.c.	1737	89	s.w.cor.Durfee & Cottage 16.87 rds.
11/14	Adrien R.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1751	608	See B.1681 P.432
7/6	Barbara M.et ux.	Vivian T. Shoesmith	N.B.	q.c.	1742	702	s.e.cor.Liberty & Elm
11/17	Claire	Elizabeth S. Pare	Dart.	q.c.	1751	933	Robert(s)180 w.Elizabeth Lyng(n)Parts Lots 21,24 & 25 P.B.20 P.70
4/12	Claire M.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	q.c.	1737	89	s.w.cor.Durfee & Cottage 16.87 rds.
1/12	Claudette L.et ux.	Domestic Credit Corporation		Dis.	1732	894	See B.1689 P.846
7/6	Jean B.et ux.	Vivian T. Shoesmith	N.B.	q.c.	1742	702	s.e.cor.Liberty & Elm
3/14	Joseph Roland	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1735	534	See B.1637 P.724
3/14	Joseph Roland) Olivette B.)	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1735	535	See B.1425 P.35
1/12	Richard L.et ux.	Domestic Credit Corporation		Dis.	1732	894	See B.1689 P.846

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	THIBODEAU						
7/18	Alfred P.)) Jeannette)	John B. Mercer et al.	N.B.		1743	459	Davis(n)300 w.Ashley Blvd. 13.74 rds.
4/11	Patricia	Mary A. Mattos	N.B.	q.c.	1736	1173	Joyce(n)Lots 498-500 inc. P.B.3 P.62 See Record
	THISTLEWAITE						
3/25	Berenice E.)) Henry L.)	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1736	253	See B.1416 P.264
	THOITS						
8/25	Elsie et ali.	Atlas Tack Corporation et ali.	Fair.	Lis Pendens	1745	1043	Hyland Street & Pleasant Street See Record
	THOMAS						
5/3	Anthony M.et ux.	Arthur M.Thomas et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1738	443	Woodcock Rd.(s)Lot 3A P.B.93 P.47
5/10	Arthur M.Jr. (Pltff.)	Woodhouse Realty & Development,Inc.(Deft.)	Dart.& N.B.	Exec.	1738	1176	1)Reed Rd.(w)(2)John J. Peters et al.Land Lots 1-4 inc. P.B.92 P.52 Third District Court
8/25	Arthur M.Jr.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1745	985	See B.1693 P.553
7/25	David William Gordon et ux.	Cott Realty Inc.	Dart.		1743	973	1)Bay View Ave.(n) 2)Bay View Ave.(n)15.29 rds. Lot B P.B.33 P.19
3/15	Earle et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1735	621	See B.1675 P.385
3/15	Earle et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1735	622	See B.1696 P.892
3/11	Fred M.(Pltff.)	Antone Fillip(Deft.)	Fair.	Exec.	1735	439	1)n.w.cor.Sconticut Neck Rd. & Briarcliff Rd. 2)Briarcliff Rd.(n)Third District Court
5/17	Fred M.(Pltff.)	Sandra Fortes(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1739	462	Third District Court
8/8	Fred M.	Janet T. Lalor et ali.	N.B.& Dart.	q.c.	1744	813	1)Avon(w)140 s.Rockdale Ave. 19.80 rds.Lot 16 P.B.14 P.64 2)Avon(w)40 n.Frank 13.22 rds. Lot 17 same
9/2	Fred M.	Irving Calef	Dart.	q.c.	1746	887	Belamie Plan Lots 14,15,18, 35 & 37 P.B.62 P.35
9/28	Fred M.(Pltff.)	Regina Pavao(Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1748	435	Maxfield(n)196.03 w.Pleasant 13.84 rds.Third District Court
10/7	Gary E.et al.	Commercial Credit Plan Incorporated		Dis.	1748	1191	See B.1698 P.641
4/27	George J.Jr.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	West.	Par. Release	1737	1196	Laurel Lane(s.w.)Lot 8 P.B.75 P.60 See B.1730 P.135
7/15	Joanne M.et al.	Lionel E. Sylvia	N.B.		1743	281	Smith(n)75 e.County 10.68 rds.
8/25	Leodus	Robert Alves	N.B.	q.c.	1745	1041	Arnold(s)180.88 w.Cottage 10.79 rds.
7/26	Leonel Jr.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1743	1076	See B.1603 P.1072
5/3	Leonora E.et ux.	Arthur M. Thomas et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1738	443	Woodcock Rd.(s)Lot 3A P.B.93 P.47
9/8	Manuel et al.	Robert L. McCuen et al.	N.B.		1746	1114	Myrtle(w)17 rds.+

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	THOMAS Continued						
3/23	Margaret	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1736	48	See B.1726 P.734
4/27	Martha A.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	West.	Par. Release	1737	1196	Laurel Lane(s.w.)Lot 8 P.B.75 P.60 See B.1730 P.135
7/25	Melissa Allen Scott et ux.	Cott Realty Inc.	Dart.		1743	973	1)Bay View Ave.(n) 2)Bay View Ave.(n)15.29 rds. Lot B P.B.33 P.19
3/15	Mildred et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1735	621	See B.1675 P.385
3/15	Mildred et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1735	622	See B.1696 P.892
10/7	Nancy Jean et al.	Commercial Credit Plan Incorporated		Dis.	1748	1191	See B.1698 P.641
11/15	Raymond R.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1751	682	See B.1550 P.179
8/31	Robert M.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1746	642	See B.1689 P.883
7/15	Robert R.et al.	Lionel E. Sylvia et al.	N.B.		1743	281	Smith(n)75 e.County 10.68 rds.
	THOMPSEN SEE THOMPSON						
	THOMPSON						
	THOMPSEN						
4/28	Claire A.et ux.	Richard M. Thompson Jr.et ali.	West.	q.c.	1738	86	See Record
4/28	Claire A.et ux.	Richard M. Thompson Jr.et ali.	West.& Little Compton	q.c.	1738	91	See Record
5/25	Dolores et ux.	Martha Thompsen	Fair.		1739	1170	North(n)w.North Main 18.53 rds.
4/28	Edward N.et ali.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1738	83	See B.1661 P.1010
4/28	Edward N.et ux.	Richard M. Thompson Jr.et ali.	West.	q.c.	1738	86	See Record
4/28	Edward N.et ux.	Richard M. Thompson Jr.et ali.	West.& Little Compton	q.c.	1738	91	See Record
4/28	Elizabeth A.et ux.	Richard M. Thompson,Jr.et ali.	West.& Little Compton	q.c.	1738	98	See Record
6/22	Helen B.	James A. Thompson Est.	Dart.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1741	893	See Record See B.942 P.204
7/8	John E.et ali.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1742	967	See B.1668 P.428
12/16	John H.Jr.et ux.	First(1st)Financial Savings & Loan Association		Dis.	1753	513	See B.1730 P.291
5/25	Karl et ux.	Martha Thompsen	Fair.		1739	1170	North(n)w.North Main 18.53 rds.
5/25	Martha	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1739	1177	See B.1596 P.891
12/16	Paula J.et ux.	First(1st)Financial Savings & Loan Association		Dis.	1753	513	See B.1730 P.291
9/14	Peter C.	George Delano Jr.	West.	q.c.	1747	302	Perch Rock Rd.(n)Lot 13 P.B.52 P.59
2/17	Phillip A.et ali. Trs.	Paul A. Babineau et ux.	N.B.	M.	1734	376	1)80 e.Shirley(2)100 e.Shirley 3)Shirley(e)
5/6	Phillip A.et ali. Trs.	James F. Lemos et ux.	Dart.	M.	1738	964	Baker Village Plan Lot 60 P.B.74 P.24
8/10	Phillip A.et ali. Trs.	Dante J. Susi et ux.	Fair.	M.	1744	1032	Hedge(n)490 w.Cherry 42.74 rds. Lots 56 & 57 P.B.20 P.80
10/7	Phillip A.et ali. Trs.	Joan E. Morton	West.	M.	1749	79	Main Rd.(w)91.64 rds.P.B.62 P.21
11/2	Phillip A.et ali. Trs.	Gilbert G. Tetreault et ux.	N.B.	M.	1750	1131	Austin(n)40.1 w.County 24.71 rds.
11/7	Phillip A.et ali. Trs.	Raymond J. Laberge et ux.	N.B.	M.	1751	178	Marion(n)145 e.Adelaide Lot B P.B.4 P.14 See Also P.B.87 P.44
11/7	Phillip A.et ali. Trs.	Edith E.I.Crockett	N.B.	M.	1751	180	Reed(w)164.50 s.Kempton 19.47 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	THOMPSON Continued						
11/7	Phillip A.et ali. Trs.	Joseph M. Ramos et ux.	Dart.	M.	1751	182	1)Mill(s)40 w.Summer 8.99 rds. 2)Seventh(w)s.Spring 11.34 rds.
11/16	Phillip A.et ali. Trs.	Peter J.Olejarz et ux.	Acush.	M.	1751	828	Wamsutta Ave.(s)Lot 17 P.B.47 P.44
12/7	Phillip A.et ali. Trs.	Antonio J. Macedo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1752	1000	Independent (n)401.30 w. County 9.84 rds.
12/16	Phillip A.et ali. Trs,	John H. Westgate et ux.	Dart.	M.	1753	580	s.Bush See Record
4/28	Richard M.Jr.et ali.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1738	83	See B.1661 P.1010
4/28	Richard M.Jr.et ux.	Richard M. Thompson Jr.et ali.	West.& Little Compton	q.c.	1738	98	See Record
2/25	William Jr.	Brooklawn Rental and Management Co.,Inc.		Dis.	1734	835	See B.1730 P.359
3/15	William C.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1735	716	See B.1717 P.565
2/25	William C.Jr.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1734	836	See B.1730 P.356
5/26	William C.Jr.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1740	97	See B.1682 P.111
5/31	William C.Jr.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1740	342	See B.1727 P.1057
5/31	William C.Jr.	Brooklawn Rental & Management Co.,Inc.		Dis.	1740	347	See B.1727 P.1060
8/18	William C.Jr.	Acushnet Saw Mills Company	Acush.	q.c.	1745	393	Peckham Rd.(s)Lot 6 P.B.95 P.110
	THORESEN						
7/14	Barbara M.et al.	Jean B. Moore et al.Consvrs. et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1743	143	Adams(e)49.97 n.Wilding
	THREE HUNDRED EIGHTY-FIVE(385)CREDIT UNION						
6/23		Silvino Castello Jr.	Fair.	Financing Statement	1741	1037	2 Oak Grove Lane
	THREE MAC'S INC.						
9/30		Robert A. Antone et al.	Fair.		1748	734	n.w.cor.Hedge & No.Main 15.47 rds.Lot 28 P.B.18 P.65
	THUNERT						
2/23	Kenneth H.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1734	634	See B.1280 P.265
	TIAGO						
11/16	Jose) Maria de Jesus)	Armenio F. Almeida et ux.	N.B.		1751	843	1)Sawyer(s)150 w.Summer 16.16 rds.Lot 9 P.B.8 P.19 2)Sawyer(s)110.81 e.Mt.Pleasant (q.c.)
	TIBURCIO						
4/13	Aniceto C.) Dolores)	Harold J. Babcock et ux.	N.B.		1737	139	Hussey(e)261.98 s.Kempton 18.08 rds.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	TICHON						
3/28	Leo H.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1736	285	See B.858 P.430
	TICHON SEAFOOD CORP.						
5/13		Maria F. Tavares	N.B.	q.c.	1739	286	Hassey(e)Lot A P.B.83 P.103
	TIERNAN						
7/11	Kathleen T.))	Andrew J. Tiernan Jr.et al.	N.B.		1742	1130	Jenny Lind(w)17.63 rds. Lot 63 P.B.25 P.34
	Paul G.)						
	TIGHE						
1/24	Frank et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1733	233	See B.1154 P.297
	TILLETT						
12/14	Janice R.	Charles P. Tillett	Fair.	q.c.	1753	357	Rotch(e)52 n.Rodman 19.10 rds. Lot 10 P.B.11 P.30
	TILLSON						
7/21	Anne D.(Pltff.)	John T. Tillson(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1743	659	Probate Court(Norfolk)
	TIMM						
	TIMMS						
6/6	Mary B.et al.	Avco Delta Corporation of Massachusetts		Dis.	1740	706	See B.1440 P.309
	Mary B. See Mary E.						
6/6	Mary E.et al.	Avco Delta Mortgage Corporation		Dis.	1740	707	See B.1543 P.96
6/6	Thomas J.et al.	Avco Delta Corporation of Massachusetts		Dis.	1740	706	See B.1440 P.309
6/6	Thomas J.et al.	Avco Delta Mortgage Corporation		Dis.	1740	707	See B.1543 P.96
6/6	Thomas J.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1740	711	See B.1183 P.445
	TIMMS SEE TIMM						
	TITUS						
6/15	Isabel B.))	Raymond C. Lantz Jr.	Dart.	q.c.	1741	413	Shore Acres Plan Lot 3A P.B.98 P.59
	Roger E.)						
	TJERSLAND						
5/19	Kevin))	Lengo Realty Corporation	Dart.	q.c.	1739	771	High Hill Rd.(e)Lot 6 P.B.97 P.12
	Valerie Ann)						

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	TOMASIK						
3/22	Caroline et ali.	Caroline Tomasik	N.B.	q.c. Life Est.	1736	7	Willard(s)320.72 e.Rodney French Blvd. 15.86 rds. Lot 6 P.B.25 P.155
9/15	James et ali.	Irene T. Sirois	Acush.	q.c. Rem.	1747	553	James(e)Lots 61-64 inc. P.B.8 P.27
3/22	Joseph E.et ali.	Caroline Tomasik	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1736	7	Willard(s)320.72 e.Rodney French Blvd.15.86 rds. Lot 6 P.B.25 P.155
9/15	Robert) et) ali. Stanley)	Irene T. Sirois	Acush.	q.c. Rem.	1747	553	James(e)Lots 61-64 inc. P.B.8 P.27
	TOME						
1/14	Manuel)) Maria do Carmo)	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1732	1040	See B.1424 P.388
	TOMKIEWICZ						
4/4	Norma F.)) Stanley D.)	Bruce W. Allen et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1736	786	Whelden Lane(n)Lot 7A P.B.79 P.18
	TOMLINSON						
9/26	Donald R.et ali.	Gerard Charest et ux.		Release	1748	168	in re easement See B.1695 P.180
6/24	Harry et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1741	1112	See B.1688 P.1096
	TOMMS						
8/30	Margaret N.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1746	284	47 Belleville Ave.Plot 85 Lot 293 See B.1746 P.260
	TONDREAU						
6/29	Herbert) et) Mary E,) ali.	Robert H. Sharples et al.	Dart.		1742	233	Shaker Rd.(n)192.23 e.Hixville Rd.P.B.53 P.70
	TONNESSEN						
3/9	Magne et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1735	306	See B.1542 P.343
	TONSET COMPANY,INC.						
10/31		John J. Taylor Jr.et al.Trs.	Dart.	q.c.	1750	873	Old Reed Rd.(n.w.& w)Route 195(n.w.& n)22.11 A.P.B.98 P.75
	TONSET REALTY TRUST						
7/1	by Trs.	John J. Taylor Jr.et al.Trs.		Dec'l of Trust	1742	475	See Record
7/1	by Trs.	Salvatore B. Simeone	Dart.	q.c.	1742	496	Old Reed Rd.(n.w.& w)Rte.195 (n.w.& n)22.11 A.P.B.98 P.75

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	TONY AND JOE'S PET AND BAIT SHOP						
2/24	See Antone Souza				1734	761	
	TOOMEY						
1/24	Charles et ali. (Pltffs.)	Gerald Aguiar et ali.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1733	189	Third District Court
	TOOTLE						
11/8	Alice et al.	Tootle Campgrounds,Inc.	Fair.	M.	1751	260	Tootle Lane(s)40.6 A.P.B.96 P.18
	TOOTLE CAMPGROUNDS,INC.						
11/8		Alice Tootle et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1751	256	Tootle Lane(s)40.6 A. P.B.96 P.18
11/8		Diros Realty,Inc.	Fair.	q.c. Easement	1751	262	Alden Rd.(e)
	TOP-DEB,INC,						
4/28		Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1738	76	See B.1731 P.20
4/28		Chasire Realty,Inc.		Dis.	1738	78	See B.1731 P.25
	TORE SEE TORRES						
4/21	Maria R.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1737	755	73 Independent St.Plot 24 Lot 231 See B.1718 P.646
	TORMAN						
4/20	Israel et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1737	603	See B.1632 P.592
10/28	Israel et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1750	788	360 Cedar St.Plot 71 Lot 266 See B.1746 P.408
6/7	Kayne) Sheldon E.)	Robert Keddy Gardner et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1740	895	Cherry(w)41.43 n.Hedge 13.86 rds.Lot 44 P.B.18 P.65B
10/28	Tillie G.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1750	788	360 Cedar St.Plot 71 Lot 266 See B.1746 P.408
	TORO						
1/11	Nira) Wilfredo)	Almeida & Sons Contractors Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1732	840	s.e.cor.Pamela Drive & Carriage Drive Lot 10 P.B.75 P.29
	TORPEY						
11/29	Nancy A.et ux.	Victor A. Palumbo Jr.Tr.	Dart.		1752	462	1)Old Westport Rd.(n)490.65 w.Wollcott Ave.Lot 1 P.B.99 P.49(2)Old Westport Rd.(n) 590.65 w.Wollcott Ave.Lot 2 same
12/13	Nancy A.et ux.	Victor A. Palumbo Jr.Tr.		Dis.	1753	315	See B.1752 P.464

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	TORPEY - Continued						
11/29	Raymond C.et ux.	Victor A. Palumbo Jr.Tr.	Dart.		1752	462	1)Old Westport Rd.(n)490.65 w.Wollcott Ave.Lot 1 P.B.99 P.49(2)Old Westport Rd.(n) 590.65 w.Wollcott Ave.Lot 2 same
12/13	Raymond C.et ux.	Victor A. Palumbo Jr.Tr.		Dis.	1753	315	See B.1752 P.464
	TORRES SEE TORE						
5/11	Esther V.	John A. Glover et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1739	94	n.e.cor.Ivy Rd.& Pine Hill Drive Lot 259 P.B.70 P.60
10/26	Francis G.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1750	508	See B.1715 P.974
9/23	Francisco P.Jr.) Hilda)	BayBank Merchants,N.A.		Dis.	1748	97	See B.1675 P.445
12/6	Humberto P.et ux.	Alvaro S. Andrade et ux.	N.B.		1752	970	s.w.cor.Peckham & Summer Lot 140 P.B.68 P.35
4/15	Jorge M.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1737	419	See B.1693 P.600
1/21	Jose F.et ali.	Robert P. Dextradeur et ux.	N.B.		1733	144	Buchanan(n)107.38 w.Ashland 13.22 rds.Lot 34 P.B.7 P.72
12/15	Luis T.de,et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1753	437	See B.1683 P.687
12/15	Luis T.de,et ux.	Charles Medeiros	N.B.	q.c.	1753	451	Fair(s)51.58 w.Orchard 13.82 rds.
3/24	Manuel et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1736	101	See B.1712 P.280
9/28	Manuel F.	Manuel F. Torres et al.	N.B.		1748	418	First(w)99.63 n.Blackmer
5/16	Maria et ux.	Leslie E. Lawton et ali.	West.		1739	421	Sanford Rd.(w)Lot 3 P.B. 96 P.61
12/15	Maria de,et ux.	Charles Medeiros	N.B.	q.c.	1753	451	Fair(s)51.58 w.Orchard 13.82 rds.
12/6	Maria D.et ux.	Alvaro S. Andrade et ux.	N.B.		1752	970	s.w.cor.Peckham & Summer Lot 140 P.B.68 P.35
1/21	Maria G.)) et Nelson P.) ali.	Robert P. Dextradeur et ux.	N.B.		1733	144	Buchanan(n)107.38 w.Ashland 13.22 rds.Lot 34 P.B.7 P.72
5/16	Nicolau F.et ux.	Leslie E. Lawton et ali.	West.		1739	421	Sanford Rd.(w)Lot 3 P.B.96 P.61
1/21	Shirley et ali.	Robert P. Dextradeur et ux.	N.B.		1733	144	Buchanan(n)107.38 w.Ashland 13.22 rds.Lot 34 P.B.7 P.72
	TOSA						
8/1	Maria Albertina See	Maria Albertina Ramos			1744	329	
	TOUCHETTE						
4/14	David P.)) Gail D.)	Arthur E. Haskell et al.	Dart.		1737	290	James(n)Rockland(e)Butler (s.w.)Lot 122-128 inc. P.B.11 P.56
	TOUPIN						
1/27	Jean A.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1733	431	See B.1596 P.645
5/16	Thomas P.	St. Anne's Credit Union of Fall River, Mass.		Dis.	1739	354	See B.1675 P.631
5/16	Thomas P.	St. Jean Baptiste Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1739	355	See B.1731 P.590

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	TOUSSAINT						
7/1	Lucien L.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1742	563	See B.1567 P.259
9/7	Mary A.) Ronald W.)	Simone C. Rezendes	Fair.	q.c.	1746	1059	Golf(n)Lots 43 & 44 P.B.14 P.39
	TOWN & COUNTRY PRODUCTS,INC.						
5/16		Ronald Richard et ux.	Fair.	M.	1739	347	52 Hawthorne St.
	TOWNLEY						
1/24	James M.	Joanne M. Townley	N.B.	q.c.	1733	181	Pamela Drive(s)11.871 rds. Lot 12 P.B.75 P.29
	TRACA						
10/13	Vincent	Frances Traca Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1749	397	64 Robeson St. See B.920 P.418
	TRAHAN						
2/23	Barry G.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1734	695	See B.1718 P.63
9/14	Barry G.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1747	484	See B.1734 P.692
9/16	Barry G.et ux.	Lorraine C. Trahan	N.B.	q.c.	1747	681	Brewster(s)92.18 e.Acushnet Ave.
10/4	Barry G.et ux.	Moses A. Santos et ux.	N.B.		1748	954	Belleville Ave. (e)50.18 n.Sylvia
1/11	Beverly et ux.	Peter F. Barcellos et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1732	864	1)Bridge(n)P.B.85 P.40 2)Bridge(n.w.)P.B.84 P.5
2/23	Debra A.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1734	695	See B.1718 P.63
9/16	Debra A.et ux.	Lorraine C. Trahan	N.B.	q.c.	1747	681	Brewster(s)92.18 e.Acushnet Ave.
10/4	Debra A.et ux.	Moses A. Santos et ux.	N.B.		1748	954	Belleville Ave.(e)50.18 n.Sylvia
1/11	Gerald O.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1732	838	See B.1597 P.387
1/11	Gerald O.et ux.	Peter F. Barcellos et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1732	864	1)Bridge(n)P.B.85 P.40 2)Bridge(n.w.)P.B.84 P.5
9/14	Lorraine C.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1747	463	See B.1727 P.1111
1/25	Marcel J.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release of Betterments	1733	301	Coggeshall(e)Lot 4 Antone Foster Plan #2 See B.1418 P.391
1/25	Marcel J.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release of Betterments	1733	302	Coggeshall(e)Lot 5 Antone Foster Plan #2 See B.1418 P.391
6/29	Raymond A.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1742	259	See B.1689 P.1028
1/25	Therese V.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release of Betterments	1733	301	Coggeshall(e)Lot 4 Antone Foster Plan #2 See B.1418 P.391
1/25	Therese V.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release of Betterments	1733	302	Coggeshall(e)Lot 5 Antone Foster Plan #2 See B.1418 P.391
	TRAILS INC.						
6/10		United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1740	1171	See B.1731 P.472

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	TRAUDT						
11/4	Keith L.Tr.	Normand A. Lajoie et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1751	87	Phillips Rd.(n)Essex(e) Acushnet Ave.(w)Lot 1 P.B.93 P.67
	TRAVASSOS						
2/16	Irene) Manuel)	Jose F. Correia Est.	N.B.	q.c.	1734	206	Acushnet Ave.(e)102.07 s. Potomska 13.78 rds.
	TRAVERS						
	Anna P. See Annie P.						
4/14	Annie P.	John P. Travers Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1737	307	See Record See B.926 P.439
5/16	Denise et ux.	C.C.& F.Investments,Inc.	West.		1739	359	Old County Rd.(w)Lot 4 P.B.85 P.105
6/28	Donald A.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1742	199	See B.1387 P.244
7/1	Donald A.et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1742	566	See B.1709 P.303
5/16	Joseph III et ux.	C.C.& F.Investments,Inc.	West.		1739	359	Old County Rd.(w)Lot 4 P.B.85 P.105
6/28	Lorraine	Donald A. Travers	N.B.	q.c.	1742	200	Ridgewood Rd.(w)Phillips Rd.(e) Lot 9 P.B.61 P.19
7/1	Lorraine et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1742	566	See B.1709 P.303
12/30	Nancy et al.	Louis J. Kalife et al.	Fair.	Financing Statement	1754	410	27 Center St.
9/7	Nancy A.et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1746	995	See B.1681 P.817
5/18	Richard et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1739	562	See B.1706 P.744
12/30	Richard et al.	Louis J. Kalife et al.	Fair.	Financing Statement	1754	410	27 Center St.
9/7	Ronald W.et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1746	995	See B.1681 P.817
5/18	Terry et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1739	562	See B.1706 P.744
6/16	William E. Tr.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1741	499	See B.1650 P.255
	TRECIDA						
5/20	Richard M.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1739	888	See B.1722 P.1170
	TREPANIER SEE TRIPANIER						
	TRI CITY ASSOCIATES,INC.						
2/24	et ali.(Defts.)	Mary J. Cain(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1734	741	See B.1733 P.886
	TRI CITY REALTY INC.						
2/24	et ali.(Defts.)	Mary J. Cain(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1734	741	See B.1733 P.886

Time of Reception		GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977								
	TRIPANIER							
	TREPANIER							
8/22		Allan R.	Leo Trepanier et ux.	West.		1745	620	Lake(w)
6/23		Ernest F.Jr.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1741	1017	See B.1663 P.613
6/23		Ernest F.Jr.	Pedro San Juan		Dis.	1741	1018	See B.1663 P.616
7/8		Georgette	St. Anne Credit Union		Dis.	1742	972	See B.1494 P.79
1/17		Henry	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1732	1129	Oaklawn(n)Plot 9 Lot 34 See B.1718 P.643
	TRIPP							
10/3		Alexander F.et ux.	Arthur V. Tripp Est.		Assgnt.	1748	749	See B.1554 P.993
10/3		Alexander F.et ux.	Arthur V. Tripp Est.		Assgnt.	1748	750	See B.1313 P.148
6/22		Alice L.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1741	972	See B.1658 P.1022
6/22		Alice L.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Termination Statement	1741	973	See B.1658 P.1029
10/5		Antoinette R.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1748	1002	See B.1243 P.346
5/17		Benjamin C.Jr.et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1739	541	See B.1370 P.391
6/6		Curtis	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1740	717	See B.1731 P.285
6/29		Curtis E.et ali.	Federal Land Bank of Springfield	Acush.	Par. Release	1742	284	Mendall Rd.(w)P.B.98 P.72 See B.1598 P.228
4/22		D.Roland et ux.	D.Roland Tripp et ali.	West.		1737	835	n.w.cor.Cornell Rd.& Main Rd.
8/19		Daniel D.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1745	528	See B.1633 P.127
10/19		David	Dorothy L.Rogers	West.	q.c.	1749	993	See Record
3/1		David W.et ux.	Doris McKeon et ali.	Dart.	q.c.	1734	1002	Chestnut(w)107 n.Franklin, Anthony(e)44.09 rds.P.B.49 P.41 Corrective Deed See B.1626 P.782
3/1		David W.et ux.	Hazid C. Conkling Jr.et ux.		Dis.	1734	1010	See B.1629 P.324
3/1		David W.et ux.	Richard F. Golen Tr.	Dart.	q.c.	1734	1011	Cor.Bush(n.w.)& Thatcher (n.e.)66.125 rds.Lots 47, 46 & Part Lot 45 P.B.14 P.34
3/24		Elizabeth D.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis. Covenant & Supplement not to Encumber Realty	1736	120	See B.1634 P.250; B.1635 P.176
9/27		Fred R.et al.Trs.	Helen Otis Allen		Surrender of Life Lease	1748	287	See B.1240 P.250
9/27		Fred R.et al.Trs.	Adra J. Cook		Dis.	1748	288	See B.1240 P.254
9/27		Fred R.et al.Trs. (Defts.)	Acme Liquors,Inc.(Pltff.)		Dis. Exec.	1748	289	See B.1663 P.910
9/27		Fred R.et al.Trs. et al.(Defts.)	Acme Liquors,Inc.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1748	290	See B.1660 P.947
12/9		Frederick Jr.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1753	10	See B.1235 P.101
7/22		George et ux.	James K. Lamb et ux.	West.		1743	831	Holly Lane(s.w.)Lot 38 P.B.84 P.45 See Also P.B.86 P.50
6/15		Harold F.Jr.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1741	352	See B.1712 P.271
10/3		Helen B.et ux.	Arthur V. Tripp Est.		Assgnt.	1748	749	See B.1554 P.993
10/3		Helen B.et ux.	Arthur V. Tripp Est.		Assgnt.	1748	750	See B.1313 P.148
4/22		Hilda C.et ux.	D.Roland Tripp et ali.	West.		1737	835	n.w.cor.Cornell Rd.& Main Rd.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	TRIPP Continued						
8/2	Irving M.Tr.	May M.Tripp Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1744	413	See Record See B.1545 P.672
3/1	Judith C.et ux.	Doris McKeon et ali.	Dart.	q.c.	1734	1002	Chestnut(w)107 n.Franklin, Anthony(e)44.09 rds.P.B.49 P.41 corrective deed See B.1626 P.782
3/1	Judith C.et ux.	Hazid C.Conkling Jr.et ux.		Dis.	1734	1010	See B.1629 P.324
3/1	Judith C.et ux.	Richard F.Golen Tr.	Dart.	q.c.	1734	1011	cor.Bush(n.w.)& Thatcher (n.e.)66.125 rds.Lots 47, 46 & part lot 45 P.B.14 P.34
4/29	Kendal D.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1738	178	See B.1639 P.727
8/12	Linda	Robert F.Collins et ux.	West.		1745	13	Drift Rd.(w)1½ A.
3/18	Marion S.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1735	958	See B.1724 P.168
10/7	Marion S.	James R.Landis et ux.	Dart.		1749	53	Delano Way(n)90.38 e.Wilson 20.04 rds.part lot 1 P.B.39 P.4
4/26	Marvin L.et ux.	Citizens Credit Union		Dis.	1737	1072	See B.1711 P.667
5/17	Nellie H.et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1739	541	See B.1370 P.391
10/5	Robert B.Jr.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1748	1002	See B.1243 P.346
7/22	Rosemary et ux.	James K.Lamb et ux.	West.		1743	831	Holly Lane(s.w.)Lot 38 P.B.84 P.45 See also P.B.86 P.50
9/23	Ruth W.	John M.Harrer et al.	West.	M.	1748	108	Ruth Tripp Land Lots 6-8 inc.6.12 A.P.B.97 P.110
4/26	Theresa et ux.	Citizens Credit Union		Dis.	1737	1072	See B.1711 P.667
6/29	Walter E.Jr.et ali.	Federal Land Bank of Springfield	Acush.	Par. Release	1742	284	Mendall Rd.(w)P.B.98 P.72 See B.1598 P.228
	TROIA						
6/13	Michael	Joseph W.Pelczar Tr.	West.	q.c.	1741	113	Tickle Rd.(n)Lot 2 P.B.96 P.108,1.42 A.+
	TROTT						
11/15	Leslie D.Jr.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1751	673	See B.1662 P.496
8/2	Nancy J.et al.	George Chieppa et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1744	416	Briarwood Drive(w)
	TRUDEAU						
8/26	Roger A.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1745	1111	See B.1706 P.130
	TRUSTEES OF SHEET METAL WORKERS LOCAL 501.INSURANCE FUND						
10/21	et ali.(Pltffs.)	Capeway Sheet Metal,Inc. (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1749	1200	Probate Court
	TRUSTEES OF THE SWAIN FREE SCHOOL						
	TRUSTEES OF THE SWAIN SCHOOL						
1/24		Foster R.Herman	N.B.		1733	245	Elm(s)124 e.Cottage 59.76 rds.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	TRUSTEES OF THE SWAIN SCHOOL SEE TRUSTEES OF THE SWAIN FREE SCHOOL						
	TRUSTEES OF THE SWAIN SCHOOL OF DESIGN						
8/25		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Ease-ment	1745	1038	County St.See Record
	TRZNADEL						
10/14	Dennis C.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1749	596	See B.1644 P.278
	TSOUPRAKE						
8/23	Charles S.(Pltff.)	Michael P.Xiarhos(Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1745	747	Harvard(e)Lot 1 P.B.86 P.5 Third District Court
	TUCKER						
9/19	Frederick P.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1747	830	See B.1486 P.427
	TUNSTALL						
11/29	Richard H.et al.	Ernestine E.Kenyon	Fair.	q.c.	1752	353	Moravia Ave.(s)155 w. Sconticut Neck Rd.Lot 49 & part lot 48 P.B.3 P.66
	TURCOTTE						
11/21	Emma)) Normand)	New Bedford Municipal Employees Credit Union		Dis.	1751	1180	See B.1656 P.1168
	TURGEON						
8/24	Emilia S.et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1745	919	See B.1308 P.307
11/17	Emilia S.et ux.	Arthur Goldys et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1751	965	n.w.cor.Coffin Ave.& Acushnet Ave.Lot "A" P.B.99 P.41
8/24	Leo et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1745	919	See B.1308 P.307
11/17	Leo et ux.	Arthur Goldys et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1751	965	n.w.cor.Coffin Ave.& Acushnet Ave.Lot "A" P.B.99 P.41
	TURNER						
6/20	Allan R.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1741	714	See B.1204 P.41
9/15	Carol A.)) Douglas J.)	Paul F.Frey Jr.et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1747	607	Morton Ave.(w)Lots 805 & 806 P.B.14 P.19
11/10	Jack et ux.	Anne L.Maino	N.B.		1751	523	Nemasket(n)90 w.Westview 28.76 rds.Lot 9 P.B.54 P.61
11/29	Judith G.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1752	435	See B.1701 P.132
11/10	Maribeth et ux.	Anne L.Maino	N.B.		1751	523	Nemasket(n)90 w.Westview 28.76 rds.Lot 9 P.B.54 P.61

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	TUTTLE						
9/22	Leo C.) Marion)	Thomas H. Tuttle et al.	Acush.	q.c.	1747	1187	See Record
	TWEEDIE						
6/2	Dennis M.) Dorothy L.)	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1740	555	See B.1635 P.190
	TWO HUNDRED TWENTY FIVE (225) CLUB						
12/12	et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1753	144	See Record See B.1694 P.1026
12/12	et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1753	145	See Record See B.1703 P.332
	TYE						
3/11	A.Raymond et ali.	Carl Krasnoo	Fair.	Release & Acknowledgment	1735	425	See Record See B.1660 P.926; B.1710 P.617
3/11	Rosalyne See Rosalyne Schneider				1735	432	
	TYLER						
3/23	Carolyn W.et ux.	Elizabeth W. Whittier	Fair.		1736	50	1)Church(s)(2)s.w.cor.Church & Laurel
12/5	Louise A.) Phillip P.)	Jose M. Franco	Fair.	q.c.	1752	950	Sunset Lane(w)Lot 16 P.B.82 P.65
3/23	Walter M.et ux.	Elizabeth W. Whittier	Fair.		1736	50	1)Church(s)(2)s.w.cor.Church & Laurel
	TYSON						
3/25	Carol A.) Timothy J.)	Lydia C. Doran	Fair.		1736	202	Babbitt(s.e.)Swift(n.w.) Lots 135-137 inc.,142-144 inc. P.B.19 P.63

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	UDELL						
4/8	Harold M.	Pedro San Juan et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1736	1056	Princeton(n)963.50 e.Ashley Blvd. 11.68 rds.Lot 70 P.B.2 P.86
	UDO						
6/3	Udo U.	Madelyn K. Coderre	N.B.	q.c.	1740	635	s.w.cor.Grove & Borden
10/3	Udo U.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1748	755	See B.1740 P.636
	U-HAUL CO.OF RHODE ISLAND						
6/17		Samuel A. Miller Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1741	639	Mt.Pleasant(w)Hathaway Rd.(s) P.B.98 P.64 See also P.B.89 P.98
	ULBIN						
3/31	Pamela S.et al.	Neil S. Rosenberg et ux.	N.B.		1736	612	Vine(w)13.48 rds.
	UNDERWOOD						
10/11	James F.)) Margaret)	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1749	165	See B.1647 P.42
11/10	William Julian	Helen U. Baker	Dart.	q.c.	1751	444	Pocasset St.Lots 259 & 260 P.B.1 P.9 See Record
	UNION CAPTIAL CORPORATION						
1/3		John C. Oliver et al.	Acush.	M.	1732	330	Mendell Rd.(w)1 A.+ P.B.95 P.54
1/5		Norman L.LaFrance et al.	West.	M.	1732	421	s.w.cor.Rosalyn & Bill Lot 8 P.B.51 P.13
1/13		Harry P. Schoenman et al.	Dart.	M.	1732	953	Mishawum Drive(n.e.)Lot 132 P.B.87 P.2
1/13		Carolina L.D'Aguiar	N.B.	M.	1732	956	s.e.cor.Hathaway & Acushnet Ave.
2/4		Manuel A. Santos et ux.	West.	M.	1733	841	Robert(e)Lot 33 P.B.64 P.54
3/17		Alda T. Pinto et al.	N.B.	M.	1735	912	Church(e)
5/2		Alberto R. Terra et al.	N.B.	M.	1738	317	n.e.cor.Hollyhock & Field 8.42 rds.
5/4		Chang Ning Wu et ali.	Dart.	M.	1738	614	Old Westport Rd.(n.w.)Lots 8 & 9 P.B.91 P.52
5/9		Ned K.LeDuc et ux.	Dart.	M.	1738	1111	Utica Lane(s.e.)Lot 17 P.B.87 P.2
5/18		Carlos F. Rezendes et al.	Dart.	M.	1739	671	Sagamore Drive(w)Lot 172 P.B.87 P.2
6/6		Hugh M. Boag et al.	West.	M.	1740	779	Sodom Rd.(e)1.05 A.Lot 3 P.B.91 P.85
6/10		John R. Chepren et al.	West.	M.	1741	29	Meadow Rd.(w)Lot 45 P.B.83 P.14
6/16		George F. Monahan et al.	N.B.	M.	1741	473	Rounds(e)44.09 n.Elm
6/28		Joseph da Silva et al.	Fair.	M.	1742	158	way(n)327.39 e.Gellette Rd. Lot"A" P.B.74 P.20
8/8		Margot Des Jardins	West.	M.	1744	746	s.w.cor.Kelly Ave.& way Lot 10 P.B.86 P.26
10/28		Richard M. Antone et ux.	Acush.	M.	1750	725	Diane(w)Lot 1 P.B.65 P.6
12/5		Ralph A. Reed et ux.	N.B.	M.	1752	883	Fair(s.w.)150 s.e.Dartmouth, Lombard(n.e.)14.03 rds.Lot 3 P.B.65 P.14

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	UNION OIL COMPANY OF BOSTON						
10/12		Cora Stations,Inc.et ali.		Release of M. & Assgnt.	1749	296	of Rents See B.1485 P.13;B.1485 P.21
	UNION SAVINGS BANK						
1/10		Chang N.Wu et ux.	Dart.	M.	1732	801	Old Westport Rd.(n.w.)Lots 8 & 9 P.B.91 P.52
1/17		James Ernest Hoesterey et al.	West.	Entry	1732	1087	7 Third Ave. See B.1715 P.1146
2/1		James Ernest Hoesterey et ali.	West.	Order of Notice to	1733	632	foreclose Pleasant View Plan Lots 87-92 inc.See Record See B.1715 P.1146
2/25		George R. Levesque	West.	M.	1734	815	105 Plymouth Blvd.
3/11		Doris L. Kent	West.	M.	1735	492	n.e.cor.D Drive & Sanford Rd. Lot C.P.B.40 P.54
4/1		Raymond J. Landry et ux.	West.	M.	1736	665	Pleasant View Plan Lots 87-92 inc.P.B.25 P.93
4/4		Leonard G. Smith et al.	West.	Entry	1736	761	11 Boysenberry Drive See B.1647 P.840
4/11		Leonard G. Smith et ali.	West.	Order of Notice to	1736	1143	foreclose Boysenberry Drive(w)See B.1647 P.840
5/3		Wayne J. Brooder et ux.	West.	M.	1738	475	Christopher Circle(e)Lot 48 P.B.83 P.36
5/16		James A. Wallace,Jr.et ux.	West.& Fall River	M.	1739	352	1 & 2)Fall River(3)Robert(w)
5/18		John R. Ventura Jr.et ux.	West.	M.	1739	559	Highland Ave.(w)Lot 10-A P.B.87 P.36
5/19		Robert W. Nolley et ux.	West.	M.	1739	716	150 Highland Ave.
5/19		John J. Cambra	West.	M.	1739	717	634 Sanford Road
5/20		Donald C. Chace et ux.	West.	M.	1739	890	Brookwood Drive(n)Lot 9 P.B.86 P.107
6/14		Gladys D.Cariglia	West.	M.	1741	222	cor.contemp.St.(s.w.)& Bayberry Drive(w)Lot 7 P.B.75 P.60
6/14		Stephen M. Camara	West.	M.	1741	235	Hebert Terrace(n)Lot "D" P.B.48 P.42 44 rds.
6/17		Thomas M. Bissen	West.	M.	1741	585	Reed Rd.(n.w.)Lot 6 P.B.81 P.45
6/20		John Wright et ux.	West.	M.	1741	723	Beechwood Drive(e)Sawdy Drive(w)Lot 42 P.B.86 P.81
7/7		Chang Ning Wu et ux.	Dart.	M.	1742	828	Old Westport Rd.(n.w.) Lots 8 & 9 P.B.91 P.52
7/25		John R. Lavender et ux.	West.	M.	1743	947	Sodom Rd.(s.e.)Lot 6 P.B.92 P.51
7/26		Robert D. Holland et ux.	Dart.	M.	1743	1085	Fisher Rd.(e)Lot 1 P.B.83 P.67
7/28		Edward J. Nicolau et ux.	West.	M.	1744	55	cor.Adamsville Rd.(n)& contemp.St.(n.w.)
7/29		Arthur J. Stone et ali.	West.	Order of Notice to	1744	169	Foreclose A St.(n) See B.1660 P.1192
8/2		Edward Mierzejewski et al.	West.	M.	1744	364	14 James Ave.
8/3		Hartley E. Howe et al.	West.	M.	1744	488	See Record
8/3		Glenn Wood et ux.	West.	M.	1744	508	n.e.cor.James Ave.& Gifford Rd.Lot 2 P.B.87 P.47
8/15		Albert W. Benn et al.	West.	M.	1745	144	Sylvana(n)Lot 51 P.B.85 P.106
9/6		John C. Edward et ux.	West.	M.	1746	955	Benoit(n)Lot 6 P.B.78 P.30
10/19		Jose M.F.Tavares et ux.	Dart.	M.	1749	973	Schoolhouse Lane(s.w.)Lot 31 P.B.82 P.54
10/21		Henry J. Vaillancourt Jr.et ux.	West.	M.	1750	33	Gifford Rd.(e)P.B.99 P.24 7.85 A.
10/27		Dennis F. Kelley et ux.	Dart.	M.	1750	653	College Lane(n.& w.)Lot 2 P.B.82 P.54
10/27		Janet R. Canario et al.	Dart.	M.	1750	658	College Lane(n)Lot 16 P.B.82 P.54
11/7		George F. Santos et ux.	West.	M.	1751	149	Sanford Rd.(w)70 n.Michaud

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	UNION SAVINGS BANK Continued						
11/18		Donald L. Howarth et ux.	Dart.& Freetown	M.	1751	992	1)Freetown(2)Highland Ave. (n.e.)Lot 1 P.B.88 P.5
11/21		Raymond L. Buchanan et ux.	West.	M.	1751	1106	s.e.cor.Robert & Keith Drive Lot 76A P.B.81 P.75
11/23		Paul L. Brenckle et ux.	West.	M.	1752	101	Whistler Point Rd.(n)2.4 A. Lot 19 P.B.95 P.85
11/28		Eugene R. Barriteau Jr.et ux.	Dart.	M.	1752	281	Schoolhouse Lane(n.e.)Lot 30 P.B.82 P.54
12/1		Daniel T. George et ux.	West.	M.	1752	630	Drift Rd.(e)4.08 A.Lot 1 P.B.99 P.53
12/27		Denis H. Souliere et ux.	West.	M.	1753	1131	260 n.e.New Bedford-Fall River Rd.68 rds.
	UNITED FIRST MORTGAGE CORPORATION						
1/31		Richard L. Roudebush, (Administrator of Veteran's Affairs)		Assgnt.	1733	604	See B.1721 P.205
	UNITED FRONT DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION						
12/8		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1752	1132	Plot 51 Lot 432 478-480 Kempton St.See B.1705 P.1031
	UNITED FRONT HOMES						
1/4		D.J.Realty Corp.		Release of Tax Lien	1732	395	See B.1713 P.781;B.1714 P.524; B.1717 P.571
	UNITED LIQUORS LTD.						
3/8		Art Realty Company et ali.	Fair.	Notice of Lease	1735	238	Pequod Rd.Lots 5,6 & 7 P.B.90 P.22 See Record
	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA						
1/4		Lorraine Sportswear Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1732	350	See Record
1/6		Tammie Garment Corp.		Notice of Tax Lien	1732	544	See Record
1/7		Raymond Cadoret		Notice of Tax Lien	1732	678	See Record
1/10		Arthur L. Lopes et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1732	778	See Record
1/21		Lillian G. Sportswear Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1733	136	See Record
1/21	(Farmers Home Administration)	Dennis O. Clermont et ux.	Dart.	M.	1733	163	Baker Village Plan Lot 181 P.B.74 P.24
1/24		Joseph A. Cormier et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1733	197	See Record
1/28		Abraham Sandel et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1733	516	See Record
1/28	(Department of Housing and Urban Development)	Joseph A. Machado et al.	N.B.	M.	1733	549	s.e.cor.Summer & Weld 10.52 rds.
1/28	(Farmers Home Administration)	June A. Crowley	Dart.	M.	1733	558	Baker Village Plan Lot 212 P.B.74 P.24
2/3	(Department of Housing and Urban Development)	Oliver Oswald Conward et al.	N.B.	M.	1733	764	Chancery(w)121 n.Court
2/4		Tadeusz Michalski		Notice of Tax Lien	1733	812	See Record

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	Continued					
2/4		Ideal Sales Co.Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1733	816	See Record
2/8		Jose Pilar et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1733	938	See Record
2/10		Sig Midttun Bakeries,Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1733	1071	See Record
2/11		Armand Lepage et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1733	1132	See Record
2/11		Joseph Andruskiewicz et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1733	1133	See Record
2/16		Joseph A. O'Neil et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1734	200	See Record
2/17		George R. Sirois		Notice of Tax Lien	1734	313	See Record
2/18		Joseph S. Azevedo		Notice of Tax Lien	1734	435	See Record
2/18		Azevedo Construction Corp.		Notice of Tax Lien	1734	436	See Record
2/24		Raymond J. Dias Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1734	739	See Record
2/28		Flora Webbing Co.Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1734	915	See Record
3/1		Paul T. Pereira et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1734	992	See Record
3/2		David Glantz		Notice of Tax Lien	1734	1109	See Record
3/8		Antone Lessa		Notice of Tax Lien	1735	219	See Record
3/8		Ray J. Dias		Notice of Tax Lien	1735	220	See Record
3/10		George E. Akerson et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1735	354	See Record
3/10		Manuel Almeida Jr.et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1735	355	See Record
3/15		Paul T. Perreira et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1735	602	See Record
3/15		Raymond J. Dias Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1735	603	See Record
3/15		Michael J. Mickelson et ali.		Notice of Tax Lien	1735	604	See Record
3/15		Lillian G. Sportswear,Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1735	619	See Record
3/16		David A. Pennington Jr.		Notice of Tax Lien	1735	815	See Record
3/17		Paul D. Otis et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1735	891	See Record
3/17		Bon Appetit Bakery,Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1735	892	See Record
3/22		David Brasells		Notice of Tax Lien	1735	1137	See Record
3/22		Poyant Shoes Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1735	1138	See Record
3/22		Amusement Enterprises,Inc.et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1735	1139	See Record
3/25		Lorraine Sportswear,Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1736	188	See Record
3/25	(Farmers Home Administration)	Clark T. Maurer et ux.	Dart.	M.	1736	237	Baker Village Plan Lot 59 P.B.74 P.24
3/28	(Farmers Home Administration)	Victor M. Dias et al.	Dart.	M.	1736	324	Seminole Rd.(s.e.,e & n.e.) Lot 121 P.B.87 P.2
3/29		Edward DeMello		Notice of Tax Lien	1736	364	See Record
3/29		Arlene M. Lopes		Notice of Tax Lien	1736	365	See Record
3/29		Stephen D. Lopes		Notice of Tax Lien	1736	366	See Record
3/30		First National Bank of New Bedford		Assgnt.	1736	522	See B.1702 P.466
3/31		Roger F. Bisaillon et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1736	570	See Record
4/1	(Farmers Home Administration)	Richard Mello et ux.	Dart.	M.	1736	687	Russells Mills Rd.(n)Lot 11 P.B.87 P.1

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA Continued						
4/4		Roger F. Bisaillion		Notice of Tax Lien	1736	762	See Record
4/4		Regis Spangler et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1736	763	See Record
4/7		Robert W. Sylvia		Notice of Tax Lien	1736	967	See Record
4/8		David Sylvia et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1736	1044	See Record
4/8		John T. Koch		Notice of Tax Lien	1736	1045	See Record
4/11		Arthur Rebello et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1736	1155	See Record
4/11		Flora Webbing Co.Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1736	1156	See Record
4/11		Bristol Construction Co.Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1736	1157	See Record
4/14		Annette Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1737	222	See Record
4/22	(Farmers Home Administration)	Edward W. Sivil et ux.	Dart.	M.	1737	844	Baker Village Plan Lot 51 P.B.74 P.24
4/26	(Farmers Home Administration)	Joseph J. Rizzuto et ux.	Dart.	M.	1737	1068	Baker Village Plan Lot 190 P.B.74 P.24
4/27		Warren Messier et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1737	1085	See Record
4/27	(Farmers Home Administration)	Thomas Costa et ux.	Dart.	M.	1737	1118	Baker Village Plan Lot 122 P.B.74 P.24
5/11		William S. Thexton		Notice of Tax Lien	1739	63	See Record
5/18		Milton Gollis et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1739	575	See Record
5/18		G M C Construction Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1739	576	See Record
5/20		Edward Rival et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1739	875	See Record
5/23	(Farmers Home Administration)	Moises P. Frois	Dart.	M.	1739	996	Utica Lane Lot 113 P.B.87 P.2 See Record
5/25		New Bedford P & M Inc.et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1739	1137	See Record
5/26		Philip B. Hudner et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1740	35	See Record
5/26	(Farmers Home Administration)	Robert J. Babineau et ux.	West.	M.	1740	106	Primrose Lane(s)Lot 7 P.B.84 P.9
6/1	(Farmers Home Administration)	Ronald J. Medeiros et ux.	Dart.	M.	1740	441	Russells Mills Rd.(s.e.)Lot 3 P.B.85 P.19
6/2		Creative Home Improvements,Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1740	511	See Record
6/2		Rendezvous Inc.of North Dartmouth		Notice of Tax Lien	1740	512	See Record
6/8		Arthur L. Lopes et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1740	915	See Record
6/14		Ideal Sales Co.Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1741	224	See Record
6/14		Ronald J. Burke		Notice of Tax Lien	1741	225	See Record
6/14		Rendezvous Inc.of Dartmouth		Notice of Tax Lien	1741	226	See Record
6/14	(Farmers Home Administration)	Frank Castanhinha et ux.	Dart.	M.	1741	304	Baker Village Plan Lot 125 P.B.74 P.24
6/16		David T. Estrella et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1741	443	See Record
6/16		David T. Estrella		Notice of Tax Lien	1741	444	See Record
6/17	(Farmers Home Administration)	James S. Paicopolos	Dart.	M.	1741	630	Baker Village Plan Lot 126 P.B.74 P.24
6/20		Mary B. Youngblood		Notice of Tax Lien	1741	668	See Record
6/20		Leo Metivier		Notice of Tax Lien	1741	669	See Record
6/20		Tropicana Cafe Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1741	670	See Record
6/21	(Farmers Home Administration)	Wayne A. Golen et ux.	Dart.	M.	1741	808	Baker Village Plan Lot 149 P.B.74 P.24
6/24		Gordon Handler		Notice of Tax Lien	1741	1092	See Record
6/24	(Farmers Home Administration)	Roland E. Dumas,Jr.et ux.	Dart.	M.	1741	1131	Baker Village Plan Lot 139 P.B.74 P.24
6/24	(Farmers Home Administration)	Judith D. Brown	Dart.	M.	1741	1160	Baker Village Plan Lot 140 P.B.74 P.24

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA Continued						
6/24	(Farmers Home Administration)	Michael D. Fritze et ux.	Dart.	M.	1741	1183	Baker Village Plan Lot 83 P.B.74 P.24
6/27	(Farmers Home Administration)	Henry M. Soares et ux.	Dart.	M.	1742	106	Seminole Rd.,cor.Sagamore Drive Lot 160 P.B.87 P.2 See Record
7/5		Robert Arruda		Notice of Tax Lien	1742	634	See Record
7/7	(Farmers Home Administration)	Richard M. Caron et ux.	West.	M.	1742	896	Beechwood Drive(w)Lot 20 P.B.86 P.81
7/11		David P. Farias		Notice of Tax Lien	1742	1064	See Record
7/11		Jerome Breslin		Notice of Tax Lien	1742	1072	See Record
7/11		David P. Farias		Notice of Tax Lien	1742	1073	See Record
7/13		Garage Construction Co.Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1743	76	See Record
7/13		John J. Colletti		Notice of Tax Lien	1743	77	See Record
7/14		Gagnon's Chalet House,Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1743	114	See Record
7/14		Interstate Transport Leasing Corp.		Notice of Tax Lien	1743	115	See Record
7/15		Marianne Houbre et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1743	239	See Record
7/15		Sig Midttun Bakeries Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1743	240	See Record
7/21		Norman J. Charest et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1743	647	See Record
7/21	(Farmers Home Administration)	Carl S. Olsen et ux.	Dart.	M.	1743	686	Sagamore Drive(w)Lot 58 P.B.87 P.2
7/22	(Farmers Home Administration)	George Tripp et ux.	West.	M.	1743	832	Holly Lane(s.w.)Lot 38 P.B.84 P.45 See Also P.B.86 P.50
7/25		Leonard Taylor et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1743	954	See Record
7/29	(Internal Revenue Service)et ali.	City of New Bedford		Decree (Withdrawal)	1744	236	in re tax lien foreclosure See B.1659 Pp.201 & 100
8/1		James J. Rogers et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1744	293	See Record
8/1		Arthur Leblanc et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1744	294	See Record
8/1	(Farmers Home Administration)	Robert R. Bourgeois et ux.	West.	M.	1744	345	Robert(e)Lot 8 P.B.64 P.54
8/3		Joseph Zexter et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1744	498	See Record
8/3		Sig Midttun Bakeries Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1744	499	See Record
8/9		Gollis Mens Apparel et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1744	860	See Record
8/12	(Department of Housing and Urban Development)	Evangelina Cabral	N.B.	M.	1744	1177	See Record
8/17	(Department of Housing and Urban Development)	Rita Souza	N.B.		1745	272	n.e.cor.Willis & Cedar 10.74 rds.
8/19		Caledonian Fishing Corp.		Notice of Tax Lien	1745	457	See Record
8/19	(Farmers Home Administration)	George M. Lima et ux.	West.	M.	1745	545	Greenfield Rd.(w)Lot 74 P.B.81 P.56
8/22		Arthur Rebello		Notice of Tax Lien	1745	628	See Record
8/22		Arthur Rebello et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1745	629	See Record
8/22		Toyota of New Bedford Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1745	630	See Record
8/23		Edwin Sylvia et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1745	739	See Record
8/24		Sig Midttun Bakeries,Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1745	882	See Record

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA Continued						
8/25		Toyota of New Bedford Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1745	1009	See Record
8/25		Commercial Maritime Communications,Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1745	1010	See Record
8/25		Mr. Kellys Pub Inc.et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1745	1011	See Record
8/25		Dwayne W. Melcher		Notice of Tax Lien	1745	1012	See Record
8/25		Williams A. Lacroix et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1745	1013	See Record
8/29		Leonard Alfonso		Notice of Tax Lien	1746	40	See Record
8/29		Leonard Alfonso et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1746	41	See Record
8/29		Joseph W. Bourgeois et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1746	46	See Record
9/1		Arthur Rebello et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1746	697	See Record
9/2		Mr. Kellys Pub Inc.et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1746	812	See Record
9/13		Somatic Data Co.Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1747	228	See Record
9/16		Arthur Rebello et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1747	631	See Record
9/19	(Farmers Home Administration)	Richard R. Briere et ux.	West.	M.	1747	816	Division Rd.(w)1.30 A.
9/23		Creative Home Improvements,Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1748	2	See Record
9/26		New England Bus Co.Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1748	145	See Record
9/26	(Farmers Home Administration)	Kathleen F. Griffin	West.	M.	1748	185	Robert(e)Lot 14 P.B.64 P.54
9/30		Larry Upton		Notice of Tax Lien	1748	609	See Record
9/30		George Cabral et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1748	610	See Record
10/6	(Farmers Home Administration)	Dorothy A. Finni et ux.	Dart.	M.	1748	1182	Baker Village Plan Lot 82 P.B.74 P.24
10/7		Bon Appetit Bakery Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1748	1193	See Record
10/14	(Farmers Home Administration)	Michael R. Shea et ux.	Dart.	M.	1749	540	Mishawum Drive(s.w.)Lot 125 P.B.87 P.2
10/14		Seraphim Mendes et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1749	500	See Record
10/17		Garage Construction Co.Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1749	622	See Record
10/18		Somatic Data Co.Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1749	749	See Record
10/19		Raymond J. Dias Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1749	876	See Record
10/20		John B. O'Toole III		Notice of Tax Lien	1749	1084	See Record
10/26		Arthur Leblanc et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1750	421	See Record
10/27		Dartmouth House Nursing Home, Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1750	541	See Record
10/31		Amusement Enterprises et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1750	841	See Record
11/3		Colonial Air Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1750	1183	See Record
11/3		Michael Bercier et ali.		Notice of Tax Lien	1750	1184	See Record
11/4		Doris D. Savoie		Notice of Tax Lien	1751	39	See Record
11/4		Trails,Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1751	40	See Record
11/4		New Bedford Atlantic Associates,Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1751	41	See Record
11/4		Capeway Sheet Metal,Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1751	42	See Record
11/7		Antonio S. Pacheco et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1751	145	See Record

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA Continued						
11/9		Paul F. O'Brien		Notice of Tax Lien	1751	321	See Record
11/9		Flora Webbing Co.Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1751	322	See Record
11/10		Arthur S. Brodeur Jr.et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1751	463	See Record
11/15		New England Bus Co.,Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1751	670	See Record
11/15		Frederick McLoughlin et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1751	671	See Record
11/16		Norman Labonte et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1751	798	See Record
11/16	(Farmers Home Administration)	Paul R. Renaud et ux.	Dart.	M.	1751	836	Baker Village Plan Lot 209 P.B.74 P.24
11/16	(Farmers Home Administration)	Kathleen M. Saunders	Dart.	M.	1751	858	Baker Village Plan Lot 192 P.B.74 P.24
11/18		Chem-Tox Laboratories Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1751	1000	See Record
11/21	(Farmers Home Administration)	David A. Ferreira et ux.	West.	M.	1751	1143	Robert(w)Lot 19 P.B.64 P.54
11/22		Wayne E. DeBalsi et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1752	2	See Record
11/22		Norman A. Reed		Notice of Tax Lien	1752	3	See Record
11/23		Lila Macedo		Notice of Tax Lien	1752	83	See Record
11/29		Center Cinema Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1752	341	See Record
11/30		Lloyd Haddocks et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1752	482	See Record
11/30		Antonio Abreu		Notice of Tax Lien	1752	483	See Record
12/5		Jerome T. Desormier et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1752	828	See Record
12/5	(Farmers Home Administration)	William A. Gracia et ux.	Dart.	M.	1752	892	Baker Village Plan Lot 206 P.B.74 P.24
12/9		Rendezvous Inc.of Dartmouth		Notice of Tax Lien	1753	12	See Record
12/12		Michael J. Mickelson et ali.		Notice of Tax Lien	1753	138	See Record
12/12		Helen M. Flood et al.		Notice of Tax Lien Refiling	1753	147	See Record
12/15		Capeway Sheet Metal Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1753	423	See Record
12/19		Dartmouth Commercial Maintenance Co.Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1753	636	See Record
12/19		Raymond A. Perreault et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1753	637	See Record
12/19	(Farmers Home Administration)	George E. Owen Jr.	Dart.	M.	1753	703	Baker Village Plan Lot 193 P.B.74 P.24
12/21		Andre J. Fournier et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1753	824	See Record
12/22		Doc Kennedy's Tavern,Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1753	896	See Record
12/23		Garage Construction Co.,Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1753	1078	See Record
12/23	(Dept.of Housing and Urban Development)	Hope Gail Ravgiala	N.B.	M.	1753	1085	See Record
12/30		Curtis Tripp		Notice of Tax Lien	1754	357	See Record
	UNITED STATES SMALL BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION						
9/27		Fall River Trust Company		Assgnt.	1748	235	See B.1663 P.340

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	UNIVERSITY BANK AND TRUST COMPANY						
4/6		Denver Corporation	Dart.	M.	1736	920	Rd.ld.fr.Smith Mills Village to Hicks Meeting House(e)
5/17		Denver Corporation	Dart.	M.	1739	513	Rd.fr.Smith Mills Village to Hicks Meeting House(e)
	UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL,INC.						
12/13	(Pltff.)	Ralph Rubbo(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1753	246	Municipal Court of the City of Boston(Suffolk)
	UPBIN						
3/29	Hal J.et ali.Trs.	Arlen Management Corp.	Dart.	q.c.	1736	410	n.w.cor.State Rd.(Route 6) & Faunce Corner Rd.56.2 A. P.B.90 P.24
	URBAN						
10/7	Jan) Mary)	Walter Urban Est.		Dis.	1749	26	See B.809 P.83
	URBANEK						
10/17	Ken S.) Linda Mae)	Rudolph Henry Urbanek et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1749	672	Union(w)Laura Keene Ave.(n) County(e)Lots 5-10 inc. 15-20 inc.P.B.8 P.25
3/3	Mark et ali.	Earl P. Chaney et ux.	Acush.	q.c. Rem.	1734	1180	Main(e)
	URQUIOLA						
10/20	Cecilia M.	Jose V. Urquiola Est.	Fair.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1749	1120	See Record See B.920 P.564
10/20	Victor et al.	Cecelia M. Urquiola	Fair.	q.c.	1749	1087	1)Ball(n)50.03 e.Houlle Lot 3 See Record 2)Wilding(s)50.16 e.Houlle 16.86 rds.Lot 4 See Record

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	V.S.H.REALTY,INC.						
3/30		Paul R.Vermette	Dart.	q.c.	1736	508	1)cor.Slocum Rd.(e)& Kempton (n.e.)(2)Charles Padelford et al.Land lot 2 P.B.25 P.197,49.21 rds.(3)Kempton(n) 150.33 e.Slocum Rd.33.57 rds.
3/30	et al.	Paul R.Vermette		Ext. of M.	1736	510	See B.1723 P.271
5/11		Richard Hoyle Est.	Dart.		1739	86	Slocum Rd.(e)
8/29		Paul R.Vermette		Dis.	1746	157	See B.1736 P.894
	VAILLANCOURT						
10/21	Henry J.Jr.) Theresa A.)	Alice Terceira	West.		1750	32	Gifford Rd.(e)P.B.99 P.24 7.85 A.
	VALENTE						
6/2	Antonio et ali.	Louis Stone et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1740	500	Bannister(e)177.28 s. Coggeshall 10.57 rds.
11/14	Antonio et ux.	Helen M.Jamilkowski	N.B.	q.c.	1751	643	Peckham(n)100 w.County 16.8 rds.
6/2	Arminda M.) Armindo) et ali.	Louis Stone et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1740	500	Bannister(e)117.28 s. Coggeshall 10.57 rds.
10/7	Jose F.et ux.	Emile M.Schwalm	N.B.		1749	102	Nautilus(w)199.53 n.Bonito 24.19 rds.lot 29 P.B.36 P.55
5/31	Julio S.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1740	341	See B.1706 P.272
7/18	Julio S.et ux.	Madeline Carey	N.B.	q.c.	1743	452	Shaw(s)1000.04 w.Acushnet Ave. 17.48 rds.
10/7	Maria C.et ux.	Emile M.Schwalm	N.B.		1749	102	Nautilus(w)199.53 n.Bonito 24.19 rds.lot 29 P.B.36 P.55
7/18	Maria E.et ux.	Madeline Carey	N.B.	q.c.	1743	452	Shaw(s)1000.04 w.Acushnet Ave. 17.48 rds.
6/2	Maria M.et ali.	Louis Stone et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1740	500	Bannister(e)177.28 s. Coggeshall 10.57 rds.
11/14	Maria M.et ux.	Helen M.Jamilkowski	N.B.	q.c.	1751	643	Peckham(n)100 w.County 16.8 rds.
	VALENTIM						
7/29	Americo N.et ux.	William F.Houlihan Jr.	N.B.	q.c.	1744	181	Mt.Vernon(s)
1/3	John M.et ux.	Clothilda F.Ayers	N.B.		1732	280	1)Beech(e)135 n.West Maxfield Palmer(w)(q.c.)(2)Beech(e) 172.60 n.West Maxfield, Palmer(w)
7/29	Maria C.et ux.	William F.Houlihan Jr.	N.B.	q.c.	1744	181	Mt.Vernon(s)
1/3	Maria I.et ux.	Clothilda F.Ayers	N.B.		1732	280	1)Beech(e)135 n.West Maxfield Palmer(w)(q.c.)(2)Beech(e) 172.60 n.West Maxfield, Palmer(w)
	VALK						
6/27	Anthony F.et al.	Victor Anthony Andrews et al.	N.B.		1742	27	Robeson(s)31.98 rds.
	VALLADOA						
4/11	Aurelia	Victorya Repeta	N.B.	q.c.	1737	34	County(w)s.Clark part lot C P.B.74 P.6

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	VALLEE						
11/1	Elizabeth A.) George J.)	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1750	966	See B.1649 P.582
11/4	George J.et ux.	Ford Motor Credit Company		Dis.	1751	103	See B.1716 P.1087
	VALLEJO						
11/17	Israel) Shirley E.)	Benigno O.Reyes et al.	N.B.		1751	941	Willis(n)35.69 w.Cedar 9.62 rds.
	VANCOUR						
6/29	William A.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1742	275	See B.1716 P.362
	VANDAL						
11/30	Doris A.) Leo P.)	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1752	478	See B.1406 P.84
	VANDER						
3/30	William C.et ali. Trs.	Richard W.Wertz et ux.	West.	M.	1736	550	Drift Rd.(n.w.)P.B.98 P.8 53.7 A.
12/30	William C.et ali.	Albert C.Bosworth et ali.Trs.	N.B.	q.c.	1754	393	n.e.cor.Kempton & Liberty
12/30	William C.et ali.	Albert C.Bosworth et ali.Trs.	N.B.	q.c.	1754	394	Ashley(e)117 n.David 14.07 rds.
12/30	William C.et ali.	Albert C.Bosworth et ali.Trs.		Assgt.	1754	395	See B.1736 P.550
	VANGEL						
6/9	Evangelo (Pltff.)	St.John's Nursing Home,Inc. (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1740	1052	Third District Court
4/1	Jo-Ann Marie	Richard Vangel	Dart.	q.c.	1736	733	n.e.cor.Woodcock Rd.& Fisher Rd.lots 4 & 5 P.B.84 P.37
	VANGEL & SON HEATING AND AIR CONDITIONING COMPANY						
6/9	See Evangelo Vangel				1740	1052	
	VAN GIESON						
10/14	Dorothy C.et al.	Albert E.Pratt,Inc.		Dis.	1749	492	See B.1541 P.1063
10/20	Dorothy C.et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1749	1059	See B.1541 P.667
10/14	Merle Ray et al.	Albert E.Pratt,Inc.		Dis.	1749	492	See B.1541 P.1063
10/20	Merle Ray et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1749	1059	See B.1541 P.667
	VAN NORMAN						
4/19	W.E.et ali.Trs.	Paul Dumas et al.	Fair.	M.	1737	553	East Allen(n)280 e.Atlas lots 60 & 61 P.B.3 P.50
5/2	W.E.et ali.Trs.	Ida VanCour	N.B.	M.	1738	374	Kempton(s)24.50 w.Rounds 11.07 rds.
5/5	W.E.et ali.Trs.	Arthur A.DeMello	N.B.	M.	1738	831	Clifford(n)436.67 w.Acushnet Ave.11.18 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	VAN NORMAN Continued						
5/5	W.E.et ali.Trs.	Arthur A.DeMello	N.B.	M.	1738	833	1)n.w.cor.Mt.Vernon & Turner lot A P.B.92 P.99
5/27	W.E.et ali.Trs.	Joseph C.Ramos	N.B.	M.	1740	139	2)Mt.Vernon(n)lot B same Grinnell(s)16 rds.
	VANSLOUN						
5/2	Sylvia A.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1738	382	Plot 69 n.part lot 8 See B.1710 P.777
	VANSON						
7/29	Helen) Herbert)	Joao Alvaro Constantino et al.	N.B.	M.	1744	278	Abbott(e)215.12 n.Ruth 17.625 rds.lot 184 P.B.1 P.78
	VARAO						
4/15	Graciano et ux.	BayBank Merchants,N.A.		Dis.	1737	434	See B.1694 P.747
4/21	Graciano et ux. (Defts.)	Providence Sea Food & Fish Company,Inc.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1737	742	See B.1647 P.1004
5/10	Graciano et ux. (Defts.)	Frionor Norwegian Frozen Fish, Ltd.(Pltff.)	N.B.	Dis. Exec.	1738	1183	s.e.cor.Kempton & Newton lot B P.B.83 P.76 See B.1722 P.448
4/15	Graciano M.(Deft.)	Prelude Corporation (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1737	317	See B.1715 P.183
4/15	Graciano M.et ux.	BayBank Merchants,N.A.		Dis.	1737	435	See B.1620 P.19
5/10	Graciano M.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1738	1182	s.e.cor.Kempton & Newton lot 4 P.B.97 P.4 See B.1698 P.644
4/15	Graziano (Deft.)	Crocker & Winsor Seafoods Co. of Boston (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1737	433	See B.1622 P.927
3/30	Guilherme et al. (Defts.)	A.G.Bettencourt (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1736	539	See B.1617 P.428
3/30	Guilherme et al.	Manuel E.Raposa et al.		Dis.	1736	540	See B.1540 P.249
3/30	Guilherme et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1736	542	See B.1540 P.246
3/30	Laura et al. (Defts.)	A.G.Bettencourt (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1736	539	See B.1617 P.428
3/30	Laura et al.	Manuel E.Raposa et al.		Dis.	1736	540	See B.1540 P.249
4/15	Olivia et ux.	BayBank Merchants,N.A.		Dis.	1737	434	See B.1694 P.747
4/21	Olivia et ux. (Defts.)	Providence Sea Food & Fish Company,Inc.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1737	742	See B.1647 P.1004
5/10	Olivia et ux. (Defts.)	Frionor Norwegian Frozen Fish, Ltd.(Pltff.)	N.B.	Dis. Exec.	1738	1183	s.e.cor.Kempton & Newton lot B P.B.83 P.76 See B.1722 P.448
4/15	Olivia V.et ux.	BayBank Merchants,N.A.		Dis.	1737	435	See B.1620 P.19
5/10	Olivia V.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1738	1182	s.e.cor.Kempton & Newton lot 4 P.B.97 P.4 See B.1698 P.644
	VARDO						
7/22	Bertha M.et ux.	Acushnet Saw Mills Company	Acush.	q.c.	1743	719	Nestles Lane(s)1 A.+ P.B.98 P.69
6/16	David P.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1741	458	See B.1687 P.359
7/22	David P.et ux.	Acushnet Saw Mills Company	Acush.	q.c.	1743	719	Nestles Lane(s)1 A.+ P.B.98 P.69

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	VARGAS						
9/1	Antone	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1746	683	Rockland Meadows L-398 to 400-401-415 See B.1710 P.773
6/29	Clarence et ali.	BayBank Merchants,N.A.		Dis.	1742	229	See B.1473 P.206
8/9	Clarence et ali.	BayBank Merchants,N.A.		Dis.	1744	917	See B.1742 P.230
8/29	Clarence et ux.	Edward P.Vargas et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1746	150	Buttonwood Rd.(e)280 n.Rogers 14.69 rds.lot 11 P.B.2 P.116
	Clarencio See Clarence						
6/29	Doris et ali.	BayBank Merchants,N.A.		Dis.	1742	229	See B.1473 P.206
8/9	Doris A.et ali.	BayBank Merchants,N.A.		Dis.	1744	917	See B.1742 P.230
6/29	Edna et ali.	BayBank Merchants,N.A.		Dis.	1742	229	See B.1473 P.206
8/9	Edna et ali.	BayBank Merchants,N.A.		Dis.	1744	917	See B.1742 P.230
8/29	Edna et ux.	Edward P.Vargas et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1746	150	Buttonwood Rd.(e)280 n.Rogers 14.69 rds.lot 11 P.B.2 P.116
6/29	Edward P.et ali.	BayBank Merchants,N.A.		Dis.	1742	229	See B.1473 P.206
8/9	Edward P.et ali.	BayBank Merchants,N.A.		Dis.	1744	917	See B.1742 P.230
	VARKONYI						
12/19	Sheila J.	United States of America (Farmers Home Administration)		Dis.	1753	632	See B.1631 P.739
	VARNEY						
10/25	Donald J.et al.	Dennis J.Varney Est.	Fair.		1750	240	1)Wilding(n)152.15 e.Houle lot 7 & part lot 6 P.B.19 P.30(2)Wilding(n)100.15 e. Houle lot 5 & part lot 6 same
	VARY						
6/14	Patricia A.et ux.	Shell Oil Company		Dis.	1741	290	See B.1628 P.1114
6/15	Patricia A.	Alice Tripp Morse	Acush.		1741	369	Main(s.e.)P.B.89 P.56
6/14	Ronald et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1741	289	See B.1548 P.1104
6/14	Ronald L.et ux.	Shell Oil Company		Dis.	1741	290	See B.1628 P.1114
	VASCONCELLAS) VASCONCELLES) SEE VASCONCELLOS						
	VASCONCELLOS						
	VASCONCELLAS						
	VASCONCELLES						
	VASCONCELOS						
9/19	Donald L.et ux.	Norman E.Nichols	Dart.	q.c.	1747	784	n.e.cor.Elizabeth & McCormick lots 6-9 inc.P.B.25 P.200
10/20	Donald L.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1749	1154	See B.1657 P.639
11/21	Florence et al.	Elsie M.Sylvia et al.	N.B.		1751	1147	Briggs(e)15.37 rds.
2/23	Jose D.et ux.	Charles Pappas et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1734	676	Bullard(s)100 w.Ashley Blvd. 15.70 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	VASCONCELLOS Continued						
10/28	Maria Gilda et ux.	Manuel F.Silva et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1750	409	Clara(s)Butler(n)lots A & B P.B.97 P.123
2/23	Maria L.et ux.	Charles Pappas et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1734	676	Bullard(s)100 w.Ashley Blvd. 15.70 rds.
10/26	Nicolau J.et ux.	Manuel F.Silva et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1750	409	Clara(s)Butler(n)lots A & B P.B.97 P.123
9/19	Pamela E.et ux.	Norman E.Nichols	Dart.	q.c.	1747	784	n.e.cor.Elizabeth & McCormick lots 6-9 inc.P.B.25 P.200
	VASCONCELOS SEE VASCONCELLOS						
	VAUGHAN						
7/28	Deborah J.et ux.	Creative Land Developers,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1744	141	High Hill Rd.(e)lot 4 P.B.97 P.12
3/29	Ellen S.et al.	Ralph Serode Jr.et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1736	453	Irvington(s)35.01 w.Brook 34.70 rds.lots 264-266 inc. P.B.2 P.86
7/26	Ellen S.et al.	James Giammalvo et al.	N.B.		1743	1063	Borden(w)50 n.Bay 7.897 rds.
9/7	Hetty A.) James E.Jr.)	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1746	991	See B.1534 P.97
7/26	Malcolm David et al.	James Giammalvo et al.	N.B.		1743	1063	Borden(w)50 n.Bay 7.897 rds.
7/29	Robert et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1744	262	See B.1719 P.335
7/28	Steven H.et ux.	Creative Land Developers,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1744	141	High Hill Rd.(e)lot 4 P.B.97 P.12
	VAZ						
12/9	Randall P.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1753	123	See B.1684 P.83
	VEGA						
4/13	Esther) Rafael)	Jose R.Gomez et al.	N.B.		1737	178	North(n)20.99 rds.
	VEIGA SEE VEIGAS						
	VEIGAS						
	VEIGA						
9/23	Adriano Seabra	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1748	29	Acushnet Ave.(w)64 n.Rivet See B.1734 P.980
6/23	Fernando) Joseph)	Three Hundred Eighty-Five(385) Credit Union	nation	Termi-nation Statement	1741	1036	See B.1702 P.1142
	VELHO						
9/14	Adrienne) Joseph M.)	George A.Lefex et al.	West.		1747	485	F St.(n)lot 48 P.B.38 P.28

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	VELOZA SEE VELOZO						
	VELOZO						
	VELOZA						
5/11	Elaine)) Jeffrey)	Francis W.Como et al.	West.		1739	90	Watuppa Rd.(w)
	VENANCIO						
4/19	Jose R.et ux.	Alfred B.McMullen	Fair.	M.	1737	497	Middle(e)58 n.Pease
4/19	Jose R.et ux. Joseph R.See Jose R.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1737	516	See B.1689 P.81
4/19	Maria R.et ux.	Alfred B.McMullen	Fair.	M.	1737	497	Middle(e)58 n.Pease
	VENTOR						
3/14	Ethel)) Joseph)	Garment Workers Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1735	584	See B.1725 P.26
	VENTRE						
1/19	Francis C.	Donna M.Barboza	Dart.	q.c.	1733	57	Bliss(s)100 w.Dartmouth 22.04 rds.
	VENTURA						
5/18	Carlene A.et al.	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1739	558	See B.1695 P.1021
6/1	Hilda et ali.	Virginia Couto	N.B.	q.c.	1740	406	1)Mulberry(e)40 n.Larch 8.815 rds.(2)n.e.cor. Larch & Mulberry 8.815 rds.
8/2	Hilda et ali.	Virginia Couto Ambrose	N.B.	q.c.	1744	452	1)Mulberry(e)40 n.Larch 8.815 rds.(2)n.e.cor. Mulberry & Larch 8.815 rds. corrective deed
6/1	Joao et ali.	Virginia Couto	N.B.	q.c.	1740	406	1)Mulberry(e)40 n.Larch 8.815 rds.(2)n.e.cor. Larch & Mulberry 8.815 rds.
8/2	Joao et ali.	Virginia Couto Ambrose	N.B.	q.c.	1744	452	1)Mulberry(e)40 n.Larch 8.815 rds.(2)n.e.cor. Mulberry & Larch 8.815 rds. corrective deed
5/18	John R.et al.	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1739	558	See B.1695 P.1021
6/1	Manuel Couto Almeida et ali.	Virginia Couto	N.B.	q.c.	1740	406	1)Mulberry(e)40 n.Larch 8.815 rds.(2)n.e.cor.Larch & Mulberry 8.815 rds.
8/2	Manuel Couto Almeida et ali.	Virginia Couto Ambrose	N.B.	q.c.	1744	452	1)Mulberry(e)40 n.Larch 8.815 rds.(2)n.e.cor. Mulberry & Larch 8.815 rds. corrective deed
1/31	Manuel F.	BayBank Merchants,N.A.		Dis.	1733	594	See B.1592 P.732
6/1	Maria M.et ali.	Virginia Couto	N.B.	q.c.	1740	406	1)Mulberry(e)40 n.Larch 8.815 rds.(2)n.e.cor. Larch & Mulberry 8.815 rds.
8/2	Maria M.et ali.	Virginia Couto Ambrose	N.B.	q.c.	1744	452	1)Mulberry(e)40 n.Larch 8.815 rds.(2)n.e.cor. Mulberry & Larch 8.815 rds. corrective deed

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	VERA						
	VIEIRA						
	VIERA						
2/18	Alfredo et ux.	Robert M.Pacheco et ux.	N.B.		1734	509	Swan(w)580 s.Butler 36.74 rds.
9/16	Allen C.et ux.	Hazel F.Gawthrope	Fair.	q.c.	1747	687	n.e.cor.Grove & Grandview Ave. lots 412-414 inc.P.B.14 P.8
3/17	Alvaro	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1735	902	See B.1644 P.631
2/18	Ana et ux.	Robert M.Pacheco et ux.	N.B.		1734	509	Swan(w)580 s.Butler 36.74 rds.
12/12	Antone C.et ux.	Richard D.A.Vieira et ux.	West.	q.c.	1753	214	300 n.Old County Rd.
4/19	Arthur et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1737	537	See B.1264 P.287
3/9	Beatrice et ux.	Olivia Rivard	Dart.		1735	266	s.e.cor.Greystone Ave.& Pinehurst lots 599-602 inc. P.B.11 P.49
8/10	Carol et ux.	Philip J.Cullen et ali.Trs.		Dis.	1744	926	See B.1687 P.1132
4/29	Carol A.et ux.	Louis Vieira	Dart.	q.c.	1738	275	Victoria(e)450 s.Allen lots 12-17 inc.P.B.11 P.73
1/17	Charles et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1732	1130	1291 Acushnet Ave.Plot 92 Lot 278 See B.1705 P.1090
7/15	Charles Jr.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1743	268	See B.1370 P.265
12/19	Darleen E.et ux.	Peter Vieira et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1753	739	s.e.cor.Rhode Island Ave.& Hathaway Ave.lots 36-38 inc. P.B.11 P.71
6/8	Deborah L.et ux.	Russell A.Rego et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1740	997	Highland Ave.(e)lot 19 P.B.90 P.89
1/17	Denise M.O.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1732	1130	1291 Acushnet Ave.Plot 92 Lot 278 See B.1705 P.1090
10/3	Denise R.et al.	Raymond L.Jackson et al.	Fair. & Acush.		1748	763	1)New Boston Rd.(n.w.)lot 3 P.B.86 P.59(2)Richard Rose et al.Land lot C P.B.86 P.60
3/9	Donald et ux.	Olivia Rivard	Dart.		1735	266	s.e.cor.Greystone Ave.& Pinehurst lots 599-602 inc. P.B.11 P.49
3/15	Donald et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1735	784	See B.1569 P.271
9/23	Donald et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1748	20	See B.1398 P.91
10/19	E.Howard Jr.et al.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1749	873	See Record See B.1732 P.113
12/16	Edward et ali.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1753	524	See B.1707 P.271
4/20	Elsie et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1737	643	Lombard(w)Plot 28 Lot 66 See B.1718 P.595
3/29	Emily	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1736	386	Rockland Meadows lot 186 lot 187 See B.1716 P.928
8/31	Ernest F.	Pedro P.F.Tavares et al.	N.B.	M.	1746	527	s.e.cor.Wood & alley part lot 131 P.B.25 P.16
9/7	Ethel D.et ux.	Robert P.Laflamme et ali.Trs.		Dis.	1746	1090	See B.1639 P.547
9/16	Ethel D.et ux.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1747	672	See B.1639 P.321
5/4	Francelina	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1738	573	See B.1580 P.998
2/8	Francisco et ux.	Noel W.Charron et al.	N.B.		1733	940	Deane(s)37.50 e.Ashley Blvd. P.B.70 P.23
9/7	Gerald J.et ux.	Robert P.Laflamme et ali.Trs.		Dis.	1746	1090	See B.1639 P.547
9/16	Gerald J.et ux.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1747	672	See B.1639 P.321
8/12	Jaime et ux.	Jeanne E.Guilbeault et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1744	1194	Phillips Ave.(n)241.12 e. No.Front 13.43 rds.
10/27	Jane O.et ux.	Daniel Carlson	N.B.	q.c.	1750	575	Ash(e)62.25 s.Union 8.06 rds.
7/26	Jeannette D.et ux.	Philip J.Cullen et ali.Trs.		Dis.	1743	1110	See B.1682 P.1026
7/26	Jeannette D.et ux.	Philip J.Cullen et ali.Trs.		Dis.	1743	1111	See B.1730 P.284
10/19	Kathleen O.et al.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1749	873	See Record See B.1732 P.113

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	VERA Continued						
2/14	Lawrence et ux.	Emily Vieira	Dart.		1733	1198	Rockland Meadows Plan lots 186 & 187 P.B.11 P.56
3/4	Louis	Joseph B.Vieira Jr.	Dart.	q.c.	1735	86	Victoria(e)450 s.Allen lots 12-17 inc.P.B.11 P.73
4/29	Louis et ux.	Louis Vieira	Dart.	q.c.	1738	275	Victoria(e)450 s.Allen lots 12-17 inc.P.B.11 P.73
4/29	Louis	Edward F.Harrington		Dis.	1738	280	See B.1689 P.149
5/2	Louis	Citizens Credit Union		Dis.	1738	313	See B.1646 P.212
8/10	Louis et ux.	Philip J.Cullen et ali.Trs.		Dis.	1744	926	See B.1687 P.1132
2/14	Lucille	Richard P.Vieira	N.B.	q.c.	1734	43	Brook(w)13.62 rds.lot 75 P.B.8 P.49
12/16	Lydia et ali.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1753	524	See B.1707 P.271
4/7	Manuel	Hilda Martin	N.B.		1736	999	Ryan(s)270.64 w.Brigham 18.71 rds.lot 66 & part lot 65 P.B.7 P.30 ½ int.
10/27	Manuel et ux.	Daniel Carlson	N.B.	q.c.	1750	575	Ash(e)62.25 s.Union 8.06 rds.
4/14	Manuel Jr.et ux.	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1737	223	See B.1654 P.627
6/7	Manuel Jr.et ux.	Gussie Siegal Est.	N.B.		1740	819	1)Clinton(s)43.7 w.Rounds lot 35 & part lot 34 P.B.14 P.44(2)Burn's Land part lot 38 P.B.14 P.44
3/15	Maria C.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1735	784	See B.1569 P.271
2/8	Maria T.et ux.	Noel W.Charron et al.	N.B.		1733	940	Deane(s)37.50 e.Ashley Blvd. P.B.70 P.23
4/14	Mary M.et ux.	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1737	223	See B.1654 P.627
6/7	Mary M.et ux.	Gussie Siegal Est.	N.B.		1740	819	1)Clinton(s)43.7 w.Rounds lot 35 & part lot 34 P.B.14 P.44(2)Burn's Land part lot 38 P.B.14 P.44
2/16	Mary P.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1734	310	See B.1376 P.172
9/16	Maureen A.et ux.	Hazel F.Gawthrope	Fair.	q.c.	1747	687	n.e.cor.Grove & Grandview Ave. lots 412-414 inc.P.B.14 P.8
12/19	Peter Jr.et ux.	Peter Vieira et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1753	739	s.e.cor.Rhode Island Ave.& Hathaway Ave.lots 36-38 inc. P.B.11 P.71
7/26	Raymond L.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1743	1091	See B.1655 P.1002
7/26	Raymond L.et ux.	Philip J.Cullen et ali.Trs.		Dis.	1743	1110	See B.1682 P.1026
7/26	Raymond L.et ux.	Philip J.Cullen et ali.Trs.		Dis.	1743	1111	See B.1730 P.284
10/4	Raymond L.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1748	960	See B.1743 P.1088
6/27	Robert S.	Mary Carreiro	Fair.	q.c.	1742	51	n.w.cor.Gilbert & Torrington Rd. 12.16 rds.lot 8 P.B.25 P.188
8/12	Rosalina et ux.	Jeanne E.Guilbeault et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1744	1194	Phillips Ave.(n)241.12 e. No.Front 13.43 rds.
2/14	Sandra M.et ux.	Emily Vieira	Dart.		1733	1198	Rockland Meadows Plan lots 186 & 187 P.B.11 P.56
12/12	Shirley Ann et ux.	Richard D.A.Vieira et ux.	West.	q.c.	1753	214	300 n.Old County Rd.
3/4	Susan ppa John P.Vieira (Pltff.)	Jude A.Couto (Deft.)	Fair.	Exec.	1735	50	Deane(n)254.61 e.Sycamore 15.47 rds.lot 109 P.B.20 P.48 Superior Court
10/3	Walter S.et al.	Raymond L.Jackson et al.	Fair. & Acush.		1748	763	1)New Boston Rd.(n.w.)lot 3 P.B.86 P.59(2)Richard Rose et al.Land lot C P.B.86 P.60
10/3	Walter S.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1748	768	See B.1715 P.929;B.1717 P.463
6/8	Wayne A.et ux.	Russell A.Rego et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1740	997	Highland Ave.(e)lot 19 P.B.90 P.89

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	VERCELLONE						
9/28	Baptist J.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1748	462	See B.1228 P.407
11/21	Peter M.) Ruth D.)	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1751	1140	See B.1716 P.120
	VERGASON						
6/6	Linda) Paul)	Government National Mortgage Association		Dis.	1740	715	See B.1719 P.876
	VERGE						
1/24	Ronald D.) Susan A.)	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1733	224	See B.1707 P.397
	VERISSIMO						
6/23	Alsira D.et ux.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1741	1001	See B.1723 P.784
8/30	Ana	Arnold DeMello et ux.	Dart.		1746	202	1)Potter(n)(2)Potter(e) 14.81 rds.lot 66 P.B.7 P.44 3)Potter(e)2440.02 n.Russells Mills Rd.lot 65 same
4/4	John B.et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release of Betterments	1736	780	Acushnet Ave.Plot 136A lot 4 See B.1675 P.194
9/9	John B.et ux.	Lydia Verissimo	Acush.	q.c.	1747	87	Holly(n)e.Morningside Ave. lots 75,76,77 & part lot 78 P.B.18 P.1 41.12 rds.
4/4	Lillian et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release of Betterments	1736	780	Acushnet Ave.Plot 136A lot 4 See B.1675 P.194
9/9	Lydia et ux.	Lydia Verissimo	Acush.	q.c.	1747	87	Holly(n)e.Morningside Ave. lots 75,76,77 & part lot 78 P.B.18 P.1 41.12 rds.
6/23	Manuel M.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1741	991	See B.1722 P.1014
6/23	Manuel M.et ux.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1741	1001	See B.1723 P.784
12/29	Manuel M.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1754	300	See B.1695 P.928
	VERMETTE						
7/12	Elizabeth A.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1743	9	Jenny Lind(w)108.98 s.Kempton lots 36 & 37 P.B.2 P.40 See B.1633 P.58
2/7	Paul R.et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis. of Covenant Not to Encumber Realty	1733	925	See B.1679 P.176
2/7	Paul R.et ali. (Defts.)	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company (Pltff.)	N.B.	Par. Rel.Attach.	1733	926	Hollyhock(n)140.09 w.Dartmouth 17.62 rds.See B.1700 P.518
3/1	Paul R.	Rose E.Vermette	Dart.		1734	1025	Smith Neck Rd.(w)Bourne Place(e)lot 39 P.B.52 P.49
4/6	Paul R.	V.S.H.Realty,Inc.	Dart.	M.	1736	894	1)cor.Slocum Rd.(e)& Kempton (n.e.)(2)way(s)176.20 e. Slocum Rd.49.21 rds.lot 2 P.B.25 P.197(3)Kempton(n) 150.33 e.Slocum Rd.33.57 rds.
5/19	Paul R.et ux.	Stella D.Pacheco	Fair.	q.c.	1739	785	s.w.cor.Main & Morton 14.88 rds.
7/11	Paul R.(Deft.)	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company (Pltff.)	N.B.	Par. Rel.Attach.	1742	1141	Jenny Lind(w)108.98 s.Kempton lots 36 & 37 P.B.2 P.40 See B.1700 P.518
7/12	Paul R.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1743	9	Jenny Lind(w)108.98 s.Kempton lots 36 & 37 P.B.2 P.40 See B.1633 P.58

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	VERMETTE Continued						
7/14	Paul R.(Deft.)	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company (Pltff.)	Dart.	Par. Rel.Attach.	1743	181	n.e.cor.Bridge & Elm See B.1700 P.518
8/18	Paul R.et ux.	Andre J.Ledoux et ux.	Dart.	M.	1745	389	n.e.cor.Bridge & Elm
8/29	Paul R.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1746	156	See B.1723 P.271
5/19	Rose E.et ux.	Stella D.Pacheco	Fair.	q.c.	1739	785	s.w.cor.Main & Morton 14.88 rds.
8/18	Rose E.et ux.	Andre J.Ledoux et ux.	Dart.	M.	1745	389	n.e.cor.Bridge & Elm
	VERMETTE ENTERPRISES,INC.						
10/11		Travers Package Store,Inc. et ali.		Con-solidation	1749	117	See Record
10/11		Paul R.Vermette	N.B.	q.c.	1749	118	1)Oneida(w)6.06 rds.P.B.7 P.69(2)Oneida(w)Ilion(e) 1.13 rds.same
10/11		Paul R.Vermette	Fair. & N.B.	q.c.	1749	120	1)Washington(n)Huttleston Ave.(s.w.)(2)s.e.cor. Jenny Lind & Kempton 12.29 rds. lot 1 P.B.2 P.40(3)Ilion(e) 268.08 s.Kempton 44.08 rds. lots 25-28 inc.P.B.7 P.69
10/11		Paul R.Vermette	N.B.	q.c.	1749	123	Kempton(s)41.77 e.Jenny Lind 12.29 rds.lot 2 P.B.2 P.40
10/11		Paul R.Vermette	N.B.	q.c.	1749	125	4 parcels See Record
10/11		Paul R.Vermette et ux.	Fair. & N.B.	q.c.	1749	128	1)s.w.cor.Morton & Main 14.88 rds.(2)Belleville Rd.(s) No.Front(e)Eugenia(n)64.48 rds.
	VERONEAU						
	VERONNEAU						
	VERRONNEAU						
9/2	Arthur et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1746	853	See B.1227 P.258
5/13	Robert R.et ux.	White's Farms,Inc.	Fair.	q.c.	1739	326	s.e.cor.Howard & Welcome lots 157-164 inc.P.B.25 P.141
5/13	Robert R.et al.	Alfred L.Faria et al.	Fair.		1739	329	Philip(w)lot 16 P.B.44 P.10
10/14	Robert R.et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Fair.	Par. Rel.	1749	478	Philip(w)lot 16 P.B.44 P.10 See B.1739 P.331
5/13	Shirley A.et ux.	White's Farms,Inc.	Fair.	q.c.	1739	326	s.e.cor.Howard & Welcome lots 157-164 inc.P.B.25 P.141
5/13	Shirley A.et al.	Alfred L.Faria et al.	Fair.		1739	329	Philip(w)lot 16 P.B.44 P.10
10/14	Shirley A.et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Fair.	Par. Rel.	1749	478	Philip(w)lot 16 P.B.44 P.10 See B.1739 P.331
	VERONNEAU) SEE VERONEAU						
	VERRONNEAU)						
	VERVILLE						
5/24	Arthur et al..	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1739	1050	See B.475 P.500
	VEZINA						
11/2	Joseph R.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1750	1166	See B.1453 P.33

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	VIANA						
11/14	Humberto et ux.	H.Schwartz & Sons,Inc.	West.		1751	631	Ridgeline Drive lot 39 P.B.87 P.57 See Record
4/11	Manuel C.) et ali. Maria E.)	Antonio Mateus	N.B.		1736	1175	s.w.cor.Hazard & State
11/14	Maria L.et ux.	H.Schwartz & Sons,Inc.	West.		1751	631	Ridgeline Drive lot 39 P.B.87 P.57 See Record
1/10	Robert S.et al.	Joseph A.Medeiros	West.		1732	796	1)Route 195(n.e.)e.Davis Rd. 2)Route 195(s.w.)
	VICENTE SEE VINCENT						
6/9	Edgardo M.) Virginia L.)	Anna Barros Est.	N.B.		1740	1098	n.e.cor.Sears & Fair 11 rds.
	VICTOR						
11/9	Patricia J.) Roy)	John R.Ryan et ux.		Dis.	1751	422	See B.1626 P.911
11/9	Roy et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1751	423	See B.1582 P.750
	VICTORINO						
5/19	Abel et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1739	729	See B.1369 P.393
	VIDA						
4/6	Manuel Antonio Ferreira) Orinda Gonsalves)	Bernadette A.Pontbriand	N.B.	q.c.	1736	888	Bentley(n)e.Ashley Blvd. 8.75 rds.
	VIDAL						
6/8	John E.Jr.et al.	John E.Vidal Jr.	N.B.		1740	919	Mill(s)51.96 w.Emerson 9.08 rds.
6/8	John E.Jr.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1740	924	See B.1260 P.188
6/8	Mary T.et al.	John E.Vidal Jr.	N.B.		1740	919	Mill(s)51.96 w.Emerson 9.08 rds.
	VIEGAS						
8/26	Francis J.et ux.	Mary D.Yell	N.B.		1745	1090	Fair(s)14.47 rds.
5/6	Jack C.et al.	Edward L.Cruz et al.	N.B.		1738	1053	Richmond(e)192.75 s.Locust 19.85 rds.
10/24	Joao Jose et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1750	138	See B.1675 P.545
5/6	Marie N.et al.	Edward L.Cruz et al.	N.B.		1738	1053	Richmond(e)192.75 s.Locust 19.85 rds.
6/21	Naomi et ux.	Government National Mortgage Association		Dis.	1741	875	See B.1722 P.2
8/26	Rosamond F.et ux.	Mary D.Yell	N.B.		1745	1090	Fair(s)14.47 rds.
6/21	William A.et ux.	Government National Mortgage Association		Dis.	1741	875	See B.1722 P.2
	VIEIRA SEE VERA						

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	VIEN						
	VIENS						
5/12	Hedwig	Lyla W.Abacherli	N.B.	M.	1739	141	Beetle(s)174.75 w.Acushnet Ave. 15.20 rds.
3/29	Joan E.)) Paul L.)	Kenneth J.Hebert et al.	West.		1736	378	Primrose Lane(n)lot 5 P.B.81 P.45
12/22	Rose V.	Joseph C.Viens Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1753	939	See Record See B.938 P.432
	VIENS SEE VIEN						
	VIETAS						
11/9	John J.)) Rita L.)	Frost and Lewis Realty,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1751	336	Faunce Corner Rd.(w)lot 1 P.B.96 P.101
	VIGEANT						
1/5	Ubalde et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1732	462	See B.1682 P.376
	VILAMARIM						
6/3	Maria Fatima et al.	Abilio F.Alves et al.	N.B.		1740	624	Central Ave.(s)331 w.Ashley Blvd.lot 222 & part lot 223 P.B.2 P.28
	VILLA						
12/16	Emily Moinheiro et ali.	Emily Moinheiro Villa et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1753	561	Holden(s)370.46 w.Conduit lot 43 & part lot 61 P.B.14 P.71 corrective deed
	VILLENEUVE						
12/2	Donald O.	Margaret M.Villeneuve	Dart.	q.c.	1752	783	Russells Mills Rd.(n.w.) ½ int.
	VINAGRE						
11/10	Carlos daSilva)) Maria Helena)	Edmond D.Pimentel et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1751	494	4 parcels See Record
	VINCENT SEE VICENTE						
7/21	Anthony M.et al.	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1743	648	See B.1736 P.1148
10/5	Anthony M.et ux.	Sarah Mercier	West.	q.c.	1748	1083	S.J.L.Corp.Land lot 15A P.B.90 P.19
7/27	Charles M.et ux.	Jeannette A.Riding	Dart.		1744	8	1)Jose M.DePina Land P.B.80 P.17(2)West Bliss(s)lot 19 P.B.36 P.14
8/11	Charles M.et ux.	Jeannette A.Riding	Dart.		1744	1046	1)Jose M.DePina Land P.B.80 P.17(2)West Bliss(s)lot 19 P.B.36 P.14 corrective deed
10/28	Hilda C.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1750	789	See B.1744 P.8 46 State St.Plot 58 Lot 193
7/21	Jeanne L.et al.	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1743	648	See B.1718 P.639 See B.1736 P.1148

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES		GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977								
	VINCENT Continued							
10/5		Jeanne L.et ux.	Sarah Mercier	West.	q.c.	1748	1083	S.J.L.Corp.Land lot 15A P.B.90 P.19
2/3		Joseph et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1733	770	Plot 107 Lot 2 See B.1716 P.930
2/3		Joseph et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1733	773	Plot 107 Lot 5 See B.1716 P.896
2/3		Lena et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1733	770	Plot 107 Lot 2 See B.1716 P.930
2/3		Lena et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1733	773	Plot 107 Lot 5 See B.1716 P.896
7/27		Sophie et ux.	Jeannette A.Riding	Dart.		1744	8	1)Jose M.DePina Land P.B.80 P.17(2)West Bliss(s)lot 19 P.B.36 P.14
8/11		Sophie et ux.	Jeannette A.Riding	Dart.		1744	1046	1)Jose M.DePina Land P.B.80 P.17(2)West Bliss(s)lot 19 P.B.36 P.14 corrective deed See B.1744 P.8
	VINJERUD							
7/19		Kathleen E.) Lars)	Lars Vinjerud	Acush.		1743	482	Main(s)80.38 w.Saucier 17.97 rds.lot 3 P.B.24 P.3
7/19		Lars	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1743	487	See B.1731 P.1112
	VIOLETTE							
3/30		Aldea	Pierre Bouchard et ali.	West.	q.c.	1736	497	Lakeside City Plan Sec.B lots 320-322 inc.531-533 inc. P.B.20 P.22
8/8		Joseph	Delphine Violette	Dart.	q.c.	1744	789	Rd.fr.Village of Smith's Mills to the Head of Westport River(s)
	VISION TRUST							
2/17		by Tr.	Ronald Correia et ux.	Dart.		1734	315	New Bedford-Fall River Rd.(s)
2/17		by Tr.	Michael Marholin Tr.		Dec'l. of Trust	1734	317	See Record
	VITAL							
3/23		Debra Ann	Clair F.Carpenter Tr.in Bkrptcy.	Dart.		1736	72	n.e.cor.Tenley Ave.& Ann Ave. lot 13 P.B.62 P.35
12/21		Edmond R.et ux.	Debra Ann Vital	Dart.	q.c.	1753	838	n.e.cor.Tenley Ave.& Ann Ave. lot 13 P.B.62 P.35
12/21		Edmond R.et ux.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1753	842	See B.1697 P.574
12/21		Edmond R.et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1753	851	See B.1697 P.577
4/4		Jose do Rego et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1736	784	See B.1504 P.63
12/9		Patricia Ann et al.	Ernest M.Barboza et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1753	84	s.w.cor.Ocean & Union 15.30 rds.lot 7 See Record
12/21		Shirley R.et ux.	Debra Ann Vital	Dart.	q.c.	1753	838	n.e.cor.Tenley Ave.& Ann Ave. lot 13 P.B.62 P.35
12/21		Shirley R.et ux.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1753	842	See B.1697 P.574
12/21		Shirley R.et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1753	851	See B.1697 P.577
	VIVEIROS							
11/18		Alice et al.	Diane H.Charest et ali.	West.		1751	1072	Longview Drive(s)lot 48 P.B.88 P.66
3/11		Catherine L.et ux.	John Roderiques Jr.et ux.	Fair.		1735	435	Morton(n)Charles(w)Winsor(s) lots 110-117 inc.P.B.11 P.1
6/29		Dinarte M.et al.	Gloria M.Pontes	Fair.		1742	216	Alpine Ave.(n)238 e.Sycamore 14.90 rds.lots 38 & 39 P.B.4 P.61

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	VIVEIROS Continued						
3/11	Edward et ux.	John Roderiques Jr.et ux.	Fair.		1735	435	Morton(n)Charles(w)Winsor(s) lots 110-117 inc.P.B.11 P.1
11/18	Everett et al.	Diane H.Charest et ali.	West.		1751	1072	Longview Drive(s)lot 48 P.B.88 P.66
6/29	Zelia M.et al.	Gloria M.Pontes	Fair.		1742	216	Alpine Ave.(n)238 e.Sycamore 14.90 rds.lots 38 & 39 P.B.4 P.61
	VOKES						
8/25	Harold et ali.	Atlas Tack Corporation et ali.	Fair.	Lis Pendens	1745	1043	Hyland St.& Pleasant St. See Record
	VON HENNEBERG						
7/21	Sara Mitchell et ali.by Trs.	Deborah Mitchell Bergh et ali. Trs.		Dec'l. of Trust	1743	649	See Record
	VOWLES						
6/21	Richard E.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1741	818	See B.1604 P.236
	VULGARIS						
3/14	Jeanne C.et ali. Trs.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Rel.	1735	583	Emerald Heights Plan lots 53 & 59 P.B.90 P.75 See B.1719 P.553
3/29	Jeanne C.et ali. Trs.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Rel.	1736	454	n.w.cor.Emerald Drive & Topaz Lane lot 58 P.B.90 P.75 See B.1719 P.553
4/13	Jeanne C.et ali. Trs.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Rel.	1737	145	Emerald Drive(n)lot 65 P.B.90 P.75 See B.1719 P.553
4/22	Jeanne C.et ali. Trs.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Rel.	1737	863	Ruby Court(e)lot 33 P.B.90 P.75 See B.1719 P.553
7/28	Jeanne C.et ali. Trs.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Rel.	1744	63	Onyx Drive(n)lot 76 P.B.90 P.75 See B.1719 P.553
8/23	Jeanne C.et ali. Trs.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Rel.	1745	812	Emerald Heights Plan lot 68 P.B.90 P.75 See B.1719 P.553
9/15	Jeanne C.et ali. Trs.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Rel.	1747	522	Emerald Heights Plan lot 27 P.B.90 P.75 See B.1719 P.553
9/28	Jeanne C.et ali. Trs.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Rel.	1748	465	Emerald Heights Plan lot 69 P.B.90 P.75 See B.1719 P.553
9/30	Jeanne C.et ali. Trs.	D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1748	683	4 parcels See Record corrective deed
9/30	Jeanne C.et ali. Trs.	Claremont Company,Inc.	N.B.	M.	1748	691	Route 140(w)Phillips Rd.(e) 20.1 A.P.B.95 P.26
9/30	Jeanne C.et ali. Trs.	Claremont Company,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1748	693	Merry Mount,Inc.Land several lots See Record P.B.91 P.117
9/30	Jeanne C.et ali. Trs.	Claremont Company,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1748	696	Merry Mount Drive(e)lot 44 P.B.71 P.25
9/30	Jeanne C.et ali. Trs.	Claremont Company,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1748	698	1)Rd.fr.Davis Collins to Hixville(n.w.)(2)Rd.fr. Davis Collins to Hixville(n)
9/30	Jeanne C.et ali. Trs.	Claremont Company,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1748	701	1)Slocum Rd.(w)s.Allen 2)See Record(3)Allen(s)
11/8	Jeanne C.et ali. Trs.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Rel.	1751	225	Merry Mount,Inc.Land lot 41 P.B.91 P.117 See B.1748 P.704
9/30	L.et ali.Trs.	Claremont Company,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1748	696	Merry Mount Drive(e)lot 44 P.B.71 P.25
9/30	L.et ali.Trs.	Claremont Company,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1748	698	1)Rd.fr.Davis Collins to Hixville(n.w.)(2)Rd.fr. Davis Collins to Hixville(n)
9/30	L.et ali.Trs.	Claremont Company,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1748	701	1)Slocum Rd.(w)s.Allen 2)See Record(3)Allen(s)
	L.See Lee						
3/14	Lee et ali.Trs.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Rel.	1735	583	Emerald Heights Plan lots 53 & 59 P.B.90 P.75 See B.1719 P.553

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	VULGARIS Continued						
3/29	Lee et ali.Trs.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Rel.	1736	454	n.w.cor.Emerald Drive & Topaz Lane lot 58 P.B.90 P.75 See B.1719 P.553
4/13	Lee et ali.Trs.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Rel.	1737	145	Emerald Drive(n)lot 65 P.B.90 P.75 See B.1719 P.553
4/22	Lee et ali.Trs.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Rel.	1737	863	Ruby Court(e)lot 33 P.B.90 P.75 See B.1719 P.553
7/28	Lee et ali.Trs.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Rel.	1744	63	Onyx Drive(n)lot 76 P.B.90 P.75 See B.1719 P.553
8/23	Lee et ali.Trs.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Rel.	1745	812	Emerald Heights Plan lot 68 P.B.90 P.75 See B.1719 P.553
9/15	Lee et ali.Trs.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Rel.	1747	522	Emerald Heights Plan lot 27 P.B.90 P.75 See B.1719 P.553
9/28	Lee et ali.Trs.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Rel.	1748	465	Emerald Heights Plan lot 69 P.B.90 P.75 See B.1719 P.553
9/30	Lee et ali.Trs.	D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1748	683	4 parcels See Record corrective deed
9/30	Lee et ali.Trs.	Claremont Company,Inc.	N.B.	M.	1748	691	Route 140(w)Phillips Rd.(e) 20.1 A.P.B.95 P.26
9/30	Lee et ali.Trs.	Claremont Company,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1748	693	Merry Mount,Inc.Land several lots See Record P.B.91 P.117
11/8	Lee et ali.Trs. Leon See Lee	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Rel.	1751	225	Merry Mount,Inc.Land lot 41 P.B.91 P.117 See B.1748 P.704
	VYNALUM DISTRIBUTORS,INC.						
3/7	et al.(Defts.)	Victor Andrews (Pltff.)		Dis. of Exec.	1735	187	See B.1733 P.752

382

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	W.J.ALPHONSE PLUMBING & HEATING CO.,INC.						
6/14	(Pltff.)	Robert LaFleur(Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1741	212	n.w.cor.Farm & Brigham 12.73 rds.Third District Court
	W & K REALTY,INC.						
7/12		Alan Fratipietro et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1743	28	New Bedford Terrace Plan Lots 374-376 inc.P.B.5 P.24
7/14		Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1743	173	See B.1673 P.36
	WADDINGTON						
8/22	Alan et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1745	706	See B.1226 P.89
	WAGNER						
8/17	Gordon R.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1745	268	See B.1632 P.625
9/23	Kenneth A.et al.	Antone S.Bagao et al.	Fair.		1748	30	Gellette Rd.(e)68 n.way, Haven(w)
3/11	Richard D.(Deft.)	Avco Loan and Investment Company(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1735	521	See B.1729 P.750
9/23	Sandra M.et al.	Antone S.Bagao et al.	Fair.		1748	30	Gellette Rd.(e)68 n.way, Haven(w)
	WAGSTAFF						
12/22	Helen E.)) Samuel S.)	Madeline A.Ennis Est.	N.B.		1753	992	Pine Hill Drive(s)Lot 114 P.B.70 P.60
	WAHLBERG						
8/22	J.Robert et ali.	Old Stone Bank	Fair.	Par. Release	1745	579	Alden Rd.(e)Route 240(w) 2 A.+ Lot A P.B.98 P.110 See B.1717 P.719
8/22	J.Robert Jr.et ali.	Citizens Trust Company		Dis.	1745	576	See B.1738 P.249
	WAINER						
2/15	Ethel L.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1734	88	See B.1665 P.638
4/25	Sidney et al.	Radcliffe L.Romeyn Jr.	N.B.	M.	1737	967	1)n.w.cor.Johnny Cake Hill & Union 10.78 rds.(2)Union(n) e.Second P.B.85 P.112
	WAITE						
5/2	Ernest B.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1738	376	Plot 117 Lot 6 See B.1684 P.246
4/25	Forrest A.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1737	920	See B.1724 P.964

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	WAJDA						
10/4	Eugene S.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1748	920	See B.1230 P.485
	WALD						
6/3	Ellen G.et ali.by Trs.	Joseph B.Grossman,2nd.et al. Trs.		Dec'l. of Trust	1740	585	See Record
	WALDER						
6/24	Leona B.)) Richard)	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1741	1170	See B.1220 P.140
	WALDRON						
6/22	James T.et ali. Trs.	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1741	916	See B.1559 P.303
6/28	James T.et ali. Trs.	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1742	127	See B.1677 P.857
	WALECKA						
8/3	Jeffrey W.et al.	Mary C.Costa	Dart.		1744	563	Meadow(s)32.6 rds.Lot 8 P.B.42 P.12
	WALEGA						
7/27	Richard A.)) Virginia M.)	Antone M.Cruz et ux.	N.B.		1744	14	n.e.cor.Palmer & Bedford 12.45 rds.
	WALKER						
6/28	David W.et ux.	Joseph A.Ferro	N.B.	q.c.	1742	146	Arnold(n)50 e.Palmer 12.37 rds. Lot 14 P.B.11 P.34
9/7	Frances et ux.	Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States		Dis.	1746	1081	See B.1022 P.336
10/13	Kenneth P.et ux.	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1749	406	See B.1660 P.725
10/13	Kenneth P.et ux.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1749	407	See B.1464 P.91
6/28	Patricia et ux.	Joseph A.Ferro	N.B.	q.c.	1742	146	Arnold(n)50 e.Palmer 12.37 rds.Lot 14 P.B.11 P.34
10/13	Rose E.et ux.	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1749	406	See B.1660 P.725
10/13	Rose E.et ux.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1749	407	See B.1464 P.91
9/7	Stanley et ux.	Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States		Dis.	1746	1081	See B.1022 P.336
	WALL						
	WALLS						
6/30	Ann M.et al.	Alfred Foisy	N.B.		1742	422	Farm(n)11.75 rds.Lot 53 P.B.18 P.80

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	WALLACE						
5/16	Beverly A.et ux.	Thomas P. Toupin	West.	q.c.	1739	351	Robert(w)
	Carole A. See Carole Anne						
12/28	Carole Anne et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1754	65	See B.1648 P.267
5/16	James A.Jr.et ux.	Thomas P. Toupin	West.	q.c.	1739	351	Robert(w)
12/28	Thomas A.et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1754	65	See B.1648 P.267
	WALLS SEE WALL						
	WALMSLEY						
11/16	Walter E.	George C. Ouimet et ux.	West.		1751	862	Gifford Rd.(e)Lot 3 P.B.75 P.13
11/17	Walter E.	Fall River National Bank		Dis.	1751	904	See B.1616 P.102
	WALSH SEE WELSH						
3/17	Gladys F.et ux.	Judith A. Vieira	West.		1735	897	Old County Rd.(s.w.)Lot 1 P.B.83 P.48
11/21	James J.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1751	1103	See B.1705 P.9
3/17	John B.et ux.	Judith A. Vieira	West.		1735	897	Old County Rd.(s.w.)Lot 1 P.B.83 P.48
5/17	Kevin D.et al.	Robert N. Wilcox	Acush.		1739	530	Hathaway Rd.(s)P.B.97 P.22
10/11	Lawrence W.(Pltff.)	Charles Frost(Deft.)	Dart.	Exec.	1749	180	1)80 rds.See Record 2)133.5 n.Russells Mills Rd. Second District Court
12/9	Lawrence W.et ux.	William H. Ferguson	West.	q.c.	1753	27	Brookwood Drive(s)Lot 20 P.B.95 P.92
9/8	Mark A.et ux.	Theo-Louise Kershaw et al.	West.	q.c.	1746	1152	Shirley(s)Faith(n)Part Lots 68 & 73 P.B.52 P.53
5/17	Nancy A.et al.	Robert N. Wilcox	Acush.		1739	530	Hathaway Rd.(s)P.B.97 P.22
9/8	Nancy J.et ux.	Theo-Louise Kershaw et al.	West.	q.c.	1746	1152	Shirley(s)Faith(n)Part Lots 68 & 73 P.B.52 P.53
12/9	Penny P.et ux.	William H. Ferguson	West.	q.c.	1753	27	Brookwood Drive(s)Lot 20 P.B.95 P.92
	WALSHE						
5/16	Emma Frates et al.	Diogenes B.Lazaro et ux.	N.B.	M.	1739	405	Belleville Rd.(s)331 e.North Front
6/17	Emma Frates et al.	Joseph Gonsalves et ux.	N.B.	M.	1741	615	s.w.cor.Tinkham & Brook 15.34 rds.
	WALTZ						
2/15	Gail E.) Richard F.)	Ethel L. Wainer	N.B.	q.c.	1734	77	Brier(s)
	WAMSUTTA HOUSING COMPANY						
6/13	et al.	Jose P. Martins et ux.	N.B.	Notice of Option Agree.	1741	171	Austin Court & Hazard Court See Record See B.1562 P.820

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	WANAT						
4/13	Lois Ann et al.	Joseph J. Pereira Jr.et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1737	203	June(n)451.53 w.Acushnet Ave. Lots 198 & 199 P.B.14 P.19
	WARBURTON						
10/4	Richard H.et ali.	Medical Arts Building of New Bedford,Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1748	941	1)s.e.cor.Taber & Brigham Lot 21 & Parts Lots 20 & 22 P.B.2 P.113(2)Farm(s)84.58 w.Brigham 20.98 rds.
10/4	Richard H.et ali.	John P. Santos et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1748	943	1)s.e.cor.Taber & Brigham Lot 21 & Parts Lots 20 & 22 P.B.2 P.113(2)Farm(s)84.58 w.Brigham 20.98 rds.
	WARD						
10/26	Cecelia et al.	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termination Statement	1750	425	See B.1727 P.314
8/19	Dale Ann et ux.	Jeanette Roderiques	Dart.	q.c.	1745	503	1)Summitt Grove Plan Lots 997 & 998 P.B.11 P.49(2)s.e.cor. Emmett Ave.& Adams Lots 995 & 996 Same
10/26	Jack et al.	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termination Statement	1750	425	See B.1727 P.314
10/24	James III et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1750	218	See B.1648 P.825
3/28	Richard A.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1736	328	See B.1671 P.556
8/19	Richard P.et ux.	Jeanette Roderiques	Dart.	q.c.	1745	503	1)Summitt Grove Plan Lots 997 & 998 P.B.11 P.49(2)s.e.cor. Emmett Ave.& Adams Lots 995 & 996 Same
	WARECKI						
5/6	Joseph et al.	Joseph Warecki	Acush.	q.c.	1738	966	So.Main(w)Burr(n)Francis(s) Lot 1 P.B.94 P.19
11/18	William et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1751	1068	See B.1694 P.443
	WARREN						
2/16	Jessamine G.	Winslow Warren Est.	Dart.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1734	220	See Record See B.1168 P.139
2/16	Jessamine G.	Emeline H. Gordon Est.	Dart.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1734	221	See Record See B.1168 P.139
12/1	John L.et al.	Leonard Almeida et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1752	684	s.e.cor.Allen & Oak 5.11 rds.
	WARREN BROS.						
10/27		Town of Acushnet (Board of Selectmen)	Acush.		1750	622	Nantucket Lot 6.19 A.See Record
	WATERFRONT HISTORIC AREA LEAGUE OF NEW BEDFORD,INC.						
1/24		State Fruit Company,Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1733	236	n.w.cor.Union & Water
2/18		Russell P. LaBrie et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1734	517	Russell(s)67 w.South Sixth
10/31		Mildred Hatch	N.B.		1750	859	Pleasant(w)Hillman(n) Maxfield(s)

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	WATKINS						
3/9	Charles S.	City of New Bedford		Final Decree	1735	303	See Record
	WATSON						
8/9	Neal T.	Herbert G. Hadfield	West.	q.c.	1744	851	Cornell Rd.(n)Lot B P.B.97 P.96
	WATT						
	WATTS						
9/26	Eleanor M.) Ivan E.)	Richard D. Bruneau et al.	Fair.		1748	225	Farmfield Court(s.e.)Lot D P.B.86 P.37
5/17	Jeannine et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1739	484	See B.1699 P.1098
12/8	Roger J.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1752	1087	See B.1530 P.402
5/17	Stephen et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1739	484	See B.1699 P.1098
	WATTS SEE WATT						
	WEAKLEY						
6/10	David A.et al.	Wilfred J. Belisle et ux.	West.		1741	50	1)Beulah Terrace Plan Lots 345-347 inc.& 376-378 inc. P.B.25 P.60(2)Beulah Terrace Plan Lots 411-422 inc.Same
	WEATHERVANE OF NORTH DARTMOUTH,INC.						
2/14		Arlen Management Corp.	Dart.	Notice of Lease	1734	16	North Dartmouth Mall See Record
	WEB REALTY TRUST						
3/30	by Trs.	Richard W. Wertz et ux.	West.	M.	1736	550	Drift Rd.(n.w.)P.B.98 P.8 53.7 A.
	WEBB						
11/14	Frank P.) Kathleen L.)	Stephen Wong et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1751	649	Rockdale Ave.(e)350 s.Union 13.59 rds.Part Lots 125 & 126 P.B.11 P.34
	WEEKS						
8/26	Dana A.	Ronald Pontes	N.B.		1745	1140	s.e.cor.Spring & Seventh 15.30 rds.
3/16	Gladys E.	Frederick L.Weeks Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1735	854	See Record See B.1026 P.48
7/27	Jean C.et ux.	Shirley L. Weeks Est.	N.B.		1744	27	s.e.cor.Maple & Tremont 16 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	WEEKS Continued						
10/18	Lawrence J.et ux.	John B. Penler	N.B.	q.c.	1749	762	s.w.cor.Brockton & Prescott Lots 339 & 340 P.B.6 P.53
7/27	Loring S.et ux.	Shirley L. Weeks Est.	N.B.		1744	27	s.e.cor.Maple & Tremont 16 rds.
7/14	Robert L.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1743	166	1)57 Jenny Lind St.Plot 55 Lot 284(2)Watson(e)Plot 55 Lot 155 See B.1636 P.733; B.1680 P.469
10/18	Terry L.et ux.	John B. Penler	N.B.	q.c.	1749	762	s.w.cor.Brockton & Prescott Lots 339 & 340 P.B.6 P.53
	WEIGERT						
11/3	Bruce Sterling et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1750	1188	See B.1727 P.196
	WEINSTEIN'S CARPET WORLD,INC.						
10/3	(Pltff.)	Lorraine C. Trahan(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1748	759	Third District Court
	WEIR CO-OPERATIVE BANK						
1/26		William J. Furey et ux.	Dart.	M.	1733	327	3 A.See Record
	WEISS						
6/23	Herbert	Lawrence Realty Company	Dart.	q.c.	1741	1049	1)State Highway(s)35 rds. 2)State Highway(s)39.55 rds.
	WELCH SEE WELSH						
	WELLS						
7/7	Herbert) L.Elizabeth)	Melvin V. Cabral et al.	West.		1742	842	Second(n)Lot 35 P.B.54 P.6
5/31	Margaret et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1740	313	Rebecca(n)Plot 120 Lot 44 See B.1718 P.888
	WELSH) WELCH) SEE WALSH						
9/12	James E.et al.	Arnold R. Briden Tr.	N.B.		1747	203	Summer(w)50.01 n.Weld
9/12	James E.et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1747	209	See B.1556 P.287
10/31	James E.et al.	Evelyn Abramson	N.B.	q.c.	1750	910	DeWolf(w)301.3 s.Mt.Vernon
8/10	James L.et al.	Thomas E. Fredette et al.	Dart.		1744	952	Bridge(n)220 w.Middle 25.60 rds.
11/7	Margaret Jane	Madison F. Welsh	West.	q.c.	1751	191	1)contemp.St.(n)354 w.Remington Ave.(2)Hurricane Lane Ext(n) 3)Hurricane Lane(w.end)
9/12	Mary M.et al.	Arnold R. Briden Tr.	N.B.		1747	203	Summer(w)50.01 n.Weld
9/12	Mary M.et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1747	209	See B.1556 P.287

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	WELSH Continued						
10/31	Mary M.et al.	Evelyn Abramson	N.B.	q.c.	1750	910	DeWolf(w)301.3 s.Mt.Vernon
8/10	Patricia A.et al.	Thomas E. Fredette et al.	Dart.		1744	952	Bridge(n)220 w.Middle 25.60 rds.
	WERTZ						
3/30	Dorothy C.et ux.	Ernest C. Frias et ali.Trs.	West.	q.c.	1736	543	Drift Rd.(n.w.)P.B.98 P.8 53.7 A.
3/30	Richard W.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1736	541	See B.1588 P.936
3/30	Richard W.et ux.	Ernest C. Frias et ali.Trs.	West.	q.c.	1736	543	Drift Rd.(n.w.)P.B.98 P.8 53.7 A.
	WESOLY						
9/8	Paul A.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1746	1135	See B.1624 P.961
7/15	Sophia R.et al.	Sophia R. Wesoly et al.	N.B.	q.c. Life Est.	1743	288	n.w.cor.Wood & Rochambeau 16.03 rds.Lot 337 P.B.7 P.77
	WEST						
5/23	Edward C.	Fall River Peoples Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1739	927	See B.1636 P.1127
9/28	Irene T.)) Robert F.)	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1748	372	See B.1556 P.107
	WESTERN AUTO ASSOCIATE STORE SEE HAR-BETT SALES CORP.						
	WESTERN AUTO SUPPLY COMPANY						
1/3		Kleen Kut Mower Service	N.B.	Financing Statement	1732	320	3309 Acushnet Ave.
2/1		Har-Bett Sales Corp.et al.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1733	633	1623 Acushnet Ave.
7/8		Richard Nemrow et al.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1742	957	1246 Acushnet Ave.
7/20		Lad Associates Inc.	N.B.	Amendment to Financing Statement	1743	561	1623 Acushnet Ave. See B.1742 P.957
	WESTGATE						
12/14	Donna M.et al.	Joseph Carlos Cabral	Acush.		1753	339	1)Burr(s)(2)Burr(s)Lot 1 P.B.85 P.69
5/20	Dorothy A.et ux.	Ronald I. Rodrigues et ux.	Acush.	M.	1739	905	Lake(s)P.B.94 P.55
5/20	Dorothy A.et ux.	Julia B. Crandon	Acush.	q.c.	1739	907	Lake(s)P.B.98 P.45 9.4 A.
5/20	Harvey P.et ux.	Ronald I. Rodrigues et ux.	Acush.	M.	1739	905	Lake(s)P.B.94 P.55
5/20	Harvey P.et ux.	Julia B. Crandon	Acush.	q.c.	1739	907	Lake(s)P.B.98 P.45 9.4 A.
7/25	Lucy M.et ux.	White's Farms Inc.	Acush.		1743	1001	Leonard(s.e.)Lot 3 P.B.98 P.11
12/14	Robert E.et al.	Joseph Carlos Cabral	Acush.		1753	339	1)Burr(s)(2)Burr(s)Lot 1 P.B.85 P.69
7/25	William C.et ux.	White's Farms,Inc.	Acush.		1743	1001	Leonard(s.e.)Lot 3 P.B.98 P.11

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	WESTPORT BOWLING INC.						
9/6		Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States		Dis.	1746	969	See B.1350 P.22
	WESTPORT FEDERAL CREDIT UNION						
1/19		Everett E. Magrath et ux.	Dart.	M.	1733	13	1)Reed Rd.(w)P.B.62 P.31 2)Reed Rd.(w)114.8 rds. P.B.76 P.25
2/16		Albert L.Laprise et ux.	West.	M.	1734	196	Suburban Park Plan Lots 370-373,inc.388-397,inc. P.B.11 P.80
2/28		Gabriele N. Sullivan	West.	M.	1734	912	Old County Rd.(n)1½ A.
3/3	(Pltff.)	Lucille Bradbury(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1734	1166	Second District Court
3/29		Priscilla Couto	West.	M.	1736	358	American Legion Highway(n) 3.45 A.
4/7		Lawrence Gray et ux.	West.	M.	1736	964	Sodom Rd.(e)
4/11		Anthony M. Vincent et ux.	West.	M.	1736	1148	Holly Lane(s)Lot 49A P.B.90 P.19
5/2		Antonio V. Pavao et al.	West.	M.	1738	350	New Bedford-Fall River Rd.(s) Glenwood Ave.(e)Elmwood Ave.(w)Lots 117-126 inc. P.B.5 P.56
5/6	(Pltff.)	Peter Pannoni Jr.(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1738	907	Second District Court
5/17		Marion L. Clark et ux.	West.	M.	1739	487	Oak Ave.(s)Lots 292-300 inc. P.B.5 P.65
5/24	(Pltff.)	Winifred Lawton(Deft.)	West.	Exec.	1739	1019	Sanford Rd.(w)Second District Court
7/18		Robert A. Mello et al.	West.	M.	1743	392	1)Madison(e)Monroe(w)Lots 11-20 & 31-40 P.B.3 P.1 2)Jefferson(e)Arthur(s) Madison(w)Lots 8-20 & 28-40 Same
7/18		Priscilla Couto	West.	M.	1743	401	American Legion Highway(n) 3.45 A.
7/29		Armand Malenfant et ux.	West.	M.	1744	177	President(s)Pine(e)Euclid(n) Lots 295,296,318 & 319 P.B.25 P.60
8/1		John J. Costa	West.	M.	1744	286	Charlotte White Rd.(s)
8/16		Ralph R. Macomber Jr.et ux.	Dart.	M.	1745	161	1)Reed Rd.(w)(2)Reed Rd.(w)
9/6		Manuel Ferry III	West.	M.	1746	941	Gifford Rd.(w)3 A.+
10/20		Steven E. Baldwin et ux.	West.	M.	1749	1067	Meadow Rd.(n.e.)Lot 54 P.B.83 P.14
10/31		Alston J. Potter Jr.et ux.	West.	M.	1750	836	Main Rd.(e)
11/15		Anthony M. Vincent et ux.	West.	M.	1751	665	S.J.L.Corp.Land Lot 15A P.B.90 P.19
11/23		Antone Rodrigues et ux.	West.		1752	75	Route 6(s.w.)
12/5		Arthur Chandonnet Jr.et ux.	West.	M.	1752	841	Maple(n)Tyler(s)Taft(e)
12/12		Antone Rodrigues et ux.	West.		1753	164	Route 6 (s.w.)n.East Briggs Rd. P.B.99 P.60 corrective deed
12/27		Robert V. Oliveira et ux.	West.	M.	1753	1138	1)Elmwood Ave.(n.w.)Lots 131 & 132 P.B.5 P.56 2)cor.Oakland Ave.(n.e.)& Elmwood Ave.(n.w.)Lots 133 & 134 same
	WESTPORT LAND CONSERVATION TRUST,INC.						
9/16		Ruth W. Tripp	West.	q.c.	1747	659	See Record
12/30		Christine Ash et al.	West.	Acceptance	1754	449	Drift Rd.(e)4.08 A.Lot 1 P.B.99 P.53

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	WESTPORT, TOWN OF						
5/12		Leo Dansereau et ali.	West.	Layout	1739	169	1976 Layout Old Bedford Rd. P.B.98 P.43
5/12		S.J.L.Corp.et al.	West.	Easement	1739	178	1)Lynn Ann(e)(2)Lynn Ann(e)
5/12		William Ferreira Tr.et ali.	West.	Easement	1739	182	1)Francis (e)(2)Francis (e)
7/26		Linden Grove Cemetery Association	West.		1743	1119	Reed Rd.(e)2 A.148 rds.
12/1		Pasquale J. Bianchi et ali. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	567	See Record
12/1		Philip A. Beaulieu et ali. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	568	Lot 77 Plan 32
12/1		Nicholas Chirigotis et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	569	See Record
12/1		Abel Alves by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	570	Lot 21 Plan 28
12/1		Nicholas Chirigotis by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	571	See Record
12/1		Dora B. Cole Est. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	572	See Record
12/1		Louis A. Correa by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	573	Lot 86 & 87 Plan 33
12/1		James Correira by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	574	See Record
12/1		James Correira by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	575	See Record
12/1		Mary Lou Dias by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	576	Lot 18G Plan 23
12/1		Mary Lou Dias by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	577	Lots 103-105 Plan 23A
12/1		Mary Lou Dias by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	578	Lot 212 Plan 23A,Lot 18E Plan 23
12/1		Mary Lou Dias by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	579	24 Lots Plan 28
12/1		Howland I. Foster by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	580	See Record
12/1		Howland I. Foster by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	581	See Record
12/1		Georgina Hubert Est.by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	582	See Record
12/1		Armand Malenfant by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	583	See Record
12/1		Manuel Martines by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	584	See Record
12/1		Ernest C. Nunes by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	585	Lots 300 & 301 Plan 16
12/1		Ronald D. Paquette by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	586	Lots 61 & 62 Plan 23A
12/1		George B. Tripp Est.by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	587	See Record
12/1		Richard E. Bonneau et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	588	See Record
12/1		Gerald F. Aguiar et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	589	See Record
12/1		John T. Tunney et al.by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	590	See Record
12/1		Wendell Tripp et al.by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	591	See Record
12/1		Hugh Bonham Sylvia et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	592	See Record
12/1		Gil Costa et al.by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	593	See Record
12/1		Richard Clarke et al.by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	594	See Record
12/1		Patrick J. Stapleton Tr.by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	595	Lot 2E(8)Plan 69
12/1		Henry J. Souza et al.by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	596	See Record
12/1		Joaquim Rodrigues et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	597	See Record
12/1		Joaquim Rodrigues et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	598	See Record
12/1		Daniel Rhee Est.et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	599	See Record
12/1		Daniel Rhee Est.et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	600	See Record

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	WESTPORT,TOWN OF						
12/1		Arthur Rebello et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	601	See Record
12/1		Omer Plourde et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	602	See Record
12/1		Manuel Martin Est.et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	603	See Record
12/1		Armand Malenfant et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	604	Lots 217,333,374,374A, 375,376 Plan 7
12/1		Bertha P. Landro by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	605	See Record
12/1		Dennis Henriques et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	606	See Record
12/1		Paul J. Gallant et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	607	See Record
12/1		Leonard Gagne et al.by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	608	See Record
12/1		Edward A. Ferreira et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	609	See Record
12/1		Andrew J. Farrissey et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	610	See Record
12/1		Theophilo W. Duponte et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	611	See Record
12/1		Margaret Hope Dipko et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	612	See Record
12/1		Margaret Hope Dipko et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	613	See Record
12/1		Roger J. Deveau et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	614	See Record
12/1		Roger J. Deveau et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1752	615	See Record
	WETZEL						
10/7	Patricia L.et ux.	Albert Jesus et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1749	84	Townsend(s)Lot 63 P.B.81 P.21
10/19	Patricia L.et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis. Covenant Not Realty	1749	872	to Encumber See B.1681 P.1138
10/7	Robert et ux.	Albert Jesus et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1749	84	Townsend(s)Lot 63 P.B.81 P.21
10/19	Robert et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis. Covenant Not Realty	1749	872	to Encumber See B.1681 P.1138
	WHALING CITY CABLE T V,INC.						
1/14		John J. Kalife Tr.	N.B.		1732	1001	1)s.w.cor.Kempton & Jenney 46.91 rds.(2)n.w.cor. Kempton & Jenney 30 rds.
	WHALING CITY DRYWALL,INC.						
10/24	(Pltff.)	Albert Ferland(Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1750	145	1)Phillips Realty Trust Land Lots 14,15 & 25 P.B.90 P.9(2)Phillips Realty Trust Land Lots 5-10 inc. 12 & 16-22 inc.P.B.92 P.95 Third District Court
10/28	(Pltff.)	David P. Cabral et al.(Defts.)	West.	Exec.	1750	751	Drift Rd.(w)Route 88(e) 32.1 A. P.B.56 P.42 Superior Court
	WHEATON						
5/12	Lloyd E. Jr.	Lloyd E. Wheaton et ux.	West.		1739	177	See Record
3/1	Robert M.et al.	Roger Bergeron	Fair.	M.	1734	1017	1)s.w.cor.Alpine Ave.& North Main 20 rds.Lots 1-3 inc. P.B.4 P.61 (2)n.w.cor.Alpine Ave.& North Main Lots 55 & 56 P.B.4 P.61

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	WHEELER						
12/27	Charles E.)) Martha J.)	Clara F. Edwards Est.	Dart.		1753	1159	Tucker Rd.(w)123.18 rds.
	WHITE						
1/13	Amy M.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1732	979	C.B.Little Lot 999 See B.1716 P.894
1/13	Amy M.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1732	980	Job Allen Lot 999 See B.1716 P.895
4/8	Cynthia et al.	St. Anne's Credit Union of Fall River,Mass.		Dis.	1736	1041	See B.1686 P.624
4/29	David R.et al. (Defts.)	BayBank Merchants,N.A.(Pltff.)		Order for Discharge of Attach.	1738	179	See B.1736 P.959
7/29	Deborah M.et ux.	James E. Angel et ux.	West.		1744	241	Briggs Rd.(n)Lot 9 P.B.80 P.1
4/5	Desmond C.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1736	829	See B.1587 P.121
1/18	Donald W.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1732	1175	See B.1366 P.176
2/10	Donald W.et al.	Cosbro,Inc.	Acush.	q.c.	1733	1087	1)Marcus L. Freemans Way(w)1 A. 2)Sears Lane(w)P.B.92 P.2
1/24	Elliott H.	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termination Statement	1733	211	See B.1724 P.443
7/29	Lawrence J.et ux.	James E. Angel et ux.	West.		1744	241	Briggs Rd.(n)Lot 9 P.B.80 P.1
4/8	Louis et al.	St. Anne's Credit Union of Fall River,Mass.		Dis.	1736	1041	See B.1686 P.624
5/2	Miriam et ali.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1738	409	Plot 89 Lot 21 See B.1735 P.769
1/19	Walter D.	David R. White	Acush.	q.c.	1733	9	Lake (n)
2/10	Walter D.et al.	Cosbro,Inc.	Acush.	q.c.	1733	1087	1)Marcus L.Freemans Way(w)1 A. 2)Sears Lane(w)P.B.92 P.2
4/25	William E.Jr.	Hubert Berry et al.		Assgnt.	1737	912	See B.1727 P.80
	WHITEHEAD						
3/11	Barbara M.et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1735	504	See B.1663 P.746
4/29	Barbara M.et ux.	Fred Shaw	Dart.		1738	207	Faunce Corner Rd.(e)
5/5	Blanche et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1738	661	See B.1641 P.285
5/5	Charles et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1738	661	See B.1641 P.285
3/11	Elmer L.et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1735	504	See B.1663 P.746
4/29	Elmer L.et ux.	Fred Shaw	Dart.		1738	207	Faunce Corner Rd.(e)
9/29	Gary F.et ux.	Jack A. Wright et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1748	572	Smith(n)58 3/12 w.County
6/7	Leonard A.Jr.	Mary V. Whitehead	N.B.		1740	851	Milton(n)171.05 e.Jenny Lind 12.39 rds.Lot 31 P.B.25 P.34
9/29	Robin Lynn et ux.	Jack A. Wright et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1748	572	Smith(n)58 3/12 w.County
	WHITE'S FARMS,INC.						
4/20		Raymond A. White et al.	N.B.& Acush.	q.c.	1737	569	6 Parcels See Record
5/13		Southern New England Production Credit Association	Fair.	Par. Release	1739	320	s.e.cor.Welcome & Howard Lots 157-164 inc.P.B.25 P.141 See B.1690 P.168

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	WHITE'S FARMS,INC. Continued						
5/13		Rytman Grain Co.	Fair.	Par. Release	1739	321	s.e.cor.Welcome & Howard Lots 157-164 inc.P.B.25 P.141 See B.1737 P.575
5/13		Federal Land Bank of Springfield	Fair.	Par. Release	1739	324	s.e.cor.Welcome & Howard Lots 157-164 inc.P.B.25 P.141 See B.1456 P.32
5/18		BayBank Merchants,N.A.		Dis.	1739	546	See B.1711 P.26
5/18		BayBank Merchants,N.A.		Dis.	1739	548	See B.1692 P.750
5/20		Federal Land Bank of Springfield	Acush.	Par. Release	1739	822	Park Drive(s)P.B.54 P.98 See B.1456 P.32
5/20		Southern New England Production Credit Association	Acush.	Par. Release	1739	824	Park Drive(s)P.B.54 P.98 See B.1690 P.168
5/20		Rytman Grain Co.	Acush.	Par. Release	1739	826	Park Drive(s)P.B.54 P.98 See B.1737 P.575
5/20		Federal Land Bank of Springfield	Acush.	Par. Release	1739	828	Park Drive(s)See B.1456 P.32
5/20		Southern New England Production Credit Association	Acush.	Par. Release	1739	830	Park Drive(s)See B.1690 P.168
5/20		Rytman Grain Co.	Acush.	Par. Release	1739	832	Park Drive(s)See B.1737 P.575
5/20		Federal Land Bank of Springfield	Acush.	Par. Release	1739	834	Park Drive(s)See B.1456 P.32
5/20		Southern New England Production Credit Association	Acush.	Par. Release	1739	836	Park Drive(s)See B.1690 P.168
5/20		Rytman Grain Co.	Acush.	Par. Release	1739	838	Park Drive(s)See B.1737 P.575
5/20		Federal Land Bank of Springfield	Acush.	Par. Release	1739	839	Park Drive(s)e.Lambert P.B.54 P.98 See B.1456 P.32
5/20		Rytman Grain Co.	Acush.	Par. Release	1739	841	Park Drive(s)e.Lambert P.B.54 P.98 See B.1737 P.575
5/20		Southern New England Production Credit Association	Acush.	Par. Release	1739	843	Park Drive(s)e.Lambert P.B.54 P.98 See B.1690 P.168
6/3		Rytman Grain Co.	Acush.	Par. Release	1740	613	1)n.e.cor.Eileen Ave & Park Drive P.B.97 P.121 2)Park Drive(n)128.635 e. Eileen Ave.Same 3)Park Drive(n)257.27 e. Eileen Ave.Same See B.1737 P.575
6/3		Federal Land Bank of Springfield	Acush.	Par. Release	1740	615	1)n.e.cor.Eileen Ave.& Park Drive P.B.97 P.121 2)Park Drive(n)128.635 e. Eileen Ave.Same 3)Park Drive(n)257.27 e. Eileen Ave.Same See B.1456 P.32
6/3		Southern New England Production Credit Association	Acush.	Par. Release	1740	617	1)n.e.cor.Eileen Ave.& Park Drive P.B.97 P.121 2)Park Drive(n)128.635 e. Eileen Ave.Same 3)Park Drive(n)257.27 e. Eileen Ave.same See B.1690 P.168
7/8		Federal Land Bank of Springfield	Fair.	Par. Release	1742	1023	New Boston Rd.(e)Rte.195 (s & e) 5.2 A. See B.1456 P.32
7/8		Rytman Grain Co.	Fair.	Par. Release	1742	1025	New Boston Rd.(e)Rte.195 (s & e)5.2 A. See B.1737 P.575
7/8		Southern New England Production Credit Association	Fair.	Par. Release	1742	1027	New Boston Rd.(e)Rte.195 (s & e)5.2 A. See B.1690 P.168
7/25		Benjamin Meyer et ux.	Acush.	Par. Release	1743	997	1)See Record(2)rd.fr.Potter's Corner to Old Long Plain Rd.(s) See B.1404 P.281
7/25		Rytman Grain Co.,Inc.	Acush.	Par. Release	1743	999	1)See Record(2)rd.fr.Potter's Corner to Old Long Plain Rd.(s) See B.1737 P.575
7/25		William C. Westgate et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1743	1003	William C. Westgate et al. Land Lot 4 P.B.98 P.11 1 A.+
7/27		Rytman Grain Co.	Acush.	Par. Release	1743	1194	No.Main(w)Lot 1 P.B.97 P.122 See B.1737 P.575
8/18		Federal Land Bank of Springfield	Fair.	Par. Release	1745	325	Washington(n)1.44 A. P.B.93 P.36 See B.1456 P.32
8/18		Southern New England Production Credit Association	Fair.	Par. Release	1745	327	Washington(n)1.44 A. P.B.93 P.36 See B.1690 P.168

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	WHITE'S FARMS, INC. Continued						
9/16		Rytman Grain Co.	Fair.	Par. Release	1747	620	Washington(n)1.44 A.P.B.93 P.36 See B.1735 P.575
12/27		Southern New England Production Credit Association	Acush.	Par. Release	1754	8	No.Main(w)See Record See B.1690 P.168
12/27		Federal Land Bank of Springfield	Acush.	Par. Release	1754	10	No.Main(w)See Record See B.1456 P.32
12/27		Jean D. Sampson et ux.	Acush.	M.	1754	18	North Main(w)See Record
12/30		Rytman Grain Co.	Acush.	Par. Release	1754	350	No.Main(w)Part Lot 56 P.B.99 P.75 See B.1737 P.575
12/30		Rytman Grain Co.	Acush.	Par. Release	1754	329	No.Main(w)P.B.99 P.74 See B.1737 P.575
12/30		Southern New England Production Credit Association	Acush.	Par. Release	1754	330	No.Main(w)Part Lot 56 P.B.99 P.75 See B.1690 P.168
12/30		Federal Land Bank of Springfield	Acush.	Par. Release	1754	332	North Main(w)Part Lot 56 P.B.99 P.75 See B.1456 P.32
12/30	(Deft.)	Agway Inc.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1754	379	See B.1748 P.1200
	WHITMAN						
10/14	Hilda S.	William E. Stedman	Dart.	q.c.	1749	528	Degaris Ave.(s.e.)Part Lot 3 P.B.78 P.34 18.8 rds.
10/14	Hilda S.	William E. Stedman	Dart.	q.c. Easement	1749	530	Hilda C. Stedman Land P.B.78 P.34
	WHITMORE						
1/13	Marjorie H.	Marjorie H. Whitmore	N.B.		1732	968	1)Florence(e)120 s.Elm 11.75 rds.(2)Morgan(n)80 e. Florence 11.23 rds.
8/9	Marjorie H.	John R. Hartley Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1744	872	See Record See B.1275 P.301
	WHITTIER						
3/23	Elizabeth W.	Walter M. Tyler et ux.	Fair.	M.	1736	52	1)Church(s)(2)s.w.cor.Laurel & Church
	WHOLESALE FURNITURE CO., INC.						
2/1	(Pltff.)	Robert Arruda(Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1733	613	n.e.cor.Ruth & Cleveland Lots 150,151 & 178 P.B.1 P.78 Third District Court
	WIECZOREK						
5/2	Alfred J.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1738	370	See B.1329 P.524
12/27	Dorothy R.) Mitchell)	Walter Wieczorek		Dis.	1753	1191	See B.1366 P.401
	WIENER CHEF OF DARTMOUTH, INC.						
1/12		William H. Carey et al. Trs.et ali.	Dart.	q.c.	1732	883	s.e.cor.State Rd.& Greystone Ave.
9/28		Thomas E. Miller et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1748	394	Greystone Ave.(e)300 n. Pinehurst Ave.Lots 615-617 inc. P.B.11 P.49

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	WILBUR						
9/14	Clifford F.et ux.	Mary A. Giles	West.	q.c.	1747	431	5 Parcels See Record
5/31	Marie	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1740	309	2 Smith St.Ct.Plot 65 Lot 179 See B.1718 P.636
8/24	Michael E.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1745	946	See B.1692 P.80
9/14	Norma J.et ux.	Mary A. Giles	West.	q.c.	1747	431	5 Parcels See Record
5/3	Ruth A.et al.	Robert A. Bochman	N.B.	q.c.	1738	504	339.08 w.Acushnet Ave. 7 A. 59.20 rds.P.B.43 P.10
	WILBUR INVESTMENT CORPORATION						
2/14		Levine Financial Corporation		Dis.	1733	1182	See B.1711 P.143
	WILCOX						
2/15	Jane S.et ali.	Jane S. Wilcox	N.B.	q.c. Life Est.	1734	64	Alva(w)165 n.Fairmount 25.37 rds.Lot B P.B.59 P.47
5/5	Robert	Ernest D. Boisvert et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1738	862	Brookside(e)Lot 8 P.B.81 P.25
5/17	Robert N.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1739	529	See B.1727 P.991
	WILDER SEE WILDERS						
	WILDERS						
	WILDER						
10/12	Richard A.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1749	257	See B.1417 P.402
	WILEY						
6/22	Edward J.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1741	888	See B.1699 P.539
	WILK SEE WILKS						
	WILKINSON						
5/26	William et al.	Armand W. Boulanger Jr.et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1740	44	Ridgewood Rd.(w)Phillips Rd.(e) Lot 5 P.B.61 P.19
10/19	William	Margaret Wilkinson	N.B.	q.c.	1749	920	Ridgewood Rd.(w)Phillips Rd.(e) Lot 5 P.B.61 P.19
	WILKS						
	WILK						
8/1	Adela F.) Edward W.)	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1744	292	See B.1019 P.197

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	WILLIAM & EIGHTH REALTY						
3/29	See Paul G. Hamel				1736	457	
	WILLIAMS						
8/18	Barry M.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1745	431	See B.1647 P.1146
12/16	Bertha F.et ux.	Patricia K. Horan	Dart.	q.c.	1753	592	Rockland(e)Lot B P.B.99 P.35
3/29	Charles M.et ali. Trs.	Arlen Management Corp.	Dart.	q.c.	1736	410	n.w.cor.State Rd.(Route 6) & Faunce Corner Rd. 56.2 A. P.B.90 P.24
5/9	Charlotte et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1738	1078	See B.1688 P.785
1/24	Doris M.et ux.	George B. Williams	N.B.	q.c.	1733	195	Winterville Rd.(s)361.71 w.Ridge 9.26 rds.Lot 110 P.B.11 P.24
7/18	Elizabeth T.et ali.	BayBank Merchants,N.A.Tr.	Dart.	q.c.	1743	434	Bridge(s)197.76 w.Elm 37.57 rds. Lot 6 P.B.37 P.21 See Record 1/8 int.
6/16	Everett C.et ux.	Mary L. Pepin	Acush.	q.c.	1741	489	Jean(s)300 e.River 18.36 rds. Lot 73 P.B.6 P.42
10/6	Everett C.Jr.et al.	Lucia A. Gomes	N.B.		1748	1118	s.e.cor.Elm & James 11.10 rds.
1/24	George B.et ux.	George B. Williams	N.B.	q.c.	1733	195	Winterville Rd.(s)361.71 w.Ridge 9.26 rds.Lot 110 P.B.11 P.24
7/1	Harry E.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1742	565	See B.1659 P.1029
12/8	Janice A.	C.I.T.Financial Services,Inc.	N.B.		1752	1164	Potter(n.w.)122.23 e.Rowe Lot B P.B.70 P.47
6/16	Lorraine L.et ux.	Mary L. Pepin	Acush.	q.c.	1741	489	Jean(s)300 e.River 18.36 rds. Lot 73 P.B.6 P.42
4/20	Lynde G.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1737	656	See B.1187 P.110
12/16	Lynde G.et ux.	Patricia K. Horan	Dart.	q.c.	1753	592	Rockland(e)Lot B.P.B.99 P.35
5/9	Milton C.et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1738	1078	See B.1688 P.785
9/6	Ralph J.et al.	Bertha M. Beaudoin	West.	q.c.	1746	917	Sanford Rd.(w)
7/22	Ronald Reddy	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1743	847	See B.1632 P.959
10/6	Sally Ann et al.	Lucia A. Gomes	N.B.		1748	1118	s.e.cor.Elm & James 11.10 rds.
	WILLIAMSON						
8/29	James A.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1746	39	See B.1686 P.1032
10/5	Mary Anne) Robert S.)	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1748	1029	See B.1619 P.806
	WILMOTT						
1/26	Andrew) Irene B.)	D.J.Realty Corp.	Dart.	q.c.	1733	346	Sharon Ave.(w)Lot 38 P.B.91 P.109
	WILSON						
1/28	Barbara Rodman et al.	Francis C. Rodman Est.by Trs.	West.		1733	496	River Rd.(Acoaxet)(e)
4/7	Diana R.) Richard E.) et ali.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1736	1023	Acushnet Ave.(e)Part Lot 4 P.B.25 P.32 See B.1683 P.963

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	WILSON Continued						
8/3	Richard E.et ali.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1744	514	See B.1683 P.963
7/27	Thomas H.Jr.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1743	1137	See B.1639 P.260
	WINDERLICK						
11/16	Manuel et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1751	893	See B.1368 P.165
	WINSOR						
7/1	Rufus A.)) Theresa A.)	Curtis R. Worden et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1742	469	Hixville Rd.(w) 1 A. 118 rds.
	WINSTEAD						
2/17	Harold A.	Atlantic Tubing And Rubber Co.	N.B.	M.	1734	391	John Vertente Jr. Boulevard (n.end) 79.2 A. P.B.91 P.47
2/17	Harold A.	Atlantic Tubing and Rubber Co.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1734	396	129 John Vertente,Jr.Blvd. See Record
2/17	Harold A.	Atlantic Imperial Industries Division of Atlantic Tubing and Rubber Co.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1734	404	129 John Vertente,Jr.Blvd. See Record
6/21	Harold A.	Atlantic Tubing and Rubber Co.	N.B.	M.	1741	856	New Bedford Industrial Foundation Land P.B.91 P.47 79.2 A.
6/21	Harold A.	Atlantic Tubing and Rubber Co.	N.B.&Crans-ton	Financing Statement	1741	862	1)Cranston(2)129 John Vertente Jr.Blvd.
6/21	Harold A.	Atlantic Imperial Industries Division of Atlantic Tubing and Rubber Co.	N.B.&Crans-ton	Financing Statement	1741	867	1)Cranston(2)129 John Vertente Jr. Blvd.
	WINTERBOTTOM						
11/30	Richard	National Bank of Fairhaven		Dis.	1752	557	See B.1692 P.203
	WINTERHALTER						
5/2	Geraldine)) Joseph P.)	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1738	389	MerryMount Inc.Lot 132 See B.1735 P.680
	WITKOWICZ						
5/24	Doris)) Walter)	Michael D. Witkowicz et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1739	1076	n.e.cor.Liberty & Middle 12.02 rds.
	WITT-ARMSTRONG EQUIPMENT COMPANY						
2/1	(Pltff.)	Raymond Dias(Deft.)	West.	Exec.	1733	615	Brookside Estates Sec. 3 Lot 21 P.B.92 P.45 First District Court of Southern Middlesex(Middlesex)

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	WLODYKA						
2/7	Betty Ann et al. Walter S. See Walter Sylvester	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1733	857	See B.1674 P.119
2/7	Walter Sylvester et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1733	857	See B.1674 P.119
	WOLCOTT						
11/9	Alan P.)) Betsy H.)	Felix F. Goguen	Dart.	q.c.	1751	417	Old Fall River Rd.(s) 2.90 A. P.B.99 P.37
9/16	Glenys R.)) William R.)	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1747	632	rd.fr.Hixville to Fall River (n)150 rds.See B.1592 P.775
	WOLF						
6/2	Abraham	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1740	561	See B.1476 P.410
	WOLKOWICZ						
7/8	Christopher) John et al) by Tr.) Derek Anthony) et al.by Tr.) Hertha M.Tr.)	John A. Arnberg	Fair.	M.	1742	976	Nelson Ave.(e)Lot 6 P.B.36 P.15
	WONG						
10/31	Ann C.)) Dennis)	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1750	919	See B.1729 P.235
	WOOD						
	WOODS						
3/15	Barbara A.et ux.	Mary A. Lavallee Est.et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1735	777	Sylvia(s)246.89 e.Acushnet Ave. 13.08 rds.Lot 19 P.B.14 P.13
5/5	Charlene et al.	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1738	817	See B.1708 P.782
9/12	Darryl et ux.	George Cowen Jr.et ux.	West.	q.c.	1747	151	Lakeside City,Sec.B Plan Lots 877-880 inc. P.B.20 P.22
8/3	Diane L.)) Glen A.)	Dennis F. Cox et ux.	West.		1744	507	n.e.cor.James Ave.& Gifford Rd.Lot 2 P.B.87 P.47
9/12	Judith L.	George Cowen Jr.et ux.	West.	q.c.	1747	151	Lakeside City,Sec.B Plan Lots 877-880 inc. P.B.20 P.22
8/19	Mikey E.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1745	472	See B.1667 P.312
5/5	Randall P.et al.	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1738	817	See B.1708 P.782
12/28	Scott et al.	John B. Costa et ux.	Dart.		1754	39	Smith Neck Rd.(e)
3/15	Walter C.et ux.	Mary A. Lavallee Est.et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1735	777	Sylvia(s)246.89 e.Acushnet Ave. 13.08 rds.Lot 19 P.B.14 P.13

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	WOODACRE						
8/24	Stanley et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1745	969	See B.1249 P.132
	WOODCOCK						
4/1	Harold W.et al.	Harold W. Woodcock et al.Trs.		Dis.	1736	680	See B.1690 P.100
5/9	Harold W.	Southeastern Bank & Trust Company		Dis.	1738	1118	See B.1731 P.638
10/21	Raymond Est.) Richard B.Admr.)	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Acush.	Par. Release	1750	4	249 w.Main 3.75 A. P.B.80 P.14 See B.1706 P.554
	WOODHOUSE						
10/31	Phyllis et ux.	Joseph Furtado et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1750	899	Reed Rd.(e)Lake(w)Fairmount(n) Several Lots P.B.11 P.74 See Record
12/22	Phyllis et ux.	Joseph Furtado et ux.		Dis.	1753	991	See B.1750 P.781
8/10	Raymond et al.	Fred M. Thomas	Dart.	q.c.	1744	927	Chase Rd.(e) 2/3 int.
10/31	Raymond et ux.	Joseph Furtado et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1750	899	Reed Rd.(e)Lake(w)Fairmount(n) Several Lots P.B.11 P.74 See Record
12/22	Raymond et ux.	Joseph Furtado et ux.		Dis.	1753	991	See B.1750 P.781
	WOODHOUSE REALTY & DEVELOPMENT,INC.						
6/3	(Deft.)	Arthur M. Thomas,Jr.(Pltff.)		Dis. of Exec.	1740	684	See B.1738 P.1176
	WOODS SEE WOOD						
	WOODWARD						
7/11	Corinne C.	Anna B. Larrivee	N.B.	q.c.	1742	1115	s.e.cor.Hazard & Summer 11.67 rds.
	WOOSTER EXPRESS,INC.						
12/27	(Pltff.)	Philip J. Kane,Inc.(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1753	1147	Superior Court
	WOOTTON						
	WOTTON						
11/22	Melvin Alton et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1752	9	See B.1703 P.786
	WORCESTER CENTRAL FEDERAL CREDIT UNION						
9/30		James P. Dowd et ux.	Dart.	M.	1748	680	1)Lakeside Ave.(s) 2)Reed Rd.(e)Lakeside Ave.(n) Pine(w)Grove(s)3 A. 137 rds.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	WORDELL						
12/8	Herbert Thurston et al.	David H. Ducharme et ux.	Dart.	M.	1753	2	High Hill Rd.(e)
12/8	Milton P. et al.	David H. Ducharme et ux.	Dart.	M.	1753	2	High Hill Rd.(e)
	Milton Perry See Milton P.						
	WORDEN						
7/1	Curtis et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1742	562	See B.1726 P.49
7/5	Curtis R.et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Dis.	1742	673	See B.1713 P.237
7/1	Linda et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1742	562	See B.1726 P.49
7/5	Linda et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Dis.	1742	673	See B.1713 P.237
	WORK						
8/1	Gurvin	Ruth H. Taber	Acush.	q.c.	1744	288	4¼ A. See Record
	WORKINGMENS CO-OPERATIVE BANK						
1/31		Government National Mortgage Association		Assgnt.	1733	574	See B.1714 P.771
	WORKMAN						
9/8	Dora P.	Elaine M. Juhl	Fair.	q.c.	1746	1136	s.e.cor.Walnut & Washington Lot B P.B.77 P.22
	WORLEY						
8/22	Cecile H.)) John L.)	Small Business Administration		Dis.	1745	589	See B.1597 P.876
8/22	John L.Jr.	John F.Livezey et ali.	Fair.	q.c.	1745	580	Alden Rd.(e)Route 240(w) 2 A.+ Lot A P.B.98 P.110
12/28	John L.Jr.	First National Bank of New Bedford	Fair.	Par. Release	1754	121	cor.Stone(w)& Washington (n.w.)Lot B P.B.99 P.68 See B.1745 P.590
12/29	John L.Jr.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Fair.	Par. Release	1754	149	cor.Stone(w)& Washington (n.w.)Lot B P.B.99 P.68 See B.1724 P.1072
	WORSTER						
9/16	Carl R.et ali.	Robert F. McMillen Est.	Fair.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1747	723	See Record See B.460 P.558
	WORTHINGTON						
1/14	Donna L.et al.	Ada B. Thomson		Dis.	1732	991	See B.1420 P.318
1/14	Donna Lee	Robert N. Worthington	Dart.	q.c.	1732	987	Idlewood Ave.(Anne)(s) 143.39 e.Tucker Rd. 29.38 rds.Lots 443 & 444 P.B.25 P.200
1/14	Robert N.et al.	Ada B. Thomson		Dis.	1732	991	See B.1420 P.318

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	WOTTON SEE WOOTTON						
	WOYCIECHOUSKI						
8/17	Michael P.)) Sharon)	Bernard Tarr Tr.	Dart.	q.c.	1745	310	765 Tucker Road Lot 1 P.B.70 P.24
	WRIGHT						
7/22	Barbara A.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1743	818	See B.1351 P.375
6/20	Cheryl C.et ux.	John C. Creed et al.	West.		1741	721	Beechwood Drive(e)Sawdy Drive(w)Lot 42 P.B.86 P.81
1/3	Jack A.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1732	326	35 Smith St.Plot 65 Lot 190 See B.1705 P.1018
10/5	Jack A.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1748	978	Smith(n)58 3/12 w.County See B.1525 P.170
6/20	John et ux.	John C. Creed et al.	West.		1741	721	Beechwood Drive(e)Sawdy Drive(w)Lot 42 P.B.86 P.81
1/3	Priscilla M.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1732	326	35 Smith St.Plot 65 Lot 190 See B.1705 P.1018
10/5	Priscilla M.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1748	978	Smith(n)58 3/12 w.County See B.1525 P.170
7/22	Ralph E.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1743	818	See B.1351 P.375
	WRIGHTINGTON						
12/21	Everett D.et ali. Trs.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1753	850	See B.1723 P.946
	WU						
7/7	Chang N.et ux.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1742	825	See B.1732 P.801
7/7	Chang Ning et ali.	Marquette Credit Union		Dis.	1742	826	See B.1738 P.614
7/7	Shen Shen et ux.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1742	825	See B.1732 P.801
7/7	Shen Shen)) et Sing Zai)ali.	Marquette Credit Union		Dis.	1742	826	See B.1738 P.614
	WUNSCHEL SEE WUNSHEL						
	WUNSHEL						
	WUNSCHEL						
9/9	Margaret A.et al.	Kenneth J. Burke	Fair.		1747	35	Rockland(n)72 w.Sconticut Neck Rd.43.53 rds.Lots 567-569 inc.P.B.7 P.64
7/22	Rupert V.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1743	775	See B.1670 P.278
9/9	Rupert V.et al.	Kenneth J. Burke	Fair.		1747	35	Rockland(n)72 w.Sconticut Neck Rd.43.53 rds.Lots 567-569 inc.P.B.7 P.64
8/16	William J.et al.	Joseph A. Cambra et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1745	209	Mishawum Drive(n.e.)Lot 134 P.B.87 P.2

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	WYPYCH						
3/3	Chester)) Eleanor M.)	Betsy M. Graham et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1735	8	n.e.cor.Gidley Town Rd.& White Oak Run 2.526 A. Lot 1 P.B.97 P.116

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	XIARHOS						
12/8	Evangelina P.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1752	1134	162 Harvard St.Plot 89 Lot 52 See B.1746 P.406
11/28	Michael P.(Deft.)	Charles S. Tsouprake(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1752	309	See B.1721 P.825
12/8	Michael P.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1752	1134	162 Harvard St.Plot 89 Lot 52 See B.1746 P.406
	XIFARAS						
4/15	Barbara A.	David P. Farias & Sons Excavators,Inc.et ali.	Dart.	Order of Notice to Foreclose	1737	383	High Hill Rd.(e)See B.1690 P.28
4/15	Barbara A.	Merry Mount,Inc.		Assgnt.	1737	384	See B.1690 P.28
9/30	Barbara A.	David P. Farias & Sons Excavators,Inc.		Entry	1748	638	See B.1690 P.28
9/30	Barbara A.	David P. Farias & Sons Excavators,Inc.et ali.	Dart.	Order Authorizing Foreclosure	1748	639	See Record See B.1690 P.28
9/30	Barbara A.	David P. Farias & Sons Excavators,Inc.et ali.	Dart.	Order Approving Entry & Sale	1748	640	See Record See B.1690 P.28
12/9	Barbara A.et ux.	Ruth C. Masson	West.	q.c.	1753	103	See Record
12/9	Barbara A.et ux.	First National Bank of Boston Tr.	West.		1753	106	1)Atlantic Ave.(n)91.62 rds. 2)Prospect Ave.(s)58.68 rds.
5/6	Robert L.	Matthew K. Garvey	N.B.	M.	1738	970	n.w.cor.North Front & Washburn 16.85 rds.
6/16	Robert L.et al.	Rockdale Country Estates,Inc. et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1741	509	Rockdale Country Estates Inc. Land P.B.76 P.37
6/16	Robert L.et al.	New England Merchants National Bank		Dis.	1741	522	See B.1680 P.801
10/11	Robert L.et al.	New England Merchants National Bank		Dis.	1749	210	See B.1680 P.801
10/20	Robert L.	Phyllis Roberts	Fair.		1749	1139	Robert Refuse et ali.Land Lot 8 P.B.32 P.32 97.31 rds.
10/20	Robert L.	Yankee Properties,Inc.	West.	M.	1749	1144	See Record
11/29	Robert L.et al.	BayBank Merchants,N.A.		Dis.	1752	431	See B.1676 P.316
12/9	Robert L.et ux.	Ruth C.Masson	West.	q.c.	1753	103	See Record
12/9	Robert L.et ux.	First National Bank of Boston Tr.	West.		1753	106	1)Atlantic Ave.(n)91.62 rds. 2)Prospect Ave.(s)58.68 rds.
12/30	Robert L.	Patrick Carney	Dart.	q.c.	1754	459	1)Rd.fr.Westport Factory Village to Hixville(e)2.3 A. 2)Reed Rd.(w)2 A. 32 rds.
4/22	Shirley A.)) William L.)	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1737	802	See B.1723 P.818

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	YACUBIAN						
5/2	Lawrence et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1738	379	Plot 69 s.Part Lot 8 See B.1710 P.691
5/2	Lawrence et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1738	380	Plot 69 Lot 12 See B.1710 P.692
5/2	Lawrence M.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1738	377	Plot 69 Lot 10 See B.1710 P.689
5/2	Lawrence M.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1738	378	Plot 69 Lot 11 See B.1710 P.690
5/2	Susan A.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1738	377	Plot 69 Lot 10 See B.1710 P.689
5/2	Susan A.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1738	378	Plot 69 Lot 11 See B.1710 P.690
5/2	Susan A.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1738	379	Plot 69 s.Part Lot 8 See B. 1710 P.691
5/2	Susan A.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1738	380	Plot 69 Lot 12 See B.1710 P.692
	YANKEE MILK,INC.						
8/22	(Pltff.)	Gulf Hill Dairy,Inc.(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1745	635	Superior Court
8/22	(Pltff.)	Gulf Hill Dairy,Inc. et al.(Defts.)	Dart.	Attach.	1745	637	1)Gulf Rd.(s)85 A.136 rds. 2)Gulf Rd.(s)4 A.142 rds. Superior Court
	YANKEE PROPERTIES,INC.						
2/9		Seacoast Finance Co.,Inc.	N.B.	Par. Release	1733	1050	Kempton(s)41 e.Liberty See B.1711 P.885
	YARED						
10/17	Fernandes et ux.	Fall River Trust Company	West.	q.c.	1749	728	Briggs Rd.(n)133.42 w. Gifford Rd.
10/17	Marie Theresa et ux.	Fall River Trust Company	West.	q.c.	1749	728	Briggs Rd.(n)133.42 w. Gifford Rd.
	Mary T. See Marie Theresa						
	YATES						
4/22	Norman et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1737	892	See B.1352 P.276
2/16	Ronald P.	Shirley A. Curran	N.B.		1734	201	Clinton(s) 21.265 rds.
9/26	Rose A.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1748	126	See B.1681 P.343
	YEHLE						
	YELL						
8/26	Westley T.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1745	1095	See B.1549 P.898
	YELL SEE YEHLE						
	YELLOWBIRD MOTOR LINES,INC.						
4/11		Maritime Stevedoring Corp.	N.B. Unreg.	Reg.& Notice	1736 of Lease	1187	See Record

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	YELLOWBIRD WAREHOUSING-STORAGE,INC.						
4/11		Maritime Stevedoring Corp.	N.B.	Notice of Lease Reg.& Unreg.	1736	1193	See Record
	YERID						
3/11	Donald M.)) Michael)	Lillian B. Santos	N.B.	q.c.	1735	443	s.e.cor.Spruce & Smith Lot A P.B.92 P.36
11/15	Paulette	Arthur M. Beaulieu et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1751	750	8 Parcels See Record
11/15	Paulette	Arthur M. Beaulieu et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1751	758	9 Parcels See Record
11/15	Paulette	Arthur M. Beaulieu et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1751	768	1)Ashley Blvd.(w)55.05 n.Holly 16.53 rds. 2)Ashley Blvd.(w)40 n. Collette 7.93 rds. 3)Covell(n)100 w.Belleville Ave.
11/15	Paulette	Arthur M. Beaulieu et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1751	772	1)n.e.cor.Appleton & Lowell Lot 564 & Part Lot 565 P.B.6 P.53(2)Appleton(n)Lot 144 P.B.8 P.4 11.75 rds.
12/27	Paulette J.	Arthur M. Beaulieu et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1753	1184	Appleton(n)Lot 143 P.B.8 P.4
	YES COMPUTER SCIENCES,INC.						
7/22		Antero Pires et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1743	722	1)Fox(w)121.99 s.Acushnet Ave. Part Lot 1 P.B.61 P.13 2)Acushnet Ave.(s)94 w.Fox
11/22		New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1751	1192	See B.1743 P.724
11/22		Antero Pires et al.		Dis.	1751	1193	See B.1743 P.729
	YOCUM						
12/9	Anne T.)) Charles H.)	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1753	11	See B.1390 P.182
	YOKEL SEE YOKELL						
	YOKELL						
	YOKEL						
8/15	Claudette)) Normand)	Joseph W. Pelczar Tr.	West.	q.c.	1745	82	Tickle Rd.(w)1.38 A.Lot 21 P.B.96 P.108
11/15	Richard P.	United States of America (Farmers Home Administration)		Dis.	1751	669	See B.1636 P.231
	YOR DOGG MIL,INC.						
6/30		New Bedford Institution for Savings et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1742	390	Mill(s)Summit(w)Kempton(n) 53.07 rds.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	YOUNG						
12/1	Barbara B.et al.	Dorothy C. Browne	Dart.	q.c.	1752	660	Harbor(s)86.76 rds.Lots 17 & 18 P.B.34 P.9
10/31	William P.et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1750	953	See B.1643 P.886
12/1	William P.et al.	Dorothy C. Browne	Dart.	q.c.	1752	660	Harbor(s)86.76 rds.Lots 17 & 18 P.B.34 P.9
	YUILLE						
7/21	Esther N.et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1743	642	See B.1663 P.607
5/9	James G.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1738	1108	See B.1717 P.426
7/21	Robert Walton et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1743	642	See B.1663 P.607

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1977							
	ZAHKA						
4/4	Evelyn	Philip A. Zahka	West.	Sub-ordination Agree.	1736	767	Philip A. Zahka Land P.B.81 P.8 See Record See B.1645 P.1084
4/4	Evelyn	ABIC Industries Corp.	West.	M.	1736	769	Philip A.Zahka Land P.B.81 P.8 See Record
	ZATIR						
10/28	Sarah T.	Dorothy A. Hogan	N.B.	q.c.	1750	706	Fairmount(n)423.36 w.Rockdale Ave.
	ZEL						
7/18	Gerald et al. (Defts.)	Frank Golen Jr.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1743	408	See B.1726 P.332
7/18	Gerald et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1743	409	See B.1683 P.329
7/18	Sharon E.et al. (Defts.)	Frank Golen Jr.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1743	408	See B.1726 P.332
	ZEXTER						
12/15	Beverly J.)) Joseph)	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1753	425	See B.1744 P.498
	ZIEBA						
11/22	Frank et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1751	1199	See B,1556 P.617
	ZIEMBA						
10/28	Edna E.	Square Deal Auto Service Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1750	761	E.Clinton(n)w.Chancery
	ZIMON						
2/1	Alice	Kitty Mathews	N.B.	q.c.	1733	636	s.e.cor.Bedford & Waverly
4/15	Sophia J.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1737	349	See B.1344 P.89
	ZITANO						
5/4	Hilda et al.	Hilda Zitano	Dart.	q.c.	1738	589	Bergeron Lane(n)
	ZUSSY						
7/15	Armand D.)) Sandra Lee)	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	N.B.	q.c.	1743	299	n.w.cor.Hillman & Walter Lot B P.B.89 P.17

412

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location